ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01886 9476

GC
974.8
P3847P,
V.20

# Pennsylvania:

## THE GERMAN INFLUENCE
## IN ITS SETTLEMENT AND DEVELOPMENT

---

**A Narrative and Critical History**

---

PREPARED BY AUTHORITY OF

THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

## PART XXII

*THE LUTHERAN CHURCH IN NEW HANOVER, MONTGOMERY COUNTY, PA.*

PUBLISHED BY THE SOCIETY

Publication Committee.

JULIUS F. SACHSE, Litt.D.
DANIEL W. NEAD, M.D.
J. E. B. BUCKENHAM, M.D.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
findmypast.com

https://archive.org/details/lutheranchurchin20klin_0

THE NEW HANOVER LUTHERAN CHURCH.

# The Lutheran Church

in

# New Hanover,

(Falckner Swamp)

# Montgomery County, Penna.

PART XXII. OF A NARRATIVE AND CRITICAL HISTORY
PREPARED AT THE REQUEST OF
THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY

BY

REV. J. J. KLINE, PH.D.

*Member of the Pennsylvania-German Society, The Historical Society of Pennsylvania, and the Historical Society of Montgomery County.*

LANCASTER, PA.
1911

COPYRIGHTED 1911
BY THE
Pennsylvania-German Society.

PRESS OF
THE NEW ERA PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.

# CONTENTS.

PAGE.

INTRODUCTION ..... 5

CHAPTER I. ..... 8

Falckner Swamp. New Hanover. Its Location. Its Settlement. Its Inhabitants.

CHAPTER II.

THE CONGREGATION ..... 17

Its Early Organization. The Location of its Buildings. The Church. The Parsonage. The Title to the Property.

CHAPTER III.

THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS ..... 38

Trappe, Falckner Swamp, Philadelphia and then Germantown. As United into a Synod.

CHAPTER IV.

PASTORS WHO HAVE SERVED THIS CHURCH ..... 50

Those Before Mühlenberg. Mühlenberg and His Helpers. Mühlenberg's Successors.

CHAPTER V.

SHORT BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF MINISTERS WHO SERVED THE CONGREGATION ..... 74

CHAPTER VI.

THE CHURCH BUILDING ..... 145

CHAPTER VII.

THE CHURCH COUNCIL, AND ITS TRANSACTIONS ..... 152

## CHAPTER VIII.

School Masters and Organists of the Church ..... 166
Their Times of Service, and a Brief Sketch of the Sunday-School.

## CHAPTER IX.

Meetings of the Synod Held in this Church ..... 171

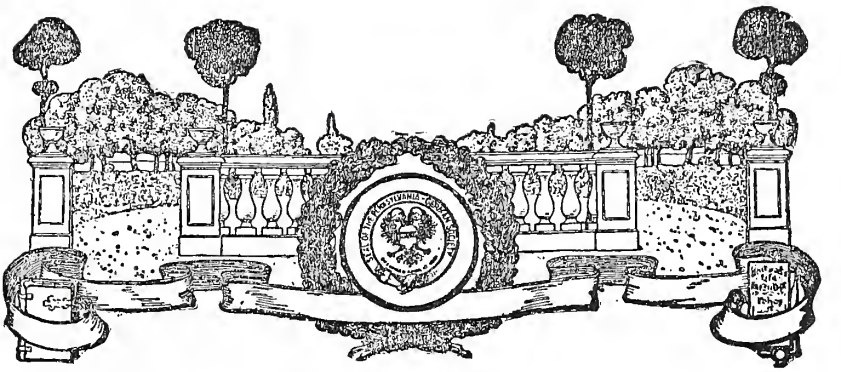
## CHAPTER X.

Special Events, Dedications and Anniversaries ..... 176

## CHAPTER XI.

Historical Events ..... 180

A List of Baptisms from 1740 to 1825 as they Appear in the Records of the Congregation ..... 198
A List of the Catechumens and Adult Baptisms who were Confirmed from 1743 to 1825 as they are Recorded in the Records of the Congregation ... 345
Record of Marriages ..... 392
List of Deaths ..... 418



# INTRODUCTION.

FOR the preparation of an historical sketch of the Lutheran congregation in New Hanover no apology is necessary. It is not an ambitious desire to add another volume to load down the already overburdened book-shelves, but to put on record, as far as they are known, the facts and incidents concerning the indomitable courage and Christian heroism of our Pennsylvania-German ancestors in this community and of this venerable congregation. Time has already relegated many things to the irrevocable past, which have transpired within the experiences of the congregation and its members, while a great many other matters have not been considered of sufficient interest or importance to record at all, or, if record has been made of them, such records have now been lost, which we sincerely lament. Another object in view is to preserve, by publication, the minutes of the congregation and its church records, still extant, so that the original books and documents, now fast falling to pieces with age and by frequent handling, may be spared to generations

yet to come, while the facts and incidents recorded therein may nevertheless be on hand for use to those who may be interested in the congregation's life and history during its existence of over two centuries.

Still another purpose is to encourage research into the records of the past so as to unearth many of the unknown circumstances in its historic life, and to prove beyond a doubt many of the conjectures, concerning its early existence; as well as to invite honest criticism so as to correct many of the errors contained in the following pages, concerning which no one is more painfully conscious than the compiler himself.

The sources of information, which have been frequently consulted are mentioned in chapter first, and full acknowledgment of the same is here made. The value and importance of these books and documents in the preparation of the material for the succeeding pages is beyond the range of complete expression and full appreciation. Some of the minutes of the congregation and of the church councils have been lost, as were also some of the official records of some of its pastors, which is a source of keen regret. Those still in existence, and in part herein published, prove some of the doubts and misapprehensions in the minds of earlier historians, and correct some of the errors which have become patent to the minds of some of them.

In acknowledging the assistance received from many sources I cannot be sufficiently profuse; for without these this volume would have been impossible. A great deal of the research work, as well as of translating and transcribing the church records, is my own, yet I lay no claim to further originality.

I acknowledge the valuable services of those who have

in any way rendered assistance. In particular do I desire to put on record my appreciation of the services rendered by Irwin P. Knipe, Esq., of Norristown, for clearing up the original titles of the property, and to Mr. O. J. Bickel for returning the original documentary title for the tract of 49 acres of land presented by John Henry Sprogell to the congregation; to the researches of Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D., also for illustrations furnished by him for this history; also to Rev. John W. Early, without whose aid the completion of this work would have been delayed for some years to come. To all these my sincere thanks are due, and are herewith extended, as well as to all others who have been in any way instrumental in bringing this endeavor to a successful issue.

J. J. K.

POTTSTOWN, PA.,
October 28, 1909.

# CHAPTER I.

Falckner Swamp. New Hanover. Its Location. Its Settlement. Its Inhabitants.

IT is somewhat remarkable that so little is known concerning the early history and struggles of this congregation. It would be expected that, as this is one of the three original united congregations, and the oldest of them all, very frequent reference would be made to this fact.

Perhaps this may be explained, in part at least, by the fact that it was a little out of the way of the usual route of travel from Philadelphia westward.

As to the absence of any explicit statements in regard to the time when this church was organized and when services were first held here, and in fact in reference to many historical matters about which we might desire information, it will be sufficient to say, that the reports to Halle were not intended primarily to give the particulars concerning the organization of churches which already existed. It should be sufficient for us to remember that the Halle

Reports of Mühlenberg, Brunnholz and others were mostly simple transcripts or extracts from their official journals, setting forth the extent, nature and difficulties of their own labors in planting and caring for the churches in this western land.

We could not, therefore, expect them to be taken up with matters outside of the line of their own activity, or of events having occurred prior to their time, except in the way of incidental references to them.

Of all the pioneers Rev. John Casper Stoever apparently devoted more time and exercised greater care in the preparation and instalment of protocols or church records, than anyone else. Nearly all the churches he served, with the exception of this one, have them. They are generally well kept, except in this one respect, that they frequently omit the names and number of the communicants, also the times of communion. And may not this omission here possibly be accounted for by the fact that he may never have been the actual pastor, but only the assistant of Schulze, who ordained him? Soon after his ordination he left this section. It might even be questioned whether he was ordained here as generally believed. It is certain that Rev. J. Christian Schulze, who ordained him, performed baptisms at the Muddy Creek Church during the same month, if not on the very day of Stoever's ordination and marriage, viz., April 8, 1733. It will not be deemed necessary in every instance to give the specific authorities for statements of acknowledged facts, whether derived from "Halle Reports," from Theodore Bean's "History of Montgomery County," Dotterer's "Perkiomen Region," Kuhns' "German and Swiss Settlements," Mann's "Mühlenberg and His Times," Rev. Dr. Schmauk's exhaustive history of "The Lutheran Church in Pennsyl-

vania," 1638–1820, or other records; since it is readily understood that in a compilation of this character all available sources known to the author will be readily and freely consulted, and its pages enriched by the facts and data already established in history.

It is a striking fact that even well-informed people seem to have very indefinite ideas as to the location of this oldest of the German Lutheran congregations in America. Various causes might be assigned for this. Possibly if the same name had always been applied to the place, it would be less difficult to locate. But, in looking at the names of places and sections, we find that it is not only called "New Hanover," but also "Swamp Churches," which, and not "Falckner Swamp," was the original name of the post office, and sometimes merely "The Swamp." If there were not three other places within a circuit of fifty miles, to each of which the same name, "Swamp," is applied, it would be far less difficult to describe the locality in such a way that every one might readily understand where it is found. First we have the Great Swamp in the extreme northwestern section of Bucks County. This formerly included the greater portion of Milford and Richland townships, the centre of the "Swamp" at that time being where Quakertown now stands. What is called Great Swamp at present lies wholly in Milford Township.

The Long Swamp extends from the vicinity of Topton to the eastern line of Berks County, where the "Krotten Creek" joins the southwest and the southeast branches of the Little Lehigh to form that stream. It has given name to one of the eastern townships of Berks as well as to the church in that section. It is from fifteen to twenty miles north by west from New Hanover. Almost thirty miles west, bearing slightly southward is "The Swamp"

in Lancaster County. It covers a considerable part of Cocalico Township. Some of the branches of the Cocalico have their rise here. There are these three districts known as "The Swamp" besides Falckner Swamp.

Whether New Hanover, or Falckner Swamp, was known by this name before the Great Swamp, about ten miles northeast of it, was so designated, we are unable to say. Theodore Bean in the "History of Montgomery County" describes the place thus:[1]

New Hanover Township is bounded on the northeast by Upper Hanover, south by Limerick, east by Frederick, northwest by Douglass and southwest by Pottsgrove. It is 6¾ miles long. Its greatest breadth 3½ miles, containing 204¼ square miles.[2] It is the fourth in size in the county. The Swamp Creek flows nearly through the central part. It has several branches. The name is derived from Hanover, a capital and a kingdom in Germany. Many of the early Lutheran settlers were natives of this kingdom. This accounts largely for the name. Another name is Falckner Swamp, derived from Daniel Falckner, one of the agents, or attorneys, of the Frankfort Land Company. In a purchase made by Geo. McCall, 1735, it is said that Douglass and a part of Pottsgrove are bounded on the south by the "German's Tract of land, meaning at least all of the present New Hanover."

The village of New Hanover, better known as Swamp Church, or Swamp Churches, is situated 16 miles from Norristown, and in 1832, Gordon in his "Gazeteer," says it contains two churches, a post office, a tannery, two taverns, two stores and eight dwellings. The post office was established before 1827, under the title of "Swamp Churches," which was changed a few years after to its present name, "New Hanover." It is quite an old settlement. Nicholas Scull mentions here in 1758, the Lutheran Dutch and the Dutch Church (Reformed) and Yelyer's mill, etc.

---

[1] History of Montgomery County," Cap. LXVI., p. 992.

[2] Evidently a printer's blunder. The dimensions given would be a fraction less than twenty-four square miles.

Kuhns in his statements, which however are not always as well authenticated as they should be, speaks of it as if it were a part of the Germantown tract itself. But of this more anon, when we take up the matter of its settlement and its inhabitants. Dotterer describes it as follows:

On the north are the South Mountains, on the south the Stone Hills, on the west the Fox Hills, and on the east the ridge rising from the left bank of Society Run. Swamp Creek, having as its tributaries Society Run, Spack Run, Minister's Creek (Pfarrer's Bach), Schlegel's Run and Goshenhoppen Run, flows in a winding course through the valley.

It will not be regarded as necessary to take up the matter of its early settlement and its first inhabitants separately. These are so closely connected that it would be almost impossible to separate them entirely. The great difficulty is to fix dates definitely and distinctly. This will appear all the more clearly evident when it is remembered that Rev. Daniel Falckner, Sprogel or Sproul and others who controlled the 26,000 or more acres of the Frankfort Land Company, acted as if they were the owners of the tract. In fact, Sprogel seems to have had possession of it for a time, deeds being made out in his name. He seems to have become the actual owner of a large part, if not of all the vast tract of land in the vicinity of Falckner Swamp. It is, therefore, impossible to name an exact date as the time of its settlement. There seems to have been a general development of all these sections about the same time. Throughout Oley, Manathanim, afterwards more commonly called Molatton, or Morlatton, Falckner's Swamp, the Great Swamp, and even Long Swamp, the stream of immigration seems to have moved forward slowly but steadily from the last decade of the seventeenth century.

From 1694, when the "Frankfort Land Company sent its first load of emigrants to Germantown, to begin the development of that section, there has been a steady growth of population and developing of its resources," until it has become one of the richest and most prosperous portions of this magnificent commonwealth.

From the statements of some of the writers it would almost seem as if at first it had been regarded as a part of the Germantown settlement. To make the matter perfectly clear it may be well to go back a little further and recount the history of the movements and doings of some of the others of those early settlers. Pastorius having conferred at Kriegsheim with Peter Schumacher, Gerhard Hendricks and other leaders of the intending settlers, " descended the Rhine to Crefeld, where he conferred with Thones Kunders, Dirck Herman, the Op den Graeff brothers, and others, who followed him across the ocean six weeks later." Having thus become the agent of the Frankfort Company, of the Kriegsheimers and the Crefelders, he sailed June 6, 1683, and reached Philadelphia, August 16. Some two months later, thirteen men with their families, who had sailed on the Concord, reached Philadelphia. Coming late in the year they suffered great privation. But soon they found themselves in comfort. The communication of the news of their good fortune soon brought over others. But towards the close of the century, 1694, a considerable addition was made to this colony. A band of forty pietists under the superintendence of Johann Kelpius settled on the banks of the Wissahickon. It is not necessary to dwell on the letters which Koester, D. Falckner, Kelpius, Schaeffer and others sent back to Germany to influence their friends to join them in this land of promise. The real leader of the party of

forty who came over at one time, we are told, was Joh. Jac. Zimmerman, a minister, but he died at Rotterdam.[1] It does not belong to our province to discuss the religious opinions of these people. We therefore simply add the statement that they are said to have been chiliasts of a pronounced type, separatists of different kinds, and some Lutherans and Reformed. Rev. Daniel Falckner, who made a special trip to Germany to interest people in the enterprise and to encourage settlers, a project in which he succeeded measurably at least, was one of them.[2] We might well ask, would he not naturally put forth efforts to care for the spiritual welfare of his own people at once, instead of waiting from ten to twenty years before doing so?

*While not highly educated, the mass of early German settlers of Pennsylvania were not ignorant and illiterate. The larger portion of them were undoubtedly able to read and write.* In accordance with the universal custom in Protestant Germany education and religion were combined. At a very early day, Bibles, hymn books, books of devotion, and even school books, were printed in German at Philadelphia. They were generally read and used. A practical education in religious and secular affairs was thus secured, and a comparatively large number of the German pioneers possessed what might be called learning. We find traces of this even among unprofessional people.

Johannes Kolb, a weaver of Germantown had a copy of Erasmus in Latin, bought from his brother. A Schwenckfelder, named Schultz, had a well-thumbed copy of a Latin grammar. And the earliest settlers were under the direction of some of the most learned men of their time.

---

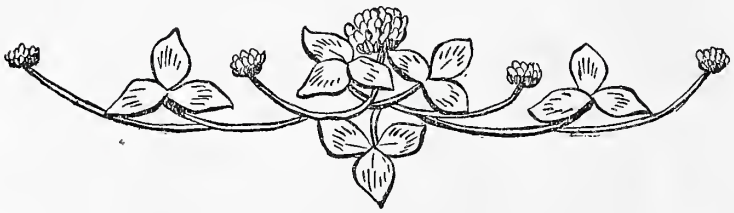
[1] Vide Sachse's German pietists of Provincial Pennsylvania.

[2] Vide Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania anno 1700, Sachse, 1905.

The Frankfort Land Company consisted of a number of well-educated and highborn people. Pastorius is known to every one. Most of the pietists who came over in 1694 were university men, and they were scattered through the whole community. Zimmerman, who planned the colony, is said to have been "*Ein grundgelehrter-astrologus.*" His successor, Johann Kelpius, was the son of a clergyman, and a doctor of philosophy of Tübingen; Henry Bernhard Köster had studied at the gymnasium of Bremen and at Frankfort; Daniel Falckner was the son and grandson of a clergyman and was himself educated for the ministry; his brother had been a student at Halle, and Peter Miller, subsequently prior of Ephrata, was a very learned man. He is said to have translated the Declaration of Independence into seven different languages, and to have spoken "Latin as readily as we do our vernacular." So says Andreae.

Thus we can readily perceive that almost from the day that William Penn, who had become known to the German people by his residence among them, took possession of his province, a stream of German emigrants came over to settle in Pennsylvania. Although quite a number tarried in the vicinity of Philadelphia, a respectable proportion moved onward, to the Trappe, to New Hanover, to Molatton among the Swedes, who already occupied that section, and even to Oley with its hills, and then through it and Goshenhoppen, which then included New Hanover, through the gaps in the Lehigh hills up to the very foot of the Blue Mountains. This will account for the fact that quite a number of taxables, whose names show them to have been Germans, are found in New Hanover, in Oley and some even in Maxatawny, at the very beginning of the eighteenth century, and a few even before that time. It

will also show why there are very frequent suggestions as to religious services held, of occasional gatherings for worship, and of congregations without a formal organization. It was this state of things that opened the door to the tramp preacher and furnished him a field in which to carry on his work. These people were no heathen. They wanted their churches and pastors. When they could not get the best, or even the really good, they took what they could get. They simply did the best they could; others have done so since. Would not we pursue a similar course under similar circumstances?



# CHAPTER II.

## THE CONGREGATION.

Its Early Organization. The Location of its Buildings. The Church. The Parsonage. The Title to the Property.

WHERE the first service was held, who conducted that service, when the first steps toward the organization of a congregation were taken, and even the exact date of the erection of the first church building, are matters which will probably never be positively known. It certainly should have been patent to every one, that Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg and his co-laborers in reporting to headquarters, would only describe their *own* activities. If they did at any time refer to the men who had labored before them, it would be only incidentally. If at any time they spoke of the churches ex-

isting before their arrival, it would be in the same casual way. This will become all the more evident if we bear in mind the fact that some of the settlements were commenced fully half a century before Mühlenberg's arrival.

These people had ministers, ordained men, among them. Under these circumstances they would not have remained altogether without the word and the sacraments voluntarily. They would not have been satisfied without some arrangements by which their spiritual wants would be provided for. They did not do this elsewhere. They would not have done it here.

First of all we will endeavor to give the substance of the statements of the "Halle Reports," meagre though they be, in regard to the early history of this congregation. Perhaps the fullest and most satisfactory statement there given is the report of Revs. Mühlenberg, Brunnholtz and Handschuh, the three oldest pastors, sent to Halle at the request of the Synod, July 9, 1754. In that report they give a brief résumé of the church's history, as well as their own labors in it, from the very beginning up to the time when the report was sent.

After setting forth that this statement is made at the request of the Swedish Provost, together with fourteen German pastors, they pass in review the whole history of the Lutheran Church, as well as that of the individual congregations in the Province of Pennsylvania. They tell us that "shortly before the beginning of this century [the eighteenth] a few Germans came across the sea and took advantage of the religious liberty secured by Penn to all the inhabitants of the Province of Pennsylvania." They designate the time from 1688 to 1708 as the first period in which a few straggling immigrants arrived. Among these they refer to Henry Frey, whose wife is said to

have been still living at that time, and who had arrived about 1680. They also speak of some North Germans who came over about the same time, some of whose descendants were still to be found in this vicinity, some being baptized by them. Others had adopted the habits and beliefs of the Quakers.

They designate the period from 1708 to 1720, in which many separatists came along with the members of the Lutheran Church and settled among them, as the second period.

The third period is said to have been that from 1720 to 1730, when some of the Lutherans who came brought ministers along, Falckner, Hinckell and Stoever. That this must be Daniel Falckner is evident from the fact that the paragraph immediately following mentions Justus Falckner as one who was sent out by the Swedes. 1730 to 1743, when Zinzendorf became so active in worrying our churches, is named as the fourth period. But these statements, as will at once be seen, take no account of the organization of this congregation.

In note 26, Vol. I., p. 36,[1] it is properly stated that "this is the oldest German Lutheran congregation within the bounds of the United States." But we fail to find any well founded authority there, or elsewhere, for the additional statement that it is "difficult to say in what year the first settlements were made." This may be true. But when the editor adds: "it is highly improbable that it was before the year 1700," he has evidently lost his bearing and forgotten some of his own statements. For he soon adds that "Many of the first settlers came from New Hanover in which the first settlements inland in Pennsylvania are to be looked for." Elsewhere he tells us that in

[1] Halle Reports, Revised Edition.

Oley settlements were commenced and steps taken looking towards the organization of a congregation even before 1700. And yet all these people either came from or through New Hanover.

The statement made in a note, p. 441,[1] that Justus Falckner, ordained November 24, 1703, organized the congregation and that the place was named after him, is evidently a mistake, as he took up his residence in New York immediately after his ordination and never returned.[2]

The "Life and Times of Mühlenberg" throws very little additional light on the subject. In fact the only statement bearing on the early history of this congregation is a reference to Rev. Andreas Rudman, claiming that this man served the Swedish Lutherans in Philadelphia, 1697, and again after his return from New York until 1718. But the "Journal of Andreas Sandel," published in the *Pennsylvania Magazine,* shows that he, Sandel, was the pastor there from 1702 until 1714. He records but one trip to New Hanover in the year 1704. Although he does not say so in so many words, he apparently found an organized congregation there. Several of his statements,

[1] "Halle Reports," Rev. Ed. Vol. I., p. 36, says in speaking of the first settlements in this section: "It is very highly probable before the year 1700" that these began. And then again apparently speaking of Daniel Falckner, it asserts: "The congregation, indeed, had the indelible marks of an organization in Falckner's time." All this would indicate that the editor of that work was under the impression that Daniel Falckner preached and officiated as pastor of a congregation here before the year 1700. We can hardly see how anyone who has thoroughly investigated the matter can reach any other conclusion. (E.)

[2] For the true history of the Falckner Brothers and the conditions of this section of Pennsylvania the reader is referred to the Bi-Centennial Memorial to Justus Falckner by Sachse, 1903, which contains Justus Falckner's account of the Province in 1701; also to Daniel Falckner's Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania 1700. Reprint and translation by Julius F. Sachse, Philadelphia, 1905.

although not referring to this matter, are so interesting that we give them here. He tells us that in the middle of January, 1714, the weather was so mild that the plants were blossoming; also that the rye had already headed on the sixteenth of April. His quotation of the prices of produce is also interesting, as a contrast with those of the present day and other times. Wheat was 56 cents per bushel, rye 42, barley 46, oats 34 and apples were from 80 cents to $1.50 per barrel.

In a footnote, p. 8, of "The Old Trappe Church" by Dr. Kretschman, we find the following:

> The first German Lutheran Church in the United States was built at New Hanover (The Swamp) prior to 1719. Another log church was built there in 1721. A third begun in 1741 and completed in 1747, was superseded in 1768 by the present fine stone church.

While this gives no definite date for the first church it would apparently justify the conclusion that it was erected at the very beginning of the eighteenth century if not during the last days of the seventeenth.[1]

Dr. Sachse, "German Pietists," p. 339, says:

> The earliest direct evidence of this congregation's [existence] known to the writer, is a Swedish account of a visit made to Manatawny by Pastor Sandel in company with Daniel Falckner

[1] Rev. Gerhard Henckel certainly became the pastor in 1716 or 1717. Now the existence of a church building is distinctly referred to in 1719. That certainly is not the one erected in 1721. There must, therefore, have been a church at New Hanover before this one. It would be altogether unusual that even a log church should last only two to four years. Beside all this, the average life of the church buildings here was twenty years or even more. From 1747 to 1767, from 1721 to 1741, only completed 1747. This would give 1700 or 1701 or even possibly 1695 for the organization of the congregation and the erection of the first church.

in the autumn of 1704, wherein it is stated that the former assisted Falckner at the church services on Sunday, October 15. One of the first things he did in the new settlement was to organize a congregation, build a church and hold services according to the Lutheran ritual. "The Manatawny tract, title to the Frankfort Company passed October 25, 1701, is supposed to have been settled by Germans, as early as 1700, emigrants who came over with Daniel Falckner upon his return."

But perhaps the most satisfactory statement bearing on this entire subject is that given by Dr. Theo. E. Schmauk in his "History of the Lutheran Church in Pennsylvania," as found in the PROCEEDINGS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA-GERMAN SOCIETY, Vol. XI., especially Chap. IV., to which the reader is referred. The brief space allotted to the history of an individual congregation will not permit any very extensive quotations. But summing up all the statements of Dr. Schmauk, as well as the data within possible reach, we feel satisfied that it would be safely within the limits of the facts of the case and the absolute truth to say that there was some sort of organization of a Lutheran congregation, and that Lutheran services were held at New Hanover prior to the year 1700.

The old tradition that Rev. Justus Falckner, who was ordained by the Swedes in the fall of 1703 (November 24) to enable him to accept a call to New York, was the founder of this congregation is shown to be a mistake by the fact that in less than two weeks after that ordination, he settled in New York, took charge of a congregation there, and continued to serve the same until his death. And yet the whole claim that this congregation was organized in 1703 seems to rest on that tradition.[1] We

[1] The fact that Justus Falckner may possibly have preached as a theological student at New Hanover, prior to his ordination, does not

were always told that Falckner Swamp was so named, "because he was its first pastor and the organizer of the congregation." We know now that neither is the case. He left the place as soon as he was ordained, and therefore could be neither the organizer nor the first pastor. But his brother Daniel Falckner, who was an ordained minister when he arrived in 1694, or upon his return, 1699, did organize the first settlers into a congregation and continued to serve it until he left this section and settled in New Jersey as pastor of congregations there. There seems to be but little doubt that Daniel Falckner held services here pretty regularly before his trip to Europe to interest the people of the Fatherland in their brethren in the faith in this country. While his trip undoubtedly, in a great measure, was intended to advance the material interests of the Frankfort Land Company, by inducing immigrants to come to this country, so that the company might dispose of its land, it seems equally clear that a secondary and very important purpose was to induce some of those of his own faith to occupy the land, so that those who were already here might have desirable Christian neighbors.[2]

There is another very important fact which should likewise be kept clearly in view. Dr. Schmauk (p. 64) tells us: "It must not be overlooked, that a considerable portion of the original Swedish colony of 1638, was in reality German." Their governor, Printz, was a German, and no less than fifty-four German families came with him.

---

alter the fact that his ordination has no connection whatever with the organization of the congregation. Whether organized by him or his older brother Daniel in 1695 or 1700 or 1703, that had nothing to do with his ordination on which the old accepted story rests.

[2] Cf. Curieuse Nachricht von Pennsylvania 1700, translation and reprint, Sachse, 1905.

The Halle Reports also tell us that a number of Germans had gone as far inland as Oley sometime before 1700. Apparently scattered German Lutheran settlers could be found in all the section westward from Philadelphia to the Schuylkill. Some of these settlements seem to have been quite large, sufficiently so to become the *nuclei* of congregations,[1] as was evidently the case here, and seems to have been in Oley.

Dr. Sachse even seems to be of the opinion (vide p. 79) (and there seems to be abundant reason for that opinion), that a lately discovered letter of Pastorius, dated March 7, 1684, was published directly "in the interest of the Frankfort Land Company for the purpose of influencing German emigration (directing it) to Pennsylvania." He tells us that, "the first German Lutheran services in the Province [Pennsylvania] were held in June, 1694, by a band of forty immigrants, six of whom are said to have been Lutheran theological students." "The chaplain of the company continued these services regularly." English services were commenced at the same time. "These German enthusiasts who were mystics, chiliasts and who knows what not, were adherents of the Augsburg Confession."

These services were conducted by Rev. Heinrich Bernhard Koester, who was evidently the first man to hold German and English Lutheran services in Pennsylvania. Undoubtedly he was the most prominent Lutheran character in the Province, in his day. Next in rank and position was Daniel Falckner. He ventured on a trip to Germany towards the close of 1698, and succeeded in awakening a deeper interest in the spiritual condition of the Germans in Pennsylvania. His visit undoubtedly stimulated immigration into this country.

[1] Vide, A Brief History of the Colony of New Sweden, translation in Proceedings of Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. VIII.

Upon his return he became the attorney of the Frankfort Land Company. He now devoted himself to the development of "The Manatawny tract of 22,377 acres, and founded the earliest Lutheran congregation in the state at New Hanover." In speaking of this matter Dr. Schmauk divides the life of Daniel Falckner into two parts or periods: The first as the attorney and head of the Frankfort Land Company; the second "when he devoted himself entirely to the pastorate first at Falckner Swamp, and then when he served congregations at Raritan, New Jersey."

It therefore seems clear that the statements made and accepted by nearly all of these writers, especially Drs. Schmauk and Sachse, would not only justify the inference, but they would prove that some of the Germans, not a few but quite a number, kept moving beyond the limits of Germantown, to Goshenhoppen including New Hanover, and even to Oley beyond, between 1694 and 1700. This seems not only the natural, but the inevitable conclusion, if the settlers here pursued the same course they did elsewhere. In many instances, and if we mistake not, in the large majority of instances, the settlement of a tract preceded the actual transfer of title. This was not confined to tracts selected for church and school purposes, but it was also a very common thing in taking up farm lands as well.

While not disputing or calling into question the statement of Dr. Schmauk that, "on the return trip to Pennsylvania in 1700 Daniel Falckner is supposed to have brought over the Germans who located in the Swamp, and constituted the first permanent Lutheran congregation, in general, we are inclined to think that it falls short of the actual facts of the case. We are strongly inclined to

believe that some of the German Lutherans who had come over, a few at a time from 1694 to 1700, and even some of those who had come fifty years before with the Swedes, had gradually advanced inland, a few stopping in the vicinity of New Hanover now and then, until a goodly number had gathered there, and that during these latter years Daniel Falckner, known to them as an ordained minister, preached to them and occasionally administered the Lord's Supper. Whether he took further formal steps to gather them into an organized congregation during this earlier period, it is impossible to say. We do know, however, that the process of bringing together a congregation was not as formal and methodical in those days as it is expected to be now. In many of those early congregations we find references to elders and deacons in office, without a single reference to the time of their election, or the slightest reference to a constitution, or the adoption of the same.

Dr. Schmauk also informs us that, "it is quite possible that some Germans had settled here before 1700." He also refers to indelible traces of an organization in Daniel Falckner's time; and adds: "when a church was built is not known." Possibly, if we will bear in mind the fact that William Penn sold 25,000 acres of land to the Frankfort Land Company in November, 1686; that on February 3, 1689, he confirmed to Francis Daniel Pastorius, as their attorney 2,675 acres, and that the warrant for the remaining 22,377 acres was issued October 13, 1701, it will readily appear that it is no improper assumption of facts, when we say that it is likely that many settlers occupied portions of the land years before the warrant was issued.

This tract embraces all of New Hanover Township and parts of those adjoining. We think these statements of Dr. Schmauk and others should convince every one, not

only that this is the oldest German Lutheran church and congregation in America, but it should serve to satisfy all of the probability that services were held, and steps were taken to secure the organization of a congregation and the erection of a church between 1694 and 1700, if not even before that time. It certainly would be pertinent to ask, what became of the Germans who came with the Swedes possibly fifty years before? Where did they settle? Certainly they did not all remain on the banks of the Delaware. Summing up the whole matter, therefore, we think there would be clear warrant for the statement that services were held with more or less regularity from about 1694 to 1700, by which time a congregation had been gathered. That this congregation then erected a small church which was completed by 1703, possibly several years before that time. This primitive church then remained in use until 1721, when it was replaced by a more commodious one. Then in 1747 a third building took the place of this one. This again served the congregation's purposes until the present substantial stone structure, which has answered its purpose one hundred and forty years, took its place.

About the time and circumstances connected with the erection of the different school houses it will not be necessary to say much. But these people seem to have pursued the course usual with our German ancestors. As soon as they were assured of having a church, they also took steps to provide a school house and to establish a school, and it is not an unjustifiable inference to conclude that this was the course they pursued.

It will not be possible to give a description of the earliest church buildings. In fact very little is known concerning the details connected with their erection. Enough is known,

however, to make it almost absolutely certain that the congregation before 1717 owned a log building which had in all probability been erected, some time between 1695 and 1703, on land the congregation had preëmpted at a very early day. But its title to the land was only clearly established many years later. A copy of the deed will be given at the proper place.

It will not be possible and it should not be regarded necessary to describe the precise spot on which each of these churches and school houses stood. But it may safely be said that, in all probability, they stood on, or very near, the spot on which the present church, and the building immediately opposite, now stand.[1] No clear or satisfactory account of the erection of the first church or school house can be given. No records are available. All is left to inferences drawn from other known facts. Very little is known about the details of the history except the well-known fact that a second church took the place of first one in 1721.

Concerning the third edifice it is known that work on it was begun in 1741. Mühlenberg states that he found an unfinished church here when he came. It was completed and dedicated in 1747. This being prior to the organization of the synod, we cannot expect information in the records of that body. The fourth church, which still stands, was commenced in 1767. It was finished and dedicated in 1768. This was considered of sufficient importance to have the synod to meet at New Hanover and to

[1] According to the statement made by Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg in connection with the dedication of the present church, it would almost seem as if the school-house had been located at, or close by, the public road leading eastward through the village. He locates it about two stone throws from the parsonage. Was it at Brendlinger's corner?

take part in the festivities as an organization (vide p. 87 *et seq.* of "Documentary History").

While it will not be necessary to repeat all the details as they are there given, the citing of a few principal items may furnish an insight into the customs, habits and spirit of the times, such as we may not readily find elsewhere.

From the letter of invitation to synod, we quote the following:

*Honorable President and Members of the Ministerium Reverendum of the United Evangelical Lutheran Congregations in Pennsylvania, etc.:*

The building of a new church, begun by the congregation at New Hanover, in the name and in reliance upon the assistance of Him who can do more than we ask and understand, has, through the strength of the Omnipotent, been accomplished with such desired progress that we will soon see its completion. Hallelujah. . . .

For the accomplishing of so exceedingly important a purpose, we extend our most obedient request to the Reverend Ministerium, to consecrate our newly built church to the service of Immanuel by prayer, intercession and thanksgiving, and to bring into it, by the proclamation of the saving doctrine of Jesus Christ, glowing coal to enkindle a fire that may burn with fervor and blessed devotion, in our hearts, as well as in the hearts of our posterity." The writer then suggests the XXIII Sunday after Trinity, November 6, as the proper time.

With readiness and the offering of all possible love, we, who sign this, remain, Honorable Praeses and Members of the Reverend Ministerium. Your most obedient,

LEWIS VOIGT.

New Hanover, Sept. 10, 1768.

Also signed by—Michael Weygel, Adam Wartman, George Burkhart, George Beck, Adam Kurtz, Ludwig Bickel, Moses Binder, Valentin Stigler, Casimer Misemer, Jacob Eppele, Mi-

chael Schlanecker jun., George Schweinhard, Jacob Kop, Conrad Gilbert, Johannes Schweinhard.

Two days later Rev. Voigt sent an additional personal request to Senior Mühlenberg.

Near ten o'clock a. m., November 6, a large number of people from near and from far had gathered about the new church. It was a very fine day. The ministers, Revs. H. M. Mühlenberg, J. N. Kurtz, Joh. Casp. Stoever, J. W. Kurtz, H. Schaum, Krug, Voigt, Jung, Buskerk and Messrs. Kuhn and Streit, students with the delegates from Philadelphia, Germantown, Lancaster, Reading, Tulpehocken, Richmond, Weidenthal, Earltown, Warwick, Macunschy, Upper Milford, Saccum, Jordan, Heidelberg, Pikestown, etc., " went in procession from the parsonage to the school house, a distance of about two stone throws." Here the procession, preceded by one of the builders and the schoolmaster with the key, followed by four deacons with the sacred vessels, re-formed. The preachers, the elders of the Hanover and Providence congregations and the delegates of the congregations above named went from the school house to the church. Arrived there the preachers stepped within the altar railing and the delegates stood in a semi-circle outside. Rev. Mühlenberg opened the service with the One-hundredth psalm. The choir sang "*Komm heiliger Geist, Herre Gott,*" etc. Then each of the eleven ordained ministers gave a motto —for the house itself, for the ministerial office, for holy baptism, for the Lord's Supper, Kinderlehre, etc. Then the pastor (Voigt) read the declaration. The congregation then sang "*Sey Lob und Ehr dem Hoechsten Gut.*" Rev. Krug baptized children and Senior Mühlenberg preached the dedicatory sermon on 1 Kings ix, 3. Services

were finished at one o'clock.[1] At two p. m., there was another service at which Rev. Kurtz, Sr., preached. The collection taken at the doors amounted to nearly £60, about $160. On Monday the synod proceeded to the transaction of business.

It is also evident that some time before this event occurred the congregation had already erected its second school house. In the Halle Reports, p. 79, old ed., p. 152, Vol. I., new ed., it is stated: "In New Hanover the present but not yet completed church building has now been entirely finished and some farming land purchased for the church and school." It will be noticed that this statement does not refer to the original Sprogel tract on which the church was erected, but to the tract bought for them through Mühlenberg on which the parsonage was located. All this was done by means of the congregation's share of the benevolent contributions received from England and Germany, together with the amounts which they themselves contributed of their own means. This shows that by 1749 this congregation had already secured its second school house.

The statements already made show that these people, although comparatively poor, and not able to pay much in the way of salary toward the support of their pastor, yet managed to secure an additional tract for his residence. It is probably owing to this fact that although Trappe and New Hanover are not very far apart, they soon had a pastor resident at each point.

This latter tract, the parsonage tract, remained in their possession until about thirty years ago, when the farm was

[1] The two students, Streit and Keuhn, also delivered English addresses.

sold. This occurred when the younger congregation at Boyertown, already stronger than the parent, and now almost twice its size, felt the need of a pastor residing at that point. It is not made quite clear why the parent congregation did not retain this property, as the other congregation had no claim upon it.

But it may be best to insert here the deeds of the two properties, to illustrate the modes then pursued to secure title to properties. First we give the entire transcript of the original document furnished by courtesy of the Hon. Henry Houck, Secretary of Internal Affairs. The original is now accessible. It will correct some mistaken statements which appear elsewhere. (That of the parsonage tract will simply be given in abstract.)

VALENTINE GEYGER, JOHN GEORGE and others their oaths concerning the land belonging to the LUTHERAN CONGREGATION OF HANOVER TOWNSHIP.

KNOW ALL MEN by these presents That WHEREAS in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and nineteen The Christian People of the LUTHERIAN PERSUASION inhabiting the Township of NEW HANOVER and other places thereunto adjacent lying in the County of Philadelphia HAVING associated themselves into an Ecclesiastical Community determined to purchase a piece of land whereon they might erect a Place of Worship and a Grave Yard for burying their dead and it happening that JOHN HENRY SPROGEL one of their Community and Persuasion being at that time possessed of a large quantity of land in these parts did willingly make a free gift and donation of fifty acres of his land appropriating the same for the use and behoof of the said LUTHERAN COMMUNITY forever requesting the said Community to build a church, a School House, a Grave Yard and what other suitable conveniences they thought proper thereon—And the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL ordered

ANCIENT COMMUNION SERVICE.

*Henry Pennebaker* forthwith to lay out and survey fifty acres of his land for the use and intention above mentioned wherewith the said Henry Pennebaker (did) comply and made Return with a Draught of a Survey dated seventeen(th) of April in the year 1719. Locating and bounding the same as follows: BEGINNING at a post by a corner of *George Neits land* thence extending by the same north east two hundred and seven perches to a small hickorie thence by the line of *Caspar Camp* north west thirty eight perches to a post thence by the land of *Jacob Eppler* south west two hundred & seven perches to a post thence by the line of *Jacob Oyster* south east thirty eight perches to the Place of BEGINNING—CONTAINING *forty nine acres of land* as in and by the Return & survey above mentioned.—Reference to them being had may more at large appear And so soon as the said community obtained this survey in their favour they instantly made a contribution among themselves wherewith they built a church, a school house and other necessary conveniences with a Grave Yard on the said above described Piece of Land and had the same compleatly finished about the Beginning of the year one thousand seven hundred & twenty one at which place the said Community have ever since attended Divine Service, educated their children and buried their dead—And also in or about the year one thousand seven hundred & forty one the said *Lutheran Congregation* becoming more numerous & too large for their House of Worship they made new contributions and built a larger Church and School House with other conveniences far preferrable to the former and have had a quiet, peaceable and uninterrupted possession of the said spott of land these twenty seven years past, yet it so fell out that the Community aforesaid neglected to get a formal Conveyance or Deed in writing from said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL for the said Piece of Land which to the perfect knowledge of us the persons hereunto subscribing the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL now deceased was always willing and ready to do had the Community aforesaid prepared a Conveyance ready for him to execute—These are therefore certifying that we *Valentine K. Geyger, John*

*George, Mathias Ringer, Kilian Kalie,* the above named *Henry Pennebaker, Anna Happin,* widow and sister to the above mentioned JOHN HENRY SPROGEL and *Johanna Christiana Sprogel,* widow of JOHN HENRY SPROGEL JUNIOR and *Frederick Richards*—Do hereby on our solemn oaths in the presence of ye Almighty God and before John Potts Esqr. one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for ye County of Philadelphia aforesaid Certify and Declare that John Henry Sprogel senior above mentioned did in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and nineteen freely and voluntarily give and grant the above described piece of land with the appurtenances in the presence of Us & many others then living for the proper Use and behoof of a *Lutherian Congregation* forever And further for more ample proof and confirmation of the same those lands that bounds on the above described forty nine acres vizt.—on the several courses thereof altho at that time settled yet the persons possessing them had not conveyances made to them at the time the said forty nine acres were laid out & surveyed for the use of a Church thereon to be erected as aforesaid. Now all the deeds granted by the said JOHN HENRY SPROGEL SEN., for the land adjoining the several different courses of the above described forty nine acres of land particularly and expressly bounds them on the several respective courses of the Church lands vizt.—A conveyance under the Hand & Seal of JOHN HENRY SPROGEL date the fourth day of May in the year 1736 in favor of *John George for one hundred acres of land* (being a part of Caspar Camps land) the words in the Deed are these (BEGINNING at a hickery marked for a corner thence extending by the Church Land northwest sixty four perches to another post &c) another conveyance granted by *Christian Ludovick Sprogell* as Attorney for his brother the said JOHN HENRY SPROGELL dated the fourteenth day of April in the year 1726 in favor of Jacob Appler for one hundred and sixty three acres of land the words in the said Deed are these: (bounded on the north east by the Church Land 207 perches to a post &c) as in and by the said respective Deeds & some others relation to

1185626



them being particularly had may more evidently appear. All which concurring proofs & circumstances makes it clearly evident beyond all contradiction that the above described forty nine acres of land was freely given and dedicated by the said JOHN HENRY SPROGELL for the use and behoof of said *Lutherian Church* and Community forever and that the want of a formal Conveyance under the Hand & Seal of the said JOHN HENRY SPROGELL was entirely owing to the sloath and neglect of the Elders and Church Wardens of said congregation. Witness our Hands this tenth day of February in the year 1746/7, containing this and the two preceding pages,

HENRY PANNEBAKER,
JOHANNA CHRISTIANA SPROGELL, *Widow,*
JOHN FREDERICK RICHARDS,
VALENTINE GEYGER,
JOHN GEORGE,
ANNA HAPPIN, *Widow,*
& Sister.

The several persons above named have signed in the presence of us

JOHN CAMPBELL.
BALSER HOVER.

On the 16th day of March 1746/7 appeared personally before me John Potts Esqr., one of his *Majesties* Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia the above mentioned *Frederick Richards, Valentine Geyger* & *Mathias Ringer* who on their solemn oaths did declare that the contents of the three preceding pages was real truth.

Witness my Hand and Seal the day and date aforesaid

JOHN POTTS. (Seal)

Upon the sixth day of April in the year 1747 appeared personally before me *John Potts* Esqr. one of his *Majesties* Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia the within named *Anna Hoppins,* Widow, who on her solemn oath did declare that the contents of these three preceding pages so far as relates to the within mentioned donation or gift is real truth.

Witness my Hand & Seal the Day and Date aforesaid

JOHN POTTS (Seal)

We John *Campbell* & *Balsar Houver* do hereby on our solemn oaths declare that we were then & there present when the within mentioned *Henry Pannebaker, Valentine Geyger, John George, Mathias Ringer, Frederick Richards, Anna Happin,* Widow and *Johanna Christian Sprogell,* Widow did with their own hands set their names to the within writing and that the names of us *John Campbell* & *Balsar Houver* as evidences thereto are of our own hands writing. Sworn before me the above mentioned *John Potts,* Esqr. the ninth day of April, 1747 JOHN POTTS (Seal)

*Recorded the tenth day of April 1747.*[1]

In testimony, That the above and foregoing is a copy of a record as recorded in Book LETTERS OF ATTORNEY—pages 24, 25, 26, 27 remaining on file in the Department of Internal Affairs of Pennsylvania, I have hereunto set my hand and caused the Seal of said Department to be affixed at Harrisburg, this—sixteenth—day of November A. D. 1908.

HENRY HOUCK. [SEAL]
*Secretary of Internal Affairs.*

The second deed recites the fact that Henry Mühlenberg bought forty-nine acres of land from Thomas Preston for a consideration of forty pounds ($106.66 2/3). The witnesses to this document are John Campbell and Anna Sherrard. The date is October 20, 1749 about two years and one-half after the above was drawn up.

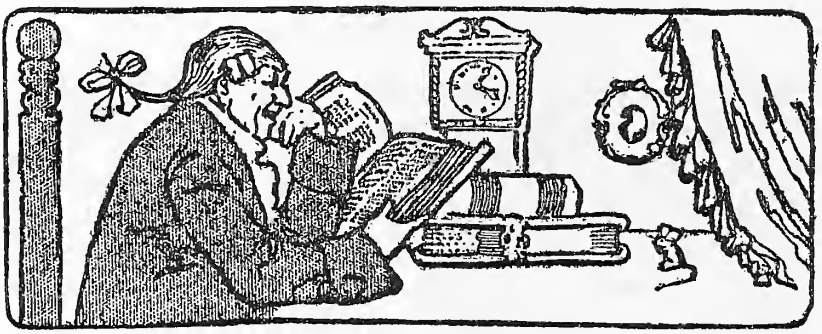
Among other things it is stated that it is an indenture containing a contract between Thomas Preston, of Philadelphia, and Rev. Henry Mühlenberg. Among other

[1] "These may Certifie all whome it may Concern That I Geo: Boone the Subscriber hereof were appointed to draw a deed from John Henry Sprogel To and for a Certain Tract of Land given by him for the use of the Lutherian Church or Congregation in Hanover Township, Draught whereof was then given me which I have now in my Custody. But by Some Disappointment to me at present not perfectly known I did not proceed and So never Compleated the deed.

Witness my hand the 8th Day of June A. D. 1749."

GEO. BOONE.

things it recites that John Henry Sprogell, who had been in lawful and peaceable possession of 22,377 acres of land in the County of Philadelphia, had by indenture of release of October 20, 1732, for a consideration mentioned, conveyed 7,500 acres, a part of that larger tract, to Henry Soams of London. The time for payment having expired without payment being made, it reverted. Upon the death of the elder Soams it came into possession of his only son John, who died a short time thereafter intestate and a bachelor. It then became lawfully vested in his sisters, Catharine Yaldwyn and Mary Johns, both widows, the only surviving children of Henry Soams, deceased. Mrs. Yaldwyn administered, and the 7,500 acres were sold and deeded to Thomas Preston, October 8, 1748. Then he sold 49 acres of this tract to Rev. H. Mühlenberg. It will not be necessary to give the bounds and courses of this land. The transfer was made November 22, 1749, and record made May 10, 1751. There are other indentures and contracts besides this for 21 acres and 142 perches, also for 5 acres and 40 perches. It is distinctly stated in connection with these purchases that the land was bought for the "special use, benefit and behoof of the minister of the New Church of Hanover," and again it is specified that it is for the minister now in service for said congregation. It is also stated that this land is conveyed to Fredr. Michael Ziegenhagen and Gotthilf Aug. Francke, for the use of the pastors and school teachers of this congregation. Apparently the two smaller tracts were located between the tract on which the church was erected and that on which the parsonage was located. Yet while the description indicates that these smaller tracts were between the two larger ones, and that the school house was built on one of them, there is no clear proof at hand that such is the case.



# CHAPTER III.

## The United Congregations.

Trappe, Falckner Swamp, Philadelphia and then Germantown. As United into a Synod.

IT would make this history entirely too lengthy to enter into a detailed account of the origin, organization and early struggles of the four congregations, three of which united in the call originally extended to Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg. The fourth, seeing the advantages of combining in the work of the church, soon joined them.

But it may not be amiss to present a short résumé of some of the leading facts connected with the history of each up to the time when the three first named forwarded their earnest appeal to the authorities at Halle to send them a capable and faithful pastor. The history of the church at the Trappe has been made pretty familiar. To get hold of some of the main facts it is only necessary

to look carefully at the full and detailed history presented by Rev. Kretschman in "The Old Trappe Church." Dotterer's "Perkiomen Region" also gives very valuable information in regard to prominent men who have lived there; H. M. Mühlenberg, the patriarch of the Lutheran church in America, his two sons, Frederic August and Henry Ernst, the one eminent as a statesman, and the other as a scientist: Governor Francis R. Shunk, Mr. Fry, and others prominent in the history of our country. But about the church itself he gives little information.

In the Halle Reports there is a pretty full sketch of New Providence (Trappe); but it lacks the one great essential of accurate local history, viz., exact dates, positive facts and clear accounts of the doings of the men who made its history.

As we are not writing the history of the church at New Providence it will not be necessary to go back to its original name, Landaw or Landau, or to that by which it was subsequently known, the Trap, Treppe, or Trappe, whichever it may have been. The history of this congregation can, however, be traced back prior to 1730. According to the earliest recorded baptisms by Rev. John Casper Stoever, the indications are that services were held as often and as regularly as possible prior to that time. And while there may not have been what we in our day would call a regularly organized congregation, undoubtedly the men who preached and occasionally administered the sacraments would have been apt to assert that it was a congregation.

The second congregation to join in this pact was that of New Hanover. It will therefore be unnecessary at this point to go into further details as to its origin and progress until an appeal for a pastor was sent to Halle.

The third congregation to join in this movement to secure an ordained pastor to take permanent charge of their interests was the German Lutheran congregation at Philadelphia. The Halle Reports say "that Jacob Fabricius preached to the German Lutherans here [Philadelphia] from 1688–91. But they [the Lutherans] remained without a church and without an organization; and this state of things continued for decades." *They were afterwards served by John Christian Schulze, succeeded by Rev. John Casper Stoever, who instituted church records, 1733.*

But we see from the statements of Dr. Schmauk (Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XI., pp. 79 *et seq.*, 1900) that the first services, German and English, were held by Rev. Henry Bernhard Koester at Germantown in 1694, upon the day of the arrival of that colony. He also preached at Philadelphia in both languages. His efforts there resulted in the organization of Christ Episcopal Church. He seems not to have had equal success in bringing about an organization of the German Lutherans before his return to Germany. This difference was no doubt in great part owing to the fact that the established church of England sent over a man to look after their interests, while there seems to have been no one to look after the spiritual interest of the Germans after Koester had left to return to his native land, where he lived many years afterwards. But even then he showed that he had not forgotten his Lutheran confession and his Lutheran principles.

These three congregations united in a joint call and in an earnest appeal to the church authorities in Europe to send them an ordained pastor to break to them the bread of life. Nearly ten years before, in 1733, these same congregations had sent a most earnest appeal to Germany by

the hands of Rev. John Christian Schulze, who was then their pastor, and had acted in that capacity for about a year. With two of their number, Daniel Weissiger and Joh. Daniel Schöner, he was sent to England, Holland and Germany, to collect funds to build churches and school-houses, as well as to provide means of support for pastors and teachers laboring among them. In this first appeal they say that several thousand Germans, mostly poor people, already occupied this territory, and without the support they seek, there is great danger that their people will be scattered among the various sects and that many will return to heathenism. This appeal was signed by six of their prominent men: Johann Becker, Hans George Herger, Adam Herrman, George Hollebach, Joh. Nicol. Crössman, Jacob Schrack.

Unfortunately the result of this first appeal was not very encouraging. Schulze himself had not maintained his reputation for honesty, and was imprisoned for alleged misappropriation of moneys collected. The other men returned but with very limited amounts. Altogether the congregations seem to have profited very little pecuniarily and they remained without pastoral care for a decade more. Notwithstanding this events were progressing. During the summer of 1734 Daniel Weissiger presented the request of the congregations at Philadelphia, New Hanover and Providence to Rev. Francke at Halle, setting forth that they were exceedingly anxious to obtain a respectable pastor, capable of ministering to them faithfully and successfully. Francke showed a disposition to accede to their request; but he insisted that they must pledge themselves to accept the minister sent to them, pay his travelling expenses, provide for his support, and if need be provide for his return.

Francke then consulted with Dr. Ziegenhagen, the Court preacher at London, to whom these men had already appealed. In reply to the requirements of Dr. Francke and others, these people pointed to the fact that conditions here were such as to make it impossible for them to accede to them. They also declared that the assurances already given involved a degree of self-denial even greater than that which was expected of the minister to be sent to them. They did not mean to allow a pastor to suffer, but they did expect him to adapt himself to the local conditions. They now present a counter proposal. They suggest that the costs of passage and a year's support be taken from the collections, the balance to be devoted to building of churches and schools, and besides to buy land on which the pastor, with the addition of the "*accidentia,*" might secure his support. To this Francke replied, that a young and inexperienced man could not be depended upon, and a man of any standing could hardly be persuaded to accept a position under these conditions. He gave them no encouragement. Ziegenhagen seemed to have been of the same mind. In their reply the deacons certainly seem to have the better of the argument, and the whole transaction and correspondence reveal an amazing similarity to many experiences in all periods of the church, when those in positions of influence and of high authority in the church seemingly show greater regard for their own plans of prudent management than for the Macedonian cry "come over and help us."

In the meanwhile, however, this urgent call had been presented to Rev. H. Mühlenberg. The congregations had given their assent to the choice. He was therefore designated for this mission on the conditions: (1) That it be for three years, with privilege to return at their ex-

piration; (2) in case of return, expenses to be paid both ways; (3) the traveling expenses, as well as salary, to be paid from contributions in the hands of Dr. Ziegenhagen; (4) the formal call, with conditions mentioned, he was to receive from him (Ziegenhagen), as he held the call and commission of the congregations.

It will not be necessary to describe the departure and farewell address of Mühlenberg when about to go away from home and friends, whom he was never again to meet in this world. One recorded remark of his aged mother when she heard that he was to depart for far-off America will serve to show how this act of his was regarded. When she heard that he was going to those distant parts, she is said to have remarked dejectedly, that "she would rather follow him to his grave, than afterwards to hear that he had been torn to pieces by the savages."

We will not follow him on his journey of months across the tempest-tossed Atlantic to Savannah, thence to Philadelphia, after a delay of more than a month. Suffice it to say that on Thursday, November 25, he reached the end of his journey. He set out the same day for New Hanover. On Saturday he met the officers of the congregation, but he found the field actually already occupied, and the congregation itself divided. Some were utterly indifferent and did not care for the church at all. Zinzendorf had gained some adherents, a certain N. Schmidt had been accepted as the pastor by the congregation, and it was said the Philadelphians, Germantowners and those at Providence had committed themselves to the notorious Valentine Kraft. This certainly was not a very promising outlook for a man who had travelled three or four thousand miles to take charge of a neglected field.

It is not made quite clear whether Germantown came

in immediately, as soon as the people saw that they had now found a real pastor, but certain it is that no long time elapsed until that congregation joined the other three and they became *four united congregations.* According to Rev. Mühlenberg's diary, only three or four months had elapsed before the Germantown congregation *united* with the others.

As early as 1732 the three congregations, New Hanover, Philadelphia and New Providence, had combined, under the name of *united congregations,* in sending Rev. John Christian Schulze to Germany to secure aid for them.

On the first Sunday after his arrival in Pennsylvania, Rev. Mühlenberg preached his introductory sermon at New Hanover on 2 Cor. v, 19–20. It will not be necessary to present a detailed account of all the proposals and offers, of discussions and debates about the proper mode of procedure during these first days. The call as well as the instructions from Dr. Ziegenhagen had been read to the congregation, and Rev. Mühlenberg had returned to Philadelphia. He did not come back to the Swamp Church until December 20. He remained over Christmas and celebrated the Lord's Supper for the first time with his people, there being over one hundred communicants. That evening the elders and deacons of the New Hanover congregation, as well as those of New Providence, entered into a formal agreement with him, declaring that with thankful hearts they accepted Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg as a lawfully ordained minister of the Gospel, sent upon their own earnest appeal by Rev. Fr. Ziegenhagen. They also promised to provide the necessary living, to assist and sustain him in his office. This agreement was signed—deacons and elders of New Hanover, Christopher Withman, Matthias Ringer, Peter Conrad, Valentine

Geiger, Jacob Aister, Martin Keblinger, George Jürger; deacons and elders of Providence: John Nicol. Groessman, Frederic Marsteller, John George Benter, Nicolaus Bittel, Geo. Groessman, Jacob Müller, John Geo. Groessman, the saddler.

They also pledged themselves that they would not permit any man who could not show a regular call according to Article XIV of the Augsburg Confession publicly to preach or to administer the sacraments in their congregation.

Rev. Mühlenberg at once entered zealously upon his work, visiting New Hanover every four weeks. He immediately took up the work of instructing the young, and taught a class of young men ranging from seventeen to twenty years their letters. He also found it necessary to give instruction in English and in music. Although there was some division of sentiment, he soon secured harmony among them and induced them to begin the erection of a school house the following spring. It may also be worthy of note that the first catechumen whom Rev. Mühlenberg confirmed at New Hanover, had received her instruction in English.

If space permitted it would be highly interesting to recount some of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's experiences upon his arrival, especially with regard to the man Schmidt, who was evidently an impostor and who at first proposed to establish a rival congregation at New Hanover, but who seems to have conducted himself in a more dignified and honorable manner than either Valentine Kraft or Count Zinzendorf.

That Rev. Mühlenberg had a keen appreciation of humor, is manifested in his reply to the rather uncalled-for but caustic question of Governor Thomas, upon his

(M.'s) first introduction to that worthy dignitary: "What is the reason that the Germans are so given to the habit of beating their wives?" "Presumably the reason is this: the Germans have been a warlike people from the most remote period, but being at present under a quaker government, which does not look favorably upon martial arrangements, they do not want to lose their hereditary bravery. They therefore seek to preserve it until needed by these private exercises." With this, he tells us, the political discussion was ended.

He then describes the sad condition of the community—the lack of instruction, the ignorance of the young, the spiritual destitution and the moral degradation. Even after three months spent in the field Rev. Mühlenberg had already become fully aware that one man could not possibly do the work required. He therefore sent urgent appeals to Halle. Brunnholz, Handschuh, Kurtz and J. H. Schaum, ere long, were sent to aid him. Soon others followed.

It will be too far reaching for our present purpose to enter upon the detailed description of the labors and activities during the six years following. Within three or four months the three united congregations had become four. Other congregations applied for pastors to preach the word and to bring together their scattered members. One after the other, they placed themselves under the direction of Rev. Mühlenberg and those designated by him until two to three dozen congregations were thus united and seemed to recognize no other church authority than that of Mühlenberg and his co-laborers. All this indicated that the time was here to enter into more formal relations with one another—that the time was ripe for the organization of a synod. This step was now taken. Not

much space need be given to the consideration of the formation of a synod by the pastors of these united congregations. Only six years had elapsed since Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg had landed at Philadelphia. The three stipulated years during which he might return to his native land had long since passed; it had become clearly evident to him as well as to those who had sent him, that unless they meant to abandon every prospect of building up the church in this western land, he must remain, and instead of recalling him they must send others to aid him in his work.

Since his arrival each year had seen more than the original number added to the united congregations. And yet there were still others asking to be received and to be furnished with ministers under the reasonable guaranty given by their union, that they would receive men of character who could be depended upon to represent the church well and favorably, and that they would labor faithfully for its upbuilding.

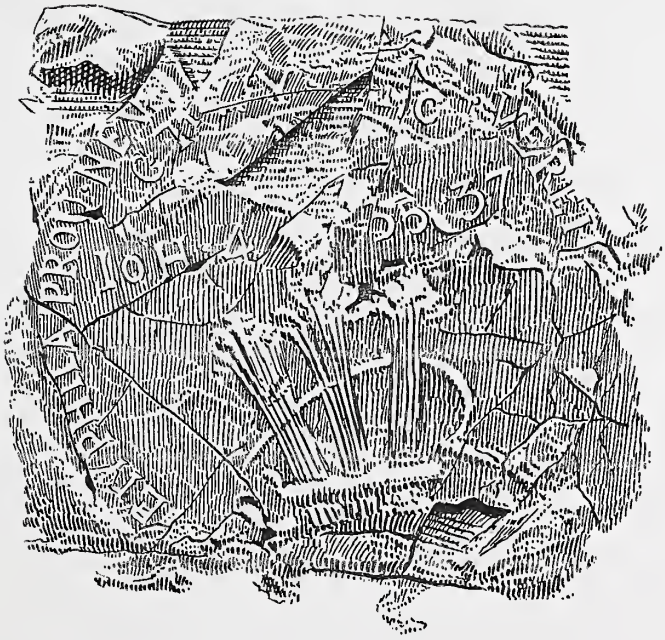
We have thus far never seen an exact list of the congregations coöperating with Mühlenberg and the several pastors called by them at the time of the organization of the synod, but in a report sent to Halle by Mühlenberg, Brunnholz and Handschuh, such a list is furnished. Being their joint work it can therefore be accepted as official and therefore correct. They state that these congregations have been supplied by them with the word and the sacraments, viz.: Philadelphia, Cohenzi, Germantown, New Providence, Pikestown, New Hanover, New Goschenhoppen, Indianfield, Tulpehocken, Nordkiel, Yorktown beyond the Susquehanna, Upper Milford, Saccon, Neshamony, Fork, Tohek, Readingtown (Raritan) in Jersey, Raritan Hills (Gebirge), New York, Hackensack—twenty given by name. But undoubtedly some were overlooked or else in-

cluded in general terms. For without question Lancaster, Strasburg, Earlingtown (New Holland) Heidelberg (St. Daniel's), probably Heidelberg (Schaefferstown), Moselem, Rockland, Oley Hills, and possibly Albany, New York, and some others were served by pastors belonging to synod. Reading, Berks Co., may not yet have been admitted. At this time apparently thirty or more congregations stood together.

Bringing these united congregations into one ecclesiastical organization, a synod, was the most important and far-reaching step yet taken. It gave cohesion to the hitherto disjointed elements, and enabled the pastors, as well as their congregations, to pursue one common course along one common line of action.

Although it seems to have differed in many respects from synods of today, its organization was a long stride forward. Up to this time, with the exception of the three congregations uniting in the call to Mühlenberg, every congregation had acted for itself. It was in this disjointed condition, every one doing as to him seemed best, that the greatest danger lay. It was the source of greatest difficulty in gathering the members of the Lutheran Church into congregations. Very frequently congregations brought together under the insidious influences of so-called independency, when gathered, were not Lutheran, but a nondescript combination of beliefs and unbeliefs. It was this spirit and tendency which gave Kraft, Andrea and others of that stripe their foothold, and furnished Zinzendorf the means for plaguing the church.

At first the synod actually was nothing but an association of ministers, laboring together unitedly to secure the best interests of the church. The lay representatives of the congregations were really not members of it. They only



ECCLESIASTICAL SEAL OF THE UNITED CONGREGATIONS OF PHILADELPHIA, PROVIDENCE AND NEW HANOVER.

USED BY MÜHLENBERG.

came to the place of meeting to present the needs and desires of their congregations to and through some pastor, generally their own, and upon occasion being courteously invited to do so, to lay before the organization the requests and desires of the congregation represented by them.

It was not until 1794, forty-six years after the first organization and six years after the death of its founder, that the lay representatives of the congregations were accorded a voice and a vote upon the floor of the body. Every one can readily see that it was after a representative government had been fully established in this country, and that it was plainly an effort to adapt the management of the affairs of the church to the altered condition of affairs—a free church in a free country.

# CHAPTER IV.

## The Pastors Who Have Served This Church.

Those before Mühlenberg. Mühlenberg and His Helpers. Mühlenberg's Successors.

WE do not deem it necessary to say much about the tradition that a minister had been ordained by the Swedes for these people in 1703. For if it is supposed to apply to the ordination of Justus Falckner, who was so ordained at Wicaco, it is clearly a mistake. He left this vicinity immediately after his ordination, removing to New York and preaching his first sermon as pastor there on the Sunday thereafter. From that field he never came back to New Hanover. If it is supposed to refer to Daniel Falckner it is just as far off the mark. He was an ordained minister before that time. Dr. Schmauk suggests that it might be intended for his installation. While there may be no clear proof of that, it would apparently be the only solution consistent with the facts.

Why he devoted himself to secular pursuits, either in connection with his duties as a minister or to the utter neglect of the same, as some seem to think, we cannot say, nor do we deem that at all necessary to the purposes of this history.

But to show that these statements are not without foundation, it may be well to refer to some assertions made by Dr. Sachse in his "German Pietists," pp. 319 *et seq.*

The title of the Frankfort Land Company to the Manatawney tract of 22,000 acres, confirmed October 25, 1701, [which?] is supposed to have been settled by Germans as early as 1700, by emigrants who came over with Daniel Falckner upon his return. The development of this tract, a part of which still bears his name "Falckner's Swamp," occupied much of the time and energy of the German Mystic, and as a result he gradually lost his interest in Germantown civil affairs, as well as in the community he had been instrumental in establishing on the Wissahickon.

He then refers to Pastor Sandel's account of his visit to Manatawney, in company with Daniel Falckner, in the fall of 1704, in which he says he assisted Falckner at the church service on Sunday, October 15.

One of the first things he did in the new settlement was to organize a congregation, build a church, and hold service according to the Lutheran ritual. This humble structure, a mere rude log cabin, without any attempt at ornamentation or architectural beauty, with its sparse congregation and enthusiastic preacher, has the distinction of being the first regular *German* Lutheran church and organized congregation in the western world. It served the congregation until 1721, when a more pretentious building was erected, also of logs.

Dr. Schmauk seems to have shared the same view. He says, p. 127,

> On the return trip to Pennsylvania in 1700 Daniel Falckner is supposed to have brought over with him the Germans who located in the Swamp and constituted the first permanent Lutheran congregation in the Province. These Germans must have left England on May 25, 1700, and arrived in Philadelphia during the first days of August. They settled on the tract of the Frankfort Land Company in that same year.

Dr. Sachse then quotes from the Halle Reports, that

> It is quite possible that some Germans were already settled here before 1700 and that the Swedish pastors in attending to their own people discovered them and brought them to Falckner's attention. . . . With Rudman, whose ecclesiastical dominion as Provost extended to Douglasville, trying to learn German, and the Falckners attending Swedish services to set a good example to the Germans, and with the two new tracts contiguous, it is natural that Daniel Falckner should at once busy himself to organize a congregation in his own settlement.

That Daniel Falckner was regarded as the pastor of this region is shown by the statement in Eric Tobias Björck's "*De plantatione,*" which was published in 1731 to the effect that the Manatawny region was named after "Pastor Falckner," a view which Acrelius shares. The "*Gemeinschaftliche's Schreiben*" of 1754 mentions Falckner, "with Henkel and Stoever, as pastors who had been active in Pennsylvania in the period under discussion. This tradition must have referred to Daniel Falckner and to his work at Falckner's Swamp." Dr. Schmauk then refers to the fact that only of late years people have been made aware that this was the field of Daniel Falckner's activity

and that Justus Falckner's labors as pastor were confined to New York.

But we must not overlook some statements made by all the writers already quoted. Nearly all of these statements imply that, for a period of fifty years or more before 1700, German immigrants had been arriving singly and in small squads and settling in various portions of Pennsylvania. How else could we account for the settlements in Oley prior to that time? How else could we explain the fact that German names appear as taxables in some of those districts, years before the time generally assigned as the time of the organization of this congregation? What became of the fifty-four German families who came with the Swedish immigration of 1638, of which Dr. Schmauk tells us? Unless we mean to admit that these people had fallen back into absolute heathenism, they must have had occasional services and there must have been efforts at the organization of churches at Falckner's Swamp and at Oley, the two points at which the larger number of these people were found; we might safely say the great bulk of them. May not that have been the reason that Gerhardt Henkel, when he wanted to reach those people, settled at Colebrookdale? This was only a few miles from Hill (Oley) Church and hardly more than six or seven miles from New Hanover—perhaps even less, possibly at Boyertown or Bechtelsville, or a point between the two. None of these points is more than six miles from New Hanover. Beside all this we must not forget that in two generations fifty-four families would have become several hundred. And while there is no statement, either traditional or documentary, of which we have any knowledge, that Germans had settled in this section and that they were looked after by the Swedish pastors on the Delaware, we do know that the coloniza-

tion then undertaken (1638 *et seq.*) was religious, and Lutheran. It was an effort of the great Chancellor Oxenstiern to carry out the plans of his Great Chief Gustavus Adolphus. The men who established that colony certainly looked after the spiritual interests of all whom they sent to the new world.[1]

Between the pastorate of Falckner and that of Gerhardt Henkel there is a period of about nine years unaccounted for. And while there may be no positive proof of the fact the statements of Rev. Daniel Falckner might readily lead to the conclusion that the Swedish pastors interested themselves in these people and provided them with occasional services. In fact, the statement of Rev. Falckner as to the interest which he and his brother took in the study of Swedish, and Provost Rudman's agreement to supply German services, might cause us to conclude that he (Rudman) took care that the congregation was provided with German services when they did not have a native pastor, and that Sandel did the same. Would it be too much to suppose that Rudman looked after them even before Falckner became their pastor?

The supply of their spiritual wants by Rev. Hesselius, 1720–23 and by Rev. Gabriel Falk, 1735–42, when they were without a pastor of their own nationality, indicates that this congregation was cared for by the Swedish pastors at Molatton, sometimes by those at Wicaco and possibly in earlier periods from the lower Delaware. Certainly their relations were most friendly, and it is very probable that most of the Swedish pastors were able to speak German. Some of the names might indicate that they were of German extraction, *e. g.,* Falk, Hesselius, Rudman.

[1] Cf. A Brief History of the Colony of New Sweden, Proceedings of Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. VIII.

We think we would be perfectly safe, therefore, in saying that Rev. Daniel Falckner was the organizer and founder of this congregation, if it did not already exist before he came there. While it might not be possible to point to any definite record stating the fact, the circumstances of the case seem to indicate this. At the same time, it may be altogether possible that his brother Justus Falckner, while still a student, aided him in his work, preaching at times and aiding him in looking after the spiritual interests of the people.

After this first pastorate of Daniel Falckner, with a possible supply of their wants by Rudman and Sandel, two Swedish pastors, Rev. Gerhardt Henkel settled among these people. According to a statement of Rev. John Casper Stoever, sr., he (Henkel) had spent the first year in this country, 1716, in his (Stoever's) congregation in Virginia. Thence he came northward and settled in this section. Although there is some uncertainty in regard to his relations to this church, it is certain that a part of the time he resided in Colebrookdale, where his son-in-law, Valentine Geiger, had land. One of his sons also resided there. About 1717 he commenced to serve this congregation. Then for some reason or other he gave it up for a few years, during which time (1720–23) it was served by Rev. Samuel Hesselius, the first resident pastor at Molatton. Then apparently Rev. Henkel resumed his relations to this church, which he seems to have maintained until his death, which is said to have occurred about 1728–30.

This brings us to the time when the two Stoevers, father and son, arrived in America, September, 1728. That they settled somewhere in this vicinity is generally conceded. In fact we think no question was raised as to John Cas-

per Stoever, jr.'s activities in this section. That he spent his time here and in Lancaster County (although not yet ordained), at least some of it in this neighborhood, until he made Lancaster County his permanent residence in the fall of 1733, we think has never been questioned. But where was the father? We are told he was called to Virginia early in 1733. Where was he called from? Now in the absence of all evidence to the contrary would it not be natural to suppose that eastern Pennsylvania was his home at the time of the call to Virginia? All the indicacations point that way. The ship's list says he was an ordained minister and the son was a theological student. Would it then seem far fetched if we were to suppose that Rev. J. C. Stoever, sr., officiated as pastor of this entire section and that his son, the "Studiosus," acted as his *vicar,* preaching and upon occasion possibly baptizing children? If that should seem out of the ordinary to some of us, it might be well to remember that that was a very common practice fifty to sixty years ago. Then a young man studying for the ministry would be sent to a vacant field. He would not only preach and catechize, but he would baptize. Any one looking over the minutes of Synod of that period will find numerous instances in which men would report baptisms almost an entire year before they were licensed. Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's assistants (helpers) did the same. We are not discussing the propriety of the thing, but simply stating facts.

The statements of the Halle Reports on the subject are far from satisfactory. After stating that Rev. J. C. Schulze, who had become pastor in the fall of 1732, in the fall of 1733 went to Europe together with the delegates Weissiger and Schoener, to seek aid in Germany, it adds:

Before this he had ordained Joh. Casp. Stoever, at the Trappe. He, with a relative, who was a namesake and who removed to Virginia, came to this country in 1728. The former served Philadelphia, Providence, and probably also New Hanover, but moved to New Holland, Lancaster Co., in the fall of that year.

Speaking of the elder Stoever, after stating that Joh. Casp. Stoever, sr., calls himself the first pastor of the congregation in Virginia it adds:

He took charge of the congregation in 1733. He also declares that the congregation has been without a pastor and without any services for sixteen years.

It also states that it is not known where J. C. Stoever, sr., resided from 1728–33, when he received the call to Virginia. It even makes the queer suggestion that he too might have been ordained by Rev. J. C. Schultze. The *Pennsylvania Archives* show clearly that he had entered his name on the ship as an ordained minister. The brief autobiography of the son, J. C. Stoever, jr., makes the same assertion. We might also add as a matter throwing additional light on the activities of Rev. Gerhard Henkel, that the Halle Reports, quoting from a publication of the elder Stoever, says that he (G. H.) came to Virginia sixteen years before (in 1717) with the settlers. But he did not remain a long time. "He went to Pennsylvania, his original destination."

Note.—According to the short account of an Ev. Luth. German Congregation at Spotsilvania, Hanover, 1737, it was undoubtedly the younger Stoever who went to Virginia. The elder Stoever seems never to have gone to Virginia.

Now all this indicates very clearly that J. C. Stoever, sr., spent the first five years of his residence in America some-

where outside of Virginia—apparently, we think, in Pennsylvania, in the vicinity of Philadelphia, Trappe, New Hanover, and other places. It also shows conclusively that J. C. Stoever, jr., was not ordained until his father was about to leave, or had just left for Virginia. We think we can readily understand why, under existing circumstances, the father should not wish to ordain his own son. It might also be possible that the son was satisfied to remain without ordination, until he found that J. C. Schultze's trip to Europe and his father's removal to Virginia would place him in a position very undesirable.

Yet all the circumstances would seem to indicate that the father might either have been present on the occasion, or having arranged all matters to his own satisfaction, had left shortly before. It is certain that the ordination as well as the marriage of John Casper Stoever, jr., took place April 8, 1733. This is his own statement. Certainly Rev. John Casper Stoever, sr., had not set out for Virginia long before that time, if he had set out at all. It would not be surprising to find that the application of the young man had the endorsement of the father, and was made at the request, or call, of his own congregations, New Holland, Muddy Creek, Hill or Quitapohila as it was then called, Little Tulpehocken, Swatara, and possibly Lancaster and even Bieber Creek (Strasburg). He certainly had regular services, and what he considered regular congregations at the first four of these points and probably at all of them. He was certainly regarded as the regularly accepted pastor. To us it has for some time seemed natural to regard him as having been ordained for this parish, to which he removed a few months after his ordination, with the right and privilege of performing the various *actus ministeriales* in the congregations at Philadelphia, Trappe,

New Hanover, Germantown and all the territory connected with them, during the absence of their own regular pastor in Europe.

Now without asserting that this was what occurred, for nothing definite is known, what would be more natural than that the father, about to start on that journey, and knowing that he might not see his son on earth again, should have accompanied him and Rev. Schultze to Muddy Creek, than which no more central point could have been found, to see that son ordained in the midst of his own people, and to be just as publicly married with the father's benediction? It is certain, for the church record so states, that Rev. J. C. Schultze baptized children here, at Muddy Creek, either the week preceding or within the three weeks succeeding, during the month of April. Why should he have made that trip of forty miles or more to do what Stoever himself could have done, without making a special trip, a few days later? Or why should he have interfered in Stoever's field afterwards?

Besides all this was there ever any authority other than that of the "Tulpehocken Confusion" for the statement that he was ordained in a barn, or a tavern, at the Trappe? The Halle Reports, in arguing the matter, continually refer to that partisan document and try to show that the ceremony took place in a barn and not in a tavern as alleged there. Now we humbly submit that it is not proven and should not be accepted as true upon so unreliable an authority. For when good Christian people so far forget themselves and their principles that they become involved in open riot on the Lord's day within the temple of the Lord, they have no right to expect us to accept their statements as to any of the details, especially those derogatory to their opponents. This holds good as

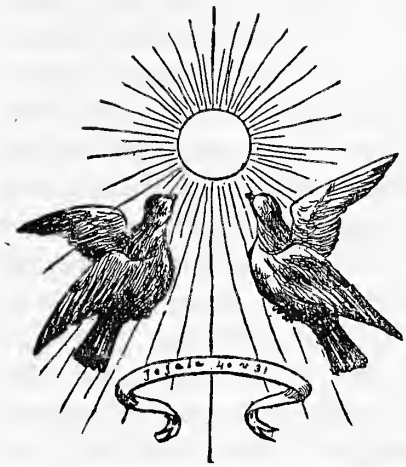
to both parties to that controversy and to any of a similar kind.

We say these things because that whole document is nothing but a bitter attack upon J. C. Stoever for the purpose of defaming him and discrediting him, not only among his own people, but among all others. If any one thinks we use strong language, let him read that missive as well as the " broadside " against Rev. Lische, and he will be convinced that it is really a very mild statement of the matter.

The record of baptisms at Moselem, Oley (Hill), New Hanover and Stoever's own record would indicate that for several years he came back occasionally, at regular intervals, to hold services and to baptize the children. He may have done so for a time, even after Gabriel Falk, the next pastor, took charge. Falk apparently remained in charge a considerable time—from 1735–42 most of the time. During parts of 1738–39, possibly during the entire two years he was absent, in the south, in Carolina and Georgia. But after his return he seems to have resumed his relations to this congregation, for a time at least. But the fact that when Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg arrived, in November, 1742, a certain N. Schmidt claimed to be the pastor, shows that his relation to the congregation must not have been altogether cordial, and that the congregation did not desire it to be permanent. The statements of Rev. Dr. Kretschman concerning these matters in his " History of the Trappe Church " are a virtual repetition of the accounts of the Halle Reports.

PASTOR H. M. MUHLENBERG HOLDING SERVICES IN A BARN, WHILE THE TRAPPE CHURCH WAS BEING BUILT.

## The Pastorate of Rev. H. Mühlenberg and his Assistants.



It will not be necessary to connect a sketch of the life of Mühlenberg with this history at this point. Yet since we are treating of one of his original congregations, and certainly the oldest among them, we must recount some of the incidents of his busy and trying career, especially those most directly connected with this congregation.

We do not know that it has ever been distinctly stated why he selected New Providence (The Trappe) as his place of residence, although New Hanover was not only the oldest, but by far the strongest of the three united congregations, which called him. It may have been because the Trappe was most centrally located, so that he could more readily reach the others. He may also have been influenced by the fact that it was at or quite near to the point where the two routes westward and northwestward diverged. The one followed the banks of the Schuylkill to Reading and thence to the west through the Lebanon valley. The other passed through the present Boyertown, also along the edge of the Oley Hills and by the "Hill" Church also to Reading. This latter road again diverged northward leading through the gap in the Lehigh Hills, at Long-swamp, to Allemaengel and over

the Blue Mountains to the eastern section of Schuylkill County, at that time still a part of Berks.

Whatever may have been his purpose in locating there, these advantages were secured. With a few short intermissions, that was the place of his residence from the time of his arrival in the fall of 1742 until the time of his death in 1787. But what wonderful changes had not these forty-five years wrought. From a few settlements along the Delaware and its immediate vicinity and a sparse population distributed between it and the Susquehanna, and a few straggling colonies northward along these streams, to a prosperous commonwealth, peopled along its eastern border almost to its northern boundary and westward almost to the limits of its territory in that direction. Its population had been doubled, trebled and possibly increased fourfold in his day. Beginning with three, and then four congregations, himself the sole pastor, their number had increased to from three to four score here in Pennsylvania, with others in New York and the distant South. Instead of three or four united congregations there were two synods, or conferences as they were sometimes named. Instead of a few dependent colonies, helpless and looking to Britain for protection, there was a young and vigorous nation admitted to the councils of the nations of the earth, —but we need not dwell on these things.

Before his arrival all seems to have been disorder and dire confusion. In fact this state of things did not cease at once upon his arrival. During the first weeks and months a certain aged and dilapidated minister named Valentine Kraft (Mühlenberg calls him "der alte Kraft"), tried to bar his way and impede his efforts by endeavoring to induce Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg to recognize him as a sort of ecclesiastical inspector and superior. Fortunately

for Mühlenberg and his congregations the man's character seems to have been only too well known, so that his efforts were appreciated at their true value. Whether he was actually elected or called by any of the congregations may well be doubted.

The character known as N. Schmidt seems to have exerted even less influence, although apparently he may have had the advantage of an actual election or call by at least a portion of the congregation. But we will be pardoned for expressing a serious doubt as to the identity of the person so named. We are not altogether prepared to assert positively that some one not too well versed in matters of that kind, perhaps even the man himself, may have placed the letter N. for M., *i. e.,* for Magister, or by some other similar trifling mistake, made it appear that N. is the initial letter of the man's first name. But we do know that about the time here designated—1739 and 40—a certain John George Schmidt officiated in this vicinity as a Lutheran pastor. Thus the man himself wrote his name. This is the name given him in a promissory note in which four prominent members of Stoever's Little Tulpehocken Church bound themselves to pay him an annual salary for services as a minister. When he transfers its payment by *order* to George Boone, Esq., he writes his own name John George Schmidt. This document gives his residence as Colebrookdale. The *declaration,* placed in the cornerstone of the third church erected on the Oley Hills (Hill Church), states officially that the Hill Church was at that time included in Colebrookdale District, *i. e.,* Township. The Halle Reports assert positively that this was the same man who posed as pastor at New Hanover, a statement that seems to be correct. So that if this man knew his own name it certainly was John George Schmidt, and any

other name given him must be fanciful, or else it must be a mistake. We can hardly think it conceivable, even with the large number of itinerant preachers on hand, that there should have been two named Schmidt, at the same time in this same section. For J. G. Schmidt's residence was not over six to eight, and possibly not more than four to five miles from New Hanover. But he seems to have had very little influence. Besides all this, most of the time, during the first one hundred and twenty-five to one hundred and fifty years of their existence New Hanover and Hill Church were connected in one and the same parish.

Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg at once set himself to work to try to improve the condition of things. He organized the school. Perhaps we should say, he put it on a better basis. We will not go into the details as to his labors and efforts in this direction in the other congregations. But he soon succeeded in putting the school at New Hanover on a better footing. One thing that made his efforts in this direction more telling was the fact that he could avail himself of the help of some of the men sent to this country as teachers, and thus fit them for their subsequent position as pastors of churches. He thus used Schaum, the two Kurtzes and others. He accomplished two purposes. He secured good schools with efficient teachers, and at the same time he recruited the ranks of the ministry.

But his congregations were also without suitable places of worship. He at once set himself to work to supply that want. The two congregations at Philadelphia and the Trappe seem to have been entirely without suitable edifices of any kind. Rev. Mühlenberg did not let the time pass by unimproved in this direction. Only a few

years elapsed (October 6, 1745) before St. Michael's had a suitable home. At the Trappe it was no longer necessary to meet in a barn. He succeeded in inducing the congregation at New Hanover to complete their church building, begun in 1741, and later convinced them that they needed larger quarters, better accommodation and equipment. As a result the present substantial building was erected. Although this church has been remodeled and beautified a number of times, it is still virtually the same building erected during the pastorate of Rev. Louis Voigt one hundred and forty-two years ago—bearing testimony to the substantial character of the work of those days.

This was but a small portion of the work that rested upon his shoulders. He cared for numerous congregations beside his own, supplying them occasionally with preaching, guiding and counselling them in the erection of churches and the securing of pastors. He was practically the bishop, or superintendent, of the Lutheran Church in North America, without the specific title. Northeastward his labors extended to Plainfield, Allemaengel (now Albany) Berks County, New Germany and New Germantown, New Jersey, and even into the State of New York; westward and northwestward to Northumberland, to the very limits of civilization in that direction, including what is now Union and Snyder Counties; southward as far as the country extended. To the eastward they could not well extend beyond the bounds of his own parish, as that was limited by the sands of Jersey and the ocean.

But as might readily be supposed, those who had sent him being earnest men, and alive to the responsibilities involved, soon found assistants for him. While these men are generally called his assistants, he himself desig-

nates them as "helpers." Some of them were helpers in the sense that they were expected to do special work, so that the pastors might devote themselves more fully to their specific work. The first two men sent to his assistance, strictly speaking might properly have been called co-pastors. It is true they labored in different parts of the territory, but they frequently appeared in each other's congregations. A late writer describes the situation thus:

> That Pastor Mühlenberg would not be able always to do the work which his call brought upon him in increasing measure, was also perceived clearly by the three congregations, to which Germantown had been added as a fourth. In 1743 already they authorized Professor Francke, in their name to call another pastor as assistant to Mühlenberg, together with one or two catechists.

He then continues:

> As early as January 29, 1744, Francke wrote, "since the Lord has opened the door in Pennsylvania, the large field absolutely demanding that more laborers be sent, if the man already there is not to fall exhausted, upon his earnest request, backed by recommendations from England, I have endeavored to find a suitable person to be sent as a second pastor. In addition there should be a theological student (studiosus) found here, who could be sent."

Several had already declined. From this he concluded that they were not the proper persons. But while writing thus he already had in view a man who had also been recommended by others, as a suitable man to be sent to America. This was Peter Brunnholtz, born at Niebuhl, Schleswick, educated at Halle. He was first employed at the orphans' home there and then as a catechist in an institution not far distant, founded by a nobleman. He had done well. Through his patron the call to Pennsylvania

was brought to his attention. February 29 he wrote to Halle, virtually accepting. After a successful examination, he pledged himself under oath, stating that, having been regularly called by Aug. Gotthilf Francke, "by virtue of authority vested in him by the Deacons and Elders of the Ev. Lutheran congregations in Pennsylvania, especially those in Philadelphia, New Hanover, Trappe and Germantown"—*not only himself to remain faithful to the end to the pure and unadulterated word of God, as the same is comprehended and presented very carefully in accordance with the true intent of the spirit, in the three chief symbols* (creeds), and *also more specifically in the genuine Lutheran confessions, e. g. The Augsburg Confession, The Apology, The Smalcald Articles, The Two Catechisms of Luther and The Formula Concordiae, briefly summarized from the Scriptures and plainly set forth, I will also strive as far as in me lies, by the grace of God, to instruct and edify the congregations entrusted to me, according to this rule, in that true Christian faith, and to oppose all soul destroying error. I will also so conduct myself as regards both doctrine and life, towards those committed to me, and toward all men, as becometh me as a servant of Christ, and as I shall be able to answer for at the Judgment Bar of God.*

At Hamburg Brunnholtz was joined by two other men who also figure in the history of this congregation and the Lutheran Church, the catechists J. N. Kurtz and J. H. Schaum. They too had received a vocation from the officers of these congregations, through Dr. Francke. It was expressly declared in the call that they should be under the supervision of Muhlenberg and Brunnholtz, teaching school and preaching when called upon. Although they embarked at Gravesend, September 22, they only sailed

November 29, and arrived at Philadelphia, January 26, 1745. There was great rejoicing upon their arrival. After one of the Deacons had brought them to his house all joined in singing "Praise the Lord, O, My Soul," and united in a prayer of Thanksgiving.

It will not be necessary to repeat the story of the peculiar difficulties under which Mühlenberg had labored, and it is useless to say that he greatly rejoiced when he found that others would now help him to bear the burden. These difficulties were by no means imaginary. First of all he found a bitter opponent in the printer Christopher Saur. Again he had to deal with a rude people, who seemed to prefer irresponsible itinerants like Andreae, who advised them to enjoy life and let others enjoy it too, who seemed concerned only to let men gratify their passions. According to Rev. Mühlenberg's statements, those fond of carousing were accustomed to say: "As we must pay our money to the preacher anyway, we may as well hire a jolly fellow." "This Mühlenberg is too strenuous for us." He was publicly denounced by Andreae as a pietist and a Moravian. They even attacked Mühlenberg's private character. But the concocter of that scheme was compelled publicly to acknowledge that the accusations were deliberate fabrications. Need we wonder that the coming of these men is said to have rolled a great stone from his heart?

As a late writer justly remarks, Brunnholtz proved a strong reinforcement, particularly as the congregations ratified the call in such form that he, like Mühlenberg, was recognized as pastor of the joint congregations. As early as 1745, after much consideration, this arrangement was so modified that the town congregations were assigned specifically to Brunnholtz and those of the country to

Mühlenberg. Yet everything was to be arranged and carried out by mutual agreements, exchanging pulpits occasionally.

However there was some difficulty in fixing the position and responsibilities of the catechists. It was found difficult to designate the sphere of their activity, their rights and their duties. The relation and intercourse of the two pastors seems to have been always pleasant and cordial. Dealing with the catechists seems to have been a difficult and delicate matter. Probably the difficulty lay in the untried and unsettled condition of affairs in this country. These men had come away from a well-ordered and settled state of things, and it would have been almost strange for them not to be affected by their environments. It might almost have been expected that these young men would give rein to their imagination and expect to be able to set up at once as full-fledged pastors. They had studied and prepared themselves where Mühlenberg and Brunnholtz had studied and prepared, and why should they not at once be placed on a par with them? Possibly too the cause of their dissatisfaction lay in the fact that they, as far as freedom from care and the necessity for personal self-denial were concerned, were really better placed than their superiors.

Rev. Handschuh, who reached this country nearly three years after Mühlenberg, although subsequently pastor of Philadelphia, seems not to have had any direct connection with this congregation. But it does almost seem as if this congregation had in reality been used as a training school for ministers. It seems to have furnished the largest number of graduates. It was here that the two Kurtzes, Schaum, and Lucas Rauss were employed as assistants and then became pastors. While it may pos-

sibly be questioned that the latter was directly recognized as an assistant of Mühlenberg, Rev. Brunnholtz says distinctly that Rauss was his assistant at Philadelphia and that he sent him out to help Mühlenberg.

Unless the Halle Reports are entirely mistaken H. M. Mühlenberg was the pastor of this congregation uninterruptedly from November, 1742, until October, 1762, a period of twenty years. Vigera was his first assistant as a teacher of the school. He was succeeded by J. Nicholas Kurtz, who was his adjunct and helper in a wider sense, for he not only taught the school, but he frequently preached, at first memorizing other men's sermons, and then preaching some of his own. During all this time he catechized the children from the spring of 1745 to December, 1746, when he moved to Tulpehocken.

John Albert Weygandt, was there [N. H.] a short time during 1748. In the year 1752, at a conference held in January, Fred. Schultz was assigned to New Hanover. He served New Goshenhoppen and Indian field at the same time, and left New Hanover in the year 1754. In 1757 we find (J.) Wm. Kurtz there, but next year he is sent to Tohickon. In the same year Rev. Joh. Helfr. Schaum of Tohickon was called to N. Hanover. In Apr. 1762 he removed to his own field. In May, 1762, Jacob Van Buskirk became the assistant. October 12, 1763, he was ordained as pastor.

It will be seen in this account that during some of the years Rev. Mühlenberg alone served the congregation as their pastor, or else called on such as may have been able to help him. Although his two sons, Frederick A. and Henry E., are classed among his successors, we have a very strong suspicion, based on some known facts, that they were as-

sistants or possibly substitutes or supplies rather than regular pastors. Be this as it may, we will count them as generally given, with those who succeeded their venerable father. It will not be necessary to do much more than simply enumerate those who are the

## Successors of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg.

The first of these was Rev. Jacob Van Buskerk, who was ordained for this position in 1763. But he only remained a few years, having moved to Germantown, 1765.

Rev. Ludwig Voigt was the next pastor. He first resided at the Trappe or Providence and then at Pikestown, Chester County. He served this congregation, 1765–76. It was about this time that Rev. Mühlenberg again settled at the Trappe and his two sons aided him in caring for the churches. Frederick A. C. Mühlenberg had been driven from New York shortly before that city was captured by the British. It is not made quite clear where he spent the latter part of 1776 and 1777, but in 1778 he appears as his father's aid or substitute both at New Hanover and Oley Hills. In 1779 he was elected to the legislature and he quitted the ministry. In 1779 and 1780 Rev. H. Ernst Mühlenberg, the youngest of the sons, who had been third pastor in Philadelphia and was compelled to fly when the city was captured by the British, took his brother's place.

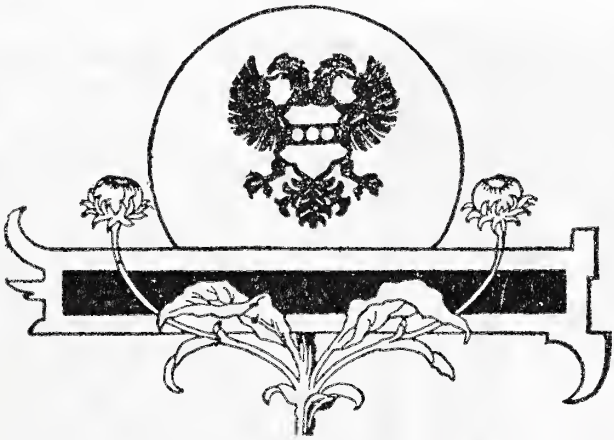
According to notes furnished a Rev. Kiel or Kuehl served the congregation in 1788. But we have so far not seen his name mentioned elsewhere as a minister.

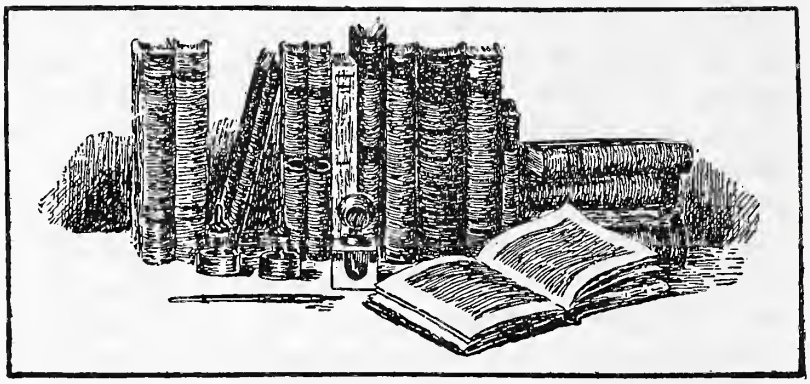
He evidently was preceded by Rev. Frederic Ernst, a catechist, who immediately succeeded Rev. H. E. Mühlenberg. He (Ernst) was succeeded by Rev. Christian Streit, 1782–85. Rev. Daniel Lehman succeeded him, apparently as a supply from 1786–88. Whether Dr. Kunze ever supplied the congregation or whether he simply appeared as an occasional visitor cannot be stated. But now the time and extent of the various pastorates become more marked. Rev. J. F. Weinland was pastor from 1789 to 1796; Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, sr., D.D., 1796–1808; Rev. Jacob Miller, D.D., 1809–29; Rev. Conrad Miller, 1829–52; Rev. Nathan Yaeger, close of 1852–57; Henry Wendt, 1858–64; Rev. Abraham Groh, 1865–66; Rev. Leonhard Groh, D.D., 1866–86; Rev. J. J. Kline, since then. In a sketch published in "Lutheran Zeitschrift," July, 1867, the name of Rev. J. G. Roeller intervenes between those of Rev. F. Weinland and Dr. F. W. Geissenhainer, sr.[1]

This is the list of pastors from Mühlenberg to L. Groh as presented there: Mühlenberg, Weinland, Roeller, sr., Geissenhainer, J. Miller, C. Miller, Yaeger, Wendt, A. Groh, L. Groh. It then adds—"Towards the close of the former century, Revs. H. Mühlenberg, Voigt, Kiel and Catechist Ernst preached for a time, but no one remained here long." It will be seen that this list embraces hardly one half of the men who officiated as pastors, assistants and supplies for this congregation since its organization, more than two hundred years ago. We add

[1] The congregation's record clearly proves this a mistake. Scarcely any time elapsed between the pastorate of Weinland and that of Geissenhainer. August 21, 1796, Weinland presented his resignation. August 29, the congregation invited Geissenhainer to preach. October 13, he preached and was elected for six years, from April next. So there was no other pastor in the interim.

an approximate list, putting those into brackets whose names are not certainly connected with the congregation. (Rudman), Daniel Falckner, (Sandel), Gerhardt Henkel, Samuel Hesselius, Gerhart Henkel again, (Joh. Casper Stoever, sr.), John Caspar Stoever, jr., John Christian Schultze, Gabriel Falk, N. Schmidt or John Geo. Schmidt, Henry M. Mühlenberg, P. Brunnholtz, J. N. Kurtz, J. Albert Weygandt, Friedr. Schultz, (Lucas Rauss), John Helfr. Schaum, J. Wm. Kurtz, Jacob Van Buskerk, Ludwig Voigt, F. A. C. Mühlenberg, H. E. Mühlenberg, Fredr. Ernst. Daniel Lehman, Christian Streit (Roeller), (Dr. Kunze), F. Weinland, (Kuehl or Kiel), F. W. Geissenhainer, sr., Jacob Miller, Conrad Miller, Nathan Jaeger, Henry Wendt, Abraham Groh, Leonard Groh, J. J. Kline.





# CHAPTER V.

## Short Biographical Sketches of Ministers who Served the Congregation.

THE first regular pastor evidently was Rev. Daniel Falckner. His life is so interwoven with the beginning of this church's history, that it is almost impossible to give an account of one without referring to the other. The most remarkable feature of the whole matter, however, is that for almost two centuries his work and activities in this place were ascribed to his brother.

## 1. Rev. Daniel Falckner.

Without going into details as to authorities referred to, it will be sufficient to say that in this sketch we give much of the substance of Dr. Schmauk's sketch of the Falckners, as found in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, Vol. XI, pp. 104 *et seq.*, with statements from Dr. Julius F. Sachse. Many of the statements of this sketch will also apply to Justus Falckner.

The two brothers, Daniel and Justus Falckner, were from Langen Reinsdorf, Diocese of Zwickau, in that part of Saxony formerly known as the Margravate of Meissen. Their ancestors had been ordained Lutheran ministers. The grandfather, Christian Falckner, died November 5, 1658, and the father, Daniel Falckner, d. April 7, 1674, had been pastors of Langen Reinsdorf. Daniel's children were Paul Christian, b. February 2, 1662; Daniel, b. December 25, 1666; a third child, name not given, and Justus, b. November 22, 1672. The sons were educated for the ministry and eventually ordained. "According to the Berkenmeyer papers there can be no doubt whatever as to Daniel Falckner's regular ordination." Whether he was ordained 1693, prior to his departure to America *or during his visit to Germany, is an open question, although most probably it was at the latter period.*

A detailed account of his relations to the Frankfort Land Company, or of his relations to and connection with the Germantown Mystics will not be given. While these things might be interesting and even very instructive, they are hardly germane to the subject. The statement of a few principal facts must therefore be sufficient.

He came to America with Koester, Kelpius and the Mystics. He was sent back to Europe. After his return from that trip he took part in the civil government, "became burgess of Germantown and in a year or two settled down to married life." He is last mentioned in connection with the local affairs of Germantown in 1704. In 1708 he became the victim of a conspiracy, lost his property and was thrown into jail. Being utterly disheartened, he accepted the invitation of his brother, Justus, to minister to the Lutherans in East Jersey. Here he was installed as pastor of several congregations, and "here he settled for the remainder of his life. Two of his daughters married parishioners." Later he had eight congregations. After the death of Joshua Kocherthal, 1719, and of Justus Falckner, 1723, for a short time, he served German and Dutch Lutheran congregations between Albany and Staten Island. When Rev. W. C. Berkenmeyer took charge of his congregations, Daniel Falckner collected money among his Jersey congregations for building a church in New York city." When the church was dedicated Rev. Berkenmeyer showed that he recognized the validity of Falckner's ordination. At the dedication of Trinity Church, New York, June 29, 1729, Daniel Falckner officiated at the altar and warmest thanks were tendered him and his congregation by Pastor Berkenmeyer, for their contributions.

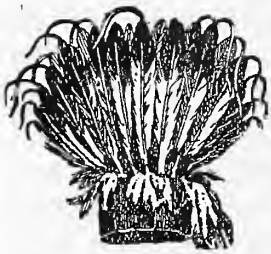
"Pastorius had vilified and maligned him, and Sprogel had grievously wronged him, but nothing corroborative of their charges has ever been found." We will not enter into a lengthy account of his trip to Europe towards the close of 1698, whither he was sent by the leaders of the colony at Germantown, "to set forth the lamentable state of the political as well as the religious condition of

the Province [Pennsylvania]." During this journey he visited Holland, Germany and England and aroused renewed interest in the condition of the Germans here. His visit and his publications did much to stimulate immigration. Upon his return he was accompanied by several theological students, one of them being his brother Justus.

His acts and doings as the head of the land company need not be recited in detail. It will be sufficient to note that his course led to the usual results. He was defamed, his name blackened and posterity was led to believe him a monster. It was discovered only after almost two centuries had elapsed that these statements had no other foundation than the spiteful utterances of enemies, who found their iniquitous plans thwarted by him. But he was finally forced out of his position and compelled to yield the property to the conspirators.

The story of his connection with the organization of this congregation has already been given. That he showed steadfastness of character, adherence to principles, and firmness of conviction is evinced by his refusal to ordain men as to whose fitness and worthiness he had serious doubts, when they appealed earnestly to him. The same spirit is manifest in his readiness to give up his congregations when the feebleness of old age overtook him, although he knew himself to be destitute and liable to become a burden to others. He died in New Jersey in 1741. Although his name was overlooked for a long time, and his labors were depreciated, we are glad to know that his name will pass into history *as that of the first regular pastor of the oldest German Lutheran Congregation in America.*

## 2. Rev. Gerhardt Henckel.[1]



"Rev. Gerhard Henkel, who was a German court preacher, came to America about 1718"—others say 1717—"and located at Germantown, Pa."[2] He was a "descendant of Count Henkel of Poeltzig, who was instrumental in sending Rev. Mühlenberg to America. Count Henkel was a descendant of Johann Henkel, D.D., LL.D., born in Bietschau." In the "Biography of Gerhart Henkel," it is given as Leutschau, Hungary. He was father confessor to Queen Mary (Maria) about 1530.

It is further stated on good authority that "he [G. H.] was ordained in February, 1692," and that "he was a court preacher, exiled by his sovereign against whose corruption he had inveighed. In 1717 he came to Pennsylvania with a large family, some of whom were already married."

Some of the family, among them Valentine Geiger, a son-in-law, settled at Swamp, *i. e.,* New Hanover. He also owned land in Colebrookdale Township. Gerhard Henkel, jr., located at Colebrookdale, in the vicinity of the Oley Hill Church. Some of them afterwards proceeded to the south, Justus locating in North Carolina. Rev.

[1] See Special Note on page 161.

[2] According to the statement made by Rev. John Casper Stoever of Virginia, in a publication issued at that time, he came to that section in 1716 and after remaining a year "went to Pennsylvania, his original destination." Apparently his home, for part of the time at least, was in Colebrookdale Township, not far from the Oley Hill Church. Both his son and namesake, Gerhard Henkel, as well as Valentine Geiger, his son-in-law, owned land in that vicinity. The latter also owned land at New Hanover. The tracts, in all probability, were not more than four to six miles apart.

Henkel at once took up the work of a minister and preached at the Swamp, Manatawny, Germantown, Oley (*i. e.*, Oley Hills or Colebrookdale), Tulpehocken (Reed's church) and possibly although not certainly, Moselem and Rockland. The writer need not repeat at length what is said concerning the application of the term " Anbauer des Amtes " in J. W. Early's "Lutheran Ministers of Berks Co." But every one who has carefully read Mühlenberg's reports will know that Mühlenberg himself explains the term " Amtes " when he tells us he means a township and not a congregation or an office in it. " Valentine Geiger was the oldest inhabitant of the said township (des besagten Amtes)."

Concerning Henkel's relations to the ordination of Van Dieran, or Von Thieren, as the Moravians called him, it will be sufficient to say that Henkel himself says he did not ordain him. Unless we have just reason to doubt the man's veracity that should settle the matter. But even if he had ordained him it would be the part of common charity to say that it was an error of judgment. He would hardly have done it for the purpose of inducting an unsuitable person into the office of the Christian Ministry.

But it may safely be said that the family of no man (not even that of Mühlenberg who himself came to this country from the fatherland) has furnished a longer line of eminent descendants, who both in and out of the ministry, have exerted a larger or more lasting influence upon the Lutheran Church of this country. Rev. Henkel was the first German Lutheran minister residing in Pennsylvania to serve a congregation west of the Schuylkill.

Besides the pioneer himself, there were four sons and a son-in-law active and prominent in the church in eastern Pennsylvania. Paul, a great-grandson, was quite promi-

nent and active as a Missionary in the South and West. Dr. Solomon and Rev. Ambrose, his sons, established an influential publishing-house at New Market, Va., in 1806. Five sons of Rev. Paul Henkel, viz: Philip, David, Charles of Ohio, Andrew of Indiana and Ambrose of Virginia, were able and active Lutheran ministers. A number of grandsons were also ministers—Eusebius, Dr. P. C., of Conover, N. C.; Dr. D. M., of Catawissa, and Dr. Socrates, of New Market, Va. Several of the Stirewalts were also grandsons—thirteen descendants, ten in the direct male line, in the Lutheran Ministry, and every one, as far as known, of unblemished character and acknowledged ability.

---

SPECIAL NOTE.—The christian name of Gerhart Henkel was "Anthony Jacob." "Gerhart" was the name of his oldest son, and in some unaccountable way it is attached to the Exile, and he is known as such in history. His name appears as Anthony Jacob in his non-cupative will, in the purchase of land (1718), in settlements of estates, etc. In his will, dated August 12, 1728, which has been discovered and is published in "The Pennsylvania-German," it is stated by the witnesses that he fell from his horse in Springfield Manor, near Chestnut Hill, on that day, was carried to the house of Herman Groothausen, where he died the same day. Three men, Herman Groothausen, Hans Mich. Schwenstock and George Ruger, were present, and to them he dictated his will. He mentions all his children in his will, and says: "Gerhart my oldest son." Johanna Fredrika, the wife of Valentine Geiger, was his oldest daughter.

Rev. A. Stapleton, D.D., a descendant, found the grave of the widow, Maria Elisabeth (who died in 1744), at St. Michael's Lutheran Church, Germantown, and concluded, for reasons which we need not now adduce, that she was buried in the same grave with her husband, the Exile. On June 7, 1910, he had the grave opened in the presence of representatives of the family from the South and West. They found his inferences correct; the skeleton of the Exile, Anthony Jacob Henkel, was found under that of his wife. This proves conclusively the place of his burial.

## 3. Rev. Samuel Hesselius.

Rev. Hesselius was one of the Swedish pastors at Molatton. From 1720 to 1723 he served this congregation as supply. History does not tell us very much about the man.

We are informed, however, that Charles XII. of Sweden, whose remarkable career has been graphically described by Voltaire, as early as 1717 appointed him as pastor of the Swedes along the Delaware, but without assigning him the superintendency. In the meantime Jonas Lidman, who was also designated for service in America, was appointed pastor at Wicaco and Hesselius became his assistant, with the expectation of securing the position at Christiana, then occupied by his brother Andrew, as provost or superintendent. A short time afterwards Samuel Hesselius removed to the Swedish settlement at Manathanim, Bucks Co., twenty miles from Philadelphia. He also served Neshaminy, nearby.

Being a native of Delacarlien, he was called from that place to become a pastor in Pennsylvania. Dr. Jasper Svedberg, Bishop of Skara, to whom the care of the church in America was entrusted, appointed him as the successor of Sandel. He was ordained April 27, 1718, in the cathedral at Skara. His departure having been delayed, Lidman was named as pastor at Wicaco and Hesselius became his assistant. Both arrived at Philadelphia, December 3, 1719. Naturally the assistant cared for the more remote points. At a meeting, March 27, 1720, evidently embracing all parts of the congregation, those

from the upper section begged tearfully that Hesselius be permitted to take up his residence among them. He did so, serving Manathanim, preaching alternately there and at Neshiminy. Matson's Fort (Swedeland) below Norristown, was added. Then Hesselius, whose mother was a sister of Bishop Svedberg, became the first resident pastor at Molatton. He remained until October, 1723. He then became the successor of his brother Andrew at Christiana. It will be seen from this that he served New Hanover during his entire stay at Molatton.

The Halle Reports further state that he was a man of excellent character, and that upon his return to Sweden he carried with him excellent testimonials from his own people, as well as from the English pastors. After that he became pastor at Rumfertuna, in the diocese of Westeras.

He was twice married, his second wife being Gertrude Stille. She died at sea on the return trip. He had evidently conducted the services both at Molatton and at New Hanover in small log churches, erected a considerable time before he became the pastor. What has become of the records, or whether he never kept any, we are unable to say.

### 4. Rev. John Casper Stoever, Jr.

This man probably organized more churches than any one else, not even excepting Mühlenberg himself. But before entering upon a sketch of his life and activities it may be well to present his own brief autobiography as prepared by himself a little less than a year before his death.

After placing in his "Record" the names of all his

children, the date of their birth and baptism, together with the names of their sponsors, he appends the following statement.

John Caspar Stoever [he also had a son John Caspar], the father of the children named above, was born December 21, 1707, in a place named Luedorf in Solinger Amt, Duchy Berg, in Unter Pfaltz [Lower Palatinate]. His parents were John Caspar Stoever, a native of Frankenburg in Hesse, and Gertrude [family name not given] of Amt Solingen. When he was six years of age he learned to read German perfectly in four weeks under his father's direction. After this he also commenced to study Latin under his father's direction. Subsequently he received private instruction in Latin and Greek from four pastors successively, named H. Nicolaus Muentz, H. Samuel Bratschisch, H. Valentine Kraft and H. Antonius Pfaffman, and later in the languages named, as also in Hebrew and French, and likewise in theology from H. Knabel and finally from H. Spencal [Superindendent] Adolph Ruefeld at Brumath, three hours [12 miles] from Strasburg. Journeyed from Europe to America, 1728, on the Rhine and on an ocean vessel, preaching on Sundays. Arrived in Pennsylvania September 29, and continued to preach; ordained on April 8, 1733, by Christian Schultze, p. t. pastor in Philadelphia, and was married at the same time to Maria Catarina. They became the parents of the above named children [eleven]. His wife was born May 14, 1715, at Lambesheim in Churpfaltz. Her sponsor was Catharine Ursula Schmidt. Her parents were Christian Murckling and his wife Catarina, *nee* Brucher. *November 2, 1778.* Whilst I am writing this cursum vitæ, my age is by the grace and help of God 70 years, 10 months, 1 week and 5 days.[1]

[1] For reasons not necessary to be mentioned we give the stiffly literal translation furnished in the *Record* as published by Dr. Egle in "Notes and Queries." We should perhaps add in justice to Dr. Schantz that he published the translation as contained in the copy of "Stoever's Records," placed in the archives at Philadelphia. It will be noticed that this docu-

In the original record the following was added in a different hand: His full age, 71 y. 4 m. 3 w. and 2 days.

He and his father came to America in the ship "James Goodwill," arriving at Philadelphia, September 11, 1728. Evidently in preparing his autobiography he wrote from memory and put a wrong date, or possibly the passengers may not have been brought to land at once.

The son is recorded as a "Theol. Stud.," and the father as "Missionaire." To show that there should be no doubt as to the proper relationship of these two men we quote an extract from the diary of Bishop Spangenberg, of July 28, 1748. This was ten years after the father's death. He [Spangenberg] records the fact that he and Matthew Rentz crossed the Blue Ridge to go to the Great Forks of the Rappahannock. "Beyond the mountains there is a prosperous [starkes] settlement of Germans and English. Here there is a regularly organized Lutheran congregation. Its pastor is Rev. Klug. *His predecessor was the father of our* [the] *well known Stoever.*" This shows that at that day those even outside of the Lutheran Church knew that these men were father and son. This is taken from Moravian "Records" at Bethlehem.

We will not repeat here what was published in the *Lutheran Church Review* during 1908, viz., that the elder Stoever's will was presented both at Philadelphia and in Virginia, and that the younger Stoever there made oath that he was the son and heir of the deceased. In other words, Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Conestoga, declared that the document presented by him was the last will and

---

ment too declares indirectly that John Caspar Stoever, of Pennsylvania, is the son of John Caspar Stoever of Virginia. For unless there were two Rev. John Caspar Stoevers living at the same time in Germany, the Rev. John Caspar Stoever who came to America with this one must have been his father.

testament of his father, John Casper Stoever of Virginia.

It will also be needless to repeat what has also been stated in regard to his ordination—whether that occurred in a barn or a tavern, whether at the Trappe or at Muddy Creek, or at some other point. It will be sufficient to say that the matter certainly is involved in considerable obscurity. Whether there ever was a respectable tradition that it took place in a barn or in a tavern at the Trappe that was not directly traceable to "The Confusion of Tulpehocken," is certainly very doubtful. That this is a very poor authority, certainly should be known to every one. For its very evident purpose was to defame and to discredit Stoever, without very much regard to truth. The only real fact that stands out unchallenged is that he was ordained April 8, 1733, and that he was married at the same time (zugleich). Another fact which we believe is also unquestioned is that within six month after that ordination he settled right in the midst of his congregations. Still another fact is that the man who ordained him baptized some of the children of one of his congregations in the same month, or about the same time he was ordained and married.

"It would be impossible in a brief sketch to recount all the labors and activities of the man. Although the Halle Reports tell us that he settled at New Holland immediately upon his arrival in this country, his labors were evidently distributed almost equally between the churches in the vicinity of Philadelphia and those west and south of the Schuylkill" during the first five years of his residence in America. If this be correct—and we are not calling it into question—did his father live there too, or did he not? Would it not seem to fit in with the circumstances of the case, to suppose, that being less than twenty-one years

of age when he came to this country, being still unordained, he remained a member of his father's family until the father moved to Virginia?

"Only after his ordination did he seem to confine himself almost entirely to Lancaster County and the territory south and west of it. At first he apparently acted as assistant to Rev. Schultze, and possibly also to his father, of whose field of labor up to the time of his settlement in Virginia, we have thus far found no account." Would it be presumptuous to suppose, especially as Dr. Schmauk asserts that the handwriting of the two is very hard to distinguish, possibly cannot be distinguished, that many of the baptisms of those early years, some being performed in Europe and some on the ocean, were those of the elder Stoever. As Stoever, jr., dates nearly all his church records and his own baptisms 1733 or after 1733, were not all those prior to that time possibly performed by Stoever, sr.?

Early in the fall of 1733 he settled at the Conestoga, near New Holland, and confined his labors almost entirely to that section from that time on. He commenced church records at Philadelphia, Trappe, Lancaster, New Holland, Muddy Creek, Hill Church (near Annville), Christ (Little Tulpehocken), York, Bindnagel's, Lebanon. He had charge of all these churches at one time or another, and organized a number of them. He organized the church at York and served it ten years, 1733–43. He was also pastor of the Swatara Church, afterwards transferred to Jonestown, twenty to thirty years. He served the Sand Hill Church about three miles south of Hummelstown a number of years. Apparently he also organized and served the Robeson and Allegheny churches in Berks County. "He also travelled beyond the Susquehanna in

a southwestern direction, penetrating almost to the center of Virginia via the Shenandoah Valley, stopping in Maryland on the way, preaching to the scattered Lutherans and baptizing their children."

About 1760 he moved to Lebanon, the township, about two miles west of the city. After that he confined his labors mostly to that section, giving up most, if not all of the congregations south of the present Lebanon County line.

In 1763 he was admitted into the Ministerium. Although cordially received, and the connection was continued, his relations to the synod sometimes were rather strained, as shown by entries in some of the "Records" as well as by statements of the Halle Reports.

The fact that he had been involved in the "Confusion of Tulpehocken" and made very prominent in it, not only in the pamphlet, but in the strife itself, would naturally, perhaps unconsciously, weaken the confidence of the parties in one another, especially in view of the fact that efforts were made to bring him back and that he did afterwards serve his original congregation at Little Tulpehocken for several years.

"His death occurred on Ascension, May 13, 1779, while confirming a class of catechumens at his own home at Sunny Side (then known as Stoever's Mill), nearly two miles west of Lebanon, about a mile south by east of the Hill Church." His widow survived until October, 1795, when she died at the advanced age of eighty years four months and twenty-three days. The "Hill Church Record" says that besides the children still surviving, at the time of her death there were 75 grandchildren and 52 great-grandchildren—a total of between 130 and 140 descendants. One of his descendants, Prof. M. L. Stoever, was

for many years Professor of Latin in Pennsylvania College. A monument has been erected to the memory of John Casper Stoever at Hill Church.

It might perhaps even be questioned whether J. C. Stoever, jr., had any direct connection with this congregation at all. The records do not show such a connection. Bearing in mind the fact that he was still in his minority when he arrived here, and that he was not ordained before April, 1733, it is but natural to ask again whether the baptisms recorded at Moselem, at Oley Hills and other points before 1733 were performed by him, or were they his father's acts?

There is nothing to justify the assumption that from 1727, when he was but a mere boy, less than twenty years of age, he went about for five or six years, baptizing without warrant, and in defiance of all order performing the functions of a minister more than a year before he attained his majority.

It is probably the statement of the Halle Reports, Vol. 1, rev. edit., p. 36, which has led some, we might say almost every one, to speak of him as if this had been the case. Speaking of Rev. John Christian Schulze, the Reports make this statement:

> Before this he had ordained John Caspar Stoever, who with his relative, a namesake, who moved to Virginia, had come to this country in 1728, at Providence [The Trappe]. He [evidently meaning the John C. Stoever here mentioned and who was now ordained] served Philadelphia, Providence as well as New Hanover, but in the fall of the year he moved to New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

The writer is absolutely convinced that the man who moved to New Holland in the fall of 1728 was Rev. John

Caspar Stoever, sr. Of course John Caspar Stoever, jr. settled there too, but as a member of his father's family, and not as a minister of the Gospel. All this would lead to the conclusion that the ministerial acts performed in these congregations, viz., New Hanover, Trappe and so on, prior to 1733 were those of John Caspar Stoever, sr., and that he was the man who officiated in those churches at that time.

The "Confusion von Tulpehocken," being referred to a number of times, it may be well to add an explanation. It seems that some one had published an English letter entitled "A Protestation of the Protestant Lutheran and Reformed Religions, about the bad commotion which happened on Sunday, the 18th of July, 1742." Whilst the writer does not know of the existence of a copy of this document, it is made plainly evident by the statements of the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," that it existed and charged that the Moravians and their adherents were the instigators of the riot which occurred at the Tulpehocken (Reed's) Church on that day. This is emphatically denied by the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," a German pamphlet, of about twelve pages, of which there is a manuscript copy in the archives at Bethlehem, in the "Church Record" of the Reed's Church deposited there. The pamphlet presents the Moravian side of the story. It charges all manner of wrong doing and iniquity upon John Casper Stiever, as it calls Stoever. Its spirit is very bitter and its language very severe. The writer knows of but a single copy in existence in the hands of the family of Frank Reed, who died a few years ago. A reprint may also be found in our archives at Philadelphia, and in the historical libraries at Gettysburg, and the Susquehanna University.

## 5. Rev. John Christian Schultze.

Concerning this man very little is really known. Much that has been written in the Halle Reports, as well as elsewhere, seems to be pure conjecture. Even in regard to his oft-referred to trip to Germany to collect funds and to secure the sending of ministers, much that has been handed down in regard to him and his doings, when thoroughly sifted seems to be lacking in a solid foundation of fact. Indeed many of the statements made are utterly irreconcilable with each other, *e. g.*, it can hardly be possible that if he was imprisoned for embezzlement, he would have gone to the West Indies to establish a publishing house with the proceeds of his collections. If he used these proceeds thus, where did Weissiger get the money to cut such a big figure on that trip? Why was Schultze arrested and imprisoned if Weissiger spent all the money? Where did Weissiger get all the money and the books which he is alleged to have shown up, if Schultze had embezzled it and spent it? How did Weissiger manage to become quite wealthy, if he paid out everything to straighten out his own accounts and those of Rev. J. Christian Schultze? The accounts somehow or other cannot be squared with each other.

But the following facts are known: For full details it is only necessary to refer to the Halle Reports, p. 687. John Christian Schultze (or Schulz) was born June 11, 1701, at Schainbach, Oberamt (County), Gerabronn, Wuertemberg. His parents were Rev. John Valentine

Schultze and his wife Anna Juliana. His father was the pastor of the place. The father was twice married. The first wife was the woman named above. She was the mother of two sons and four daughters. He was married again to Frederica Cath. Mar—, who became the mother of five daughters. Of the early training of John Christian Schultze and of the circumstances which induced him to come to America nothing is known. Whether he was influenced by friends in Europe to follow some of his poor forsaken brethren to America to minister to their spiritual wants, or whether he was led by the spirit of adventure to come to this new country and was then picked up by these people, will probably never be certainly known. But his coming to these people seems to be more in the nature of a fortuitous circumstance than that of a deliberate purpose on the part of either.

The place where he ended his days and how they were ended are also matters involved in doubt. According to one version for which his enemies, and particularly the enemies of Stoever, seem to be responsible, he ended his days in a prison cell. According to another version, after being freed from his prison, he made off with some of his supposedly ill-gotten gains and established a store and publishing house in the West Indies. It seems, however, as if both stories were slightly incorrect, and that probably, overcome by the chagrin and the shame attached to the charges brought against him, he dropped out of sight. It certainly would utterly break down any ordinary man to have such charges brought against him, especially if he had become entangled by a friend and fellow traveller. This would prove all the more burdensome if he saw that man profiting, and himself impoverished and despised, as the result of the transaction. Whatever may have been his end, his

pastorate here was brief, probably less than a year's duration, so no great movements were inaugurated nor great results to be expected.

### 6. Rev. Gabriel Falk.

Another of the Swedish pastors at Molatton who served this congregation was Rev. Gabriel Falk. With the exception of the two years spent in wandering about in the provinces of Georgia and Carolina, he seems to have served this field from 1735 till about the time of Mühlenberg's arrival.

He came to this country as a regularly ordained minister. He was selected by King Frederic I. (1720–51) and ordained by Bishop Svedberg in the cathedral at Skara and then furnished with the proper documents. Rev. Falk was a native of West Gothland or Gottland, although his name might indicate that he was of German origin. That he ministered satisfactorily to Germans is shown by the fact that he was pastor or supply of this congregation for more than five years. In coming to this country he had been shipwrecked at Cape Henlopen, barely escaping with his life.

January 7, 1733, he became pastor at Wicaco.[1] Unfortunately he quarreled with a member of his church council. Unable to substantiate grave charges, he was fined heavily. He could not remain, although a parsonage had been erected for him. He then removed to Molatton (Douglassville). Soon he commenced the building of the church, which, both according to Rev. Heilman and

[1] Cf. Acrelius, pp. 269, original ed.

the Halle Reports was the second edifice. From this time on until his return to Europe, 1745, this seems to have been his residence: perhaps it would be better to say his headquarters. During parts of 1738 and 1739, if not during the entire two years, "he wandered about in the provinces of Carolina and Georgia seeking employment as a teacher and preacher among the English, and also among the negroes, but showing himself everywhere unfit and inefficient."

He then returned to Molatton, where he had built a church, 1736–37. Matters did not improve, not only from lack of adaptability on his part, but also because of the strenuous efforts of the Moravians to secure the control of the congregation, 1742–43. In these efforts they well-nigh succeeded.

If the statement of Rev. Clay,[1] one of his successors at Wicaco, were to be accepted, he was put out of the ministry. But this is certainly a mistake. He was simply dismissed from the pastorate of the church at Wicaco (Gloria Dei), but not deposed from the ministry. The Halle Report's summing up of the man's characteristics, although not charging that he was dismissed from the ministry, would not prepossess any one greatly in his favor.

It is there stated that he was not without considerable ability as a preacher. "But he was involved in difficulty by bringing unsupported charges against a member of his church council, a man greatly esteemed. For this he was fined £500, and was compelled to leave the congregation." After that we are told, that "he travelled [roved] through Pennsylvania and the South, in Perrys-

[1] This statement is made by Rev. J. C. Clay, who after the death of Rev. Nicholas Colin, carried Gloria Dei (Wicaco) Church over into the Episcopal fold. Cf. Justus Falckner, Pietist and Missionary, pp. 62.

burg and Pohachocolas—appeared also among the English, but proved himself unreliable in every instance," and yet we find him in charge at Molatton.

Possibly a hot temper, such as was shown when he slapped the young Moravian preacher in the face, would explain all. This would show why he did not seem to get along well with the people, and why he was involved in quarrels with his own officers.

### 7. N. Schmidt or John Geo. Schmidt.

There is no doubt whatever as to the fact that, about the time of the arrival of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg, a man by the name of Schmidt was accepted as the pastor of this church. But there is serious doubt as to the identity and the first name of the man. Rev. Mühlenberg states that prior to his arrival a certain Mr. Schmidt was elected as pastor. He is also referred to in the Halle Reports. With all this in view we still doubt exceedingly whether there ever was a man by the name of Schmidt officiating as a Lutheran minister in this church, or even in this section, whose first name began with N.—whether that was meant for Nathan, Nicholas or Nathanael. The only way we can explain the matter would be on the assumption that either the man himself or some one else meant to write M. for *Magister* and instead put the letter N. We often find M. Mühlenberg, M. Kurtz, M. Schulze and others.

But it will not be taken amiss if we point out the fact that the statements of the Halle Reports are confusing. First of all they say that this man began to play the rôle of a pastor as early as 1736. They locate him both at

New Hanover and at the (Oley) Hill Church. It is probable that he served both. But the name J. M. Schmidt appears as pastor there, 1780–82. Now while it is not absolutely impossible that this should be one and the same man it is altogether unlikely, especially if we remember that this man, viz., J. M. Schmidt, removed to Virginia and died there about 1800. It is an absolute certainty that he is not identical with J. A. Schmidt of New York, against whom the congregations were warned in 1796. A synod would hardly warn its congregations against a man about ninety years old. Besides these there was a John George Schmidt, who resided in this section about 1736–45, who claimed to be a Lutheran minister, receiving pay as such. And while it may not be possible to prove that this is *the man,* it is absolutely certain that if this is not the case there must have been four men named Schmidt, regarded as Lutheran ministers of whom the church has very little definite knowledge.

We insert the statement of the Halle Reports, together with some facts really known. The statement seems to rest upon a report made by Rev. Mühlenberg. It says that he was a quack dentist—that he set up as a pastor as early as 1736.

But here is a promissory note, which may possibly throw more light on the subject than all the traditions can.

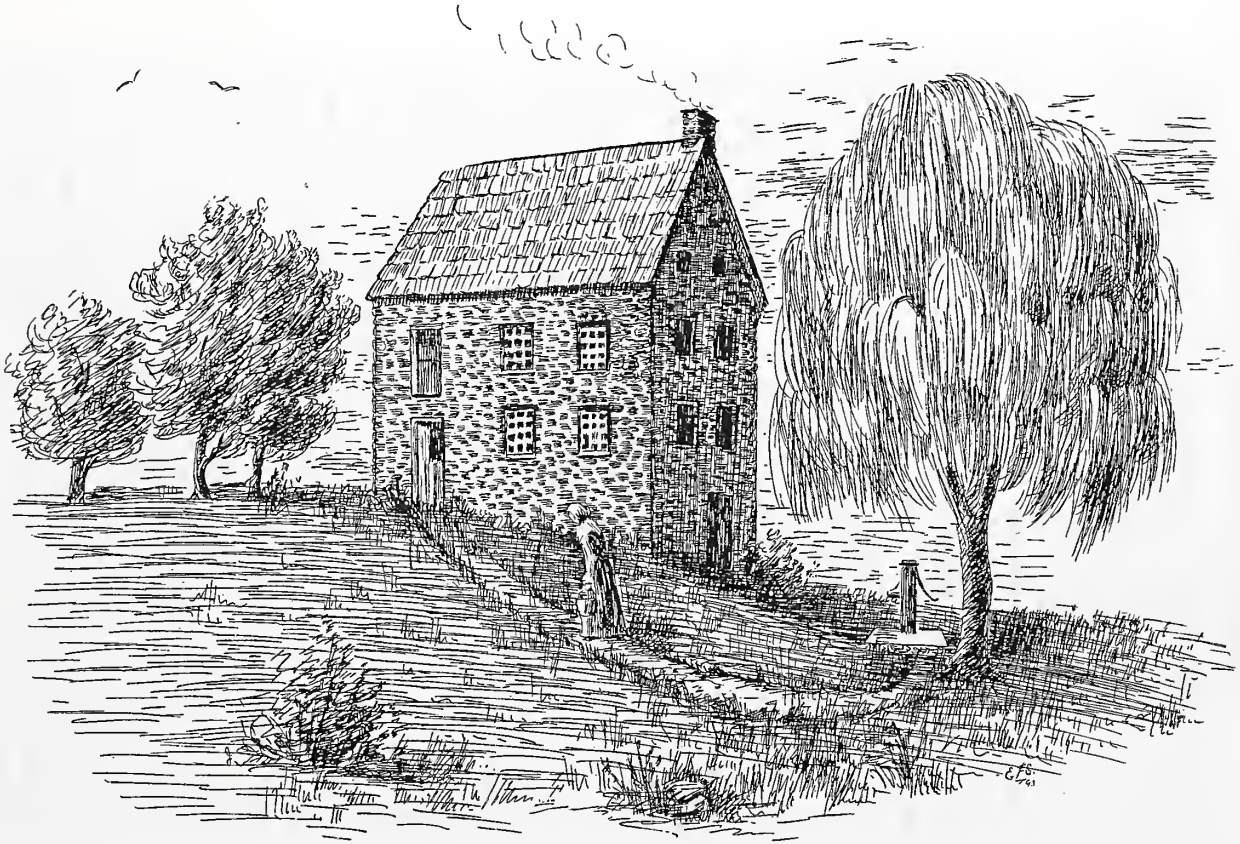
BERN TOWNSHIP IN LANCASTER COUNTY, May 5, 1739.

We, the undersigned, promise to pay to John George Schmidt, minister of the Lutheran Church in the township of Colebrookdale, County of Philadelphia, the sum of eight pounds—four pounds on or before November 16, 1739, and the other four pounds the 16 day of May, 1740.

Witness our hands, in the township of Colebrookdale, in the County of Philadelphia, May 5, 1739.

MATTHIAS SMITH,
CONRATH SCHARFF,
JOHN KEPPLINGER,
JOHN ADOLPH HEINRICH.

In July, 1741, this same man—he again signs his name John George Schmidt—wrote an "order" to George Boone, Esq., making the amount payable to him. Now these things show several facts very clearly: (1), That the man claimed to be pastor of a Lutheran congregation in Colebrookdale Township. This was unquestionably the Oley Hill Church, now St. Joseph's in Pike Township. In their declaration placed in the cornerstone at the time of the building of their last church, all the officers, with the pastors of the two congregations, declare that this church of the Oley Hills, was considered as belonging to Colebrookdale. It is therefore evidently the church which this man was then serving. (2) It also shows with absolute certainty that the man serving the Oley Hill Church at that time was called John Geo. Schmidt. (3) It shows equally clearly that if this John Geo. Schmidt was not the one who figured as pastor of New Hanover, there must have been two men named Schmidt, posing as Lutheran pastors in that section, at the same time. Whither the man went, or what became of him, we cannot say. But we are free to say that this man called N. or M. Schmidt referred to a number of times by the Halle Reports as having been pastor at New Hanover and at the Oley Hills, cannot on any reasonable supposition be taken to be the same man that served at Peaked Mountain and Charlotteville between forty and fifty years later, and he cannot possibly



THE OLD PARSONAGE AT THE TRAPPE.

THE HOME OF THE MUHLENBERG FAMILY.

BUILT 1745; REMODELED 1837.

FROM A SKETCH MADE IN 1857.

be the man who plagued the churches in New York State from fifty to sixty years later.

### 8. Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg, D.D.

It may perhaps seem remarkable that Mühlenberg is already the eighth and possibly the tenth or eleventh pastor to serve this congregation during the first forty-five or fifty years of its existence. There were nearly as many changes in the next fifty years.

Biographies, some quite full and others very meagre, can be found in Jensen's "American Lutheran Biographies," in Schierenbeck's "Sketches" in German; one in the "English Lutheran Almanac" of 1851; another in the "German Almanac" of 1861; in Dr. Mann's "Life and Times of Mühlenberg;" in "The Descendants of H. M. Mühlenberg," in the Proceedings of the Pennsylvania-German Society, 1899; in the Pennsylvania-German, Vol. I., No. 3; and in a "Life of Mühlenberg," by Dr. Frick, of Milwaukee. We simply give a brief outline of facts and events connected with the man's very busy life.

He was a son of Nicholas Melchior Mühlenberg and Anna Mary (Kleinschmidt). He was born September 6, 1711, at Eimbeck, Hanover, Germany. From the age of seven until twelve he attended school continuously. His studies were now interrupted by the necessity of helping to support the family because of the death of his father. At twenty-one he resumed his studies. He was employed as an assistant teacher at Zellerfeld and then entered upon his theological studies in the new University of Goettingen, upon a scholarship, provided by his native place, Eimbeck.

Then, 1738, he went to the University at Halle. In 1739, having been called as pastor and inspector of the Orphan's Home at Grosshennersdorf, near Herrnhut, he was ordained.

September 6, 1741, he received a call from the congregations at Philadelphia, Trappe and New Hanover, Pa., through Dr. A. H. Francke, to whom the congregations had sent an earnest appeal that he should secure a pastor for them. He accepted, laid down his office and departed for America on December 9, 1741. He reached London via Holland, April 7, 1742. He tarried here, and finally set out for his distant home on June 19. After landing at Charleston, he proceeded to Ebenezer, Georgia, reaching it September 21. Not finding a ship upon his return, October 20, he again stopped at Charleston, teaching and preaching. Having found an opportunity to sail for Philadelphia, November 12, he landed on the twenty-fifth.

He at once made arrangements to go to New Hanover, and preach there on the following Sunday. He afterward went to Trappe. On December 27 he was received by the congregations. A few months thereafter Germantown united with the three already mentioned. For two years and a half he served them alone. In 1745 Rev. Brunnholtz and Messrs. Schaum and Kurtz, catechists, came to his aid. Rev. Brunnholtz took more direct charge of the town churches, Philadelphia and Germantown, while Mühlenberg settled at the Trappe, serving it and New Hanover and exercising a general supervision over the outlying territory.

April 30, 1745, he married Anna Mary, daughter of Conrad Weiser the interpreter. He remained at the Trappe until 1761 when for a time he transferred his residence to Philadelphia. But after a stay of some years,

he returned to his former home, where he spent the remainder of his days. Besides serving his own congregations, he cared for Oley Hills, Moselem, Allemaengel, Tulpehocken and various other points throughout eastern Pennsylvania. He aided the various congregations in securing regular pastors viz., Wagner, Kurtz, Schaum, Schumacher, Lehman and others throughout eastern Pennsylvania. He also preached the first sermon in Trinity, Reading, and dedicated its church.

In 1748 the first Lutheran Synod, now the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of Pennsylvania was organized in large measure through his agency. He was frequently elected its president and generally acted as its superintendent. Towards the close of life he was made its senior and held the office for life.

This is the description of the man as given by a certain writer:

> In stature of medium size, somewhat thickset, robust, rather stooped, countenance friendly and engaging, voice penetrating and a melodious tenor, memory retentive, wit ripe and inexhaustible, a good linguist, acquainted with chemistry, anatomy and medicine. Played skillfully on the organ, the harp, the guitar and the violin, and sang delightfully.

The University of Pennsylvania conferred the degree of D.D., upon him in 1784. It would be utterly impossible to recount all his labors and journeyings in behalf of the church in this brief biography. He died about midnight, October 7, 1787. He was buried at the Trappe, immediately north of the old church. Three sons perpetuated his name, John Peter Gabriel, prominent as a general in the Revolutionary War, buried close to his father; Frederic Augustus Conrad, a preacher, then a member

of Congress and speaker of the body, and Gotthilf Henry Ernestus, for many years pastor of Trinity, Lancaster, Pa., and almost equally eminent with his father.

That his firm trust in his Saviour had not forsaken him in his last hour is made manifest by the fact that with his dying breath he repeated the last verse of Gerhardt's immortal "Befiehl du deine Wege"—"Commit thou all thy griefs." We give it as quoted by Dr. J. W. Richards, his grandson.

Mach End, O Herr, mach Ende
An aller unserer Noth,
Stärk unsere Fuess' und Haende
Und lass, bis in den Tod,
Uns Allzeit deiner Pflege
Und Treu' empfohlen seyn,
So gehen unsere Wege
Gewiss zum Himmel ein.

## 9. Rev. Peter Brunnholtz.

Rev. Peter Brunnholtz was the first assistant pastor, or rather the coördinate pastor of H. M. Mühlenberg. They were both called by the United Congregations of Philadelphia, Trappe, New Hanover and Germantown to serve as their pastors, and upon the same terms and conditions to minister to them and any congregations adjoining. For several years they did minister to them jointly, alternating very frequently in their services. But it was soon found that Mühlenberg, being strong and robust, while Brunnholtz was rather feeble and not physically strong, it would be

better for the former to look after the two country churches, while the latter devoted himself mainly to the town congregations, although they still frequently exchanged pulpits. They also accompanied each other in the trips to outlying fields, to Molatton, Oley Hills, Schwarzwald, etc.[1]

He was born in Nübül, in the principality of Glückburg, Duchy of Schleswig. "He was a candidate of Theology at the time when Mühlenberg" so earnestly pleaded for an assistant. He was selected with the approval of all who knew him and of those who were acquainted with the state of things in Pennsylvania. He was well grounded in theology. He had acquitted himself well in preaching and in the care for souls, also in serving as a catechist on the estates of a Christian nobleman, Hartman von Gensau of Farrenstadt, who was officially connected with the Halle institution. After prayerful consideration he accepted the call *offered him by Dr. Francke for America.* He was ordained by the Stollbergist Consistorium at Wernigerode, April 12, 1744. He then continued his journey from Hanover to Hamburg and England. November 29, 1744, he sailed from Gravesend. After a stormy passage he arrived at Philadelphia January 26, 1745. Mühlenberg received him with great joy. They always remained fast friends. He was of a weak constitution and labored in Pennsylvania only thirteen years. He died July 5, 1758. He had been confined to his bed three months. He was interred in the church at Philadelphia. As the Swedish provost pleaded illness, and as both Mühlenberg and Handschuh were too sad to undertake it, Wm. Kurtz, then a theological student, "delivered a parentation" on Phil. II., 12,

[1] In this sketch we follow the outline of Rev. J. W. Richards, D.D., in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851.

13. Rev. Mühlenberg then "thanked the English portion (of those attending the funeral) in that language for the respect shown to the dead, and re-conducted, according to custom, the funeral procession to the house of mourning." The funeral procession was "composed of several professors of the academy, of the ministers of all the churches and sects in the city, about fifteen in number, and of a large concourse of citizens from town and country." He "bequeathed his library to the church, and all his money remaining after debts and legacies are paid, to be applied to building a room at the church in which the library is to be kept." "He left no children, having lived in celibacy."

### 10. Rev. J. Nicholas Kurtz, D.D.

A brief sketch of this man's life is found in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851, and rather extensive ones in Jensen and Schierenbeck.

Rev. J. N. Kurtz, D.D., was the first Lutheran minister ordained by a synod in America. He came to America with Rev. Brunnholtz. But he was simply a catechist and teacher. He was descended from an old Protestant family traced back as far as 1599.

He was born in Luetzenlinden, Principality of Nassau, near Frankfort on the Mayne. He received his early education in the gymnasium of his native place, in charge of his father. At the age of fifteen he was sent to the high school at Geissen, where he spent seven years. He also spent six months at the University of Halle. In 1744 he was appointed a missionary to America. He landed at Philadelphia, January 15, 1745, accompanied by Rev. Brunnholtz and J. H. Schaum, also a candidate. He spent two years at New Hanover, preaching on Sun-

days and teaching school during the week. All this time he was a mere catechist.

December 1746, he removed to Tulpehocken, and took charge of Christ, Northkill, Heidelberg (St. Daniel's), Atolheo (Rehrersburg) and other points. August 25, 1748, he was ordained at the first convention of synod. The following year he also became pastor of Reed's Church, and later he preached also at Schaefferstown and possibly at other points. In 1765 he made a visitation of the churches throughout New York and New Jersey. During 1762 he removed to Germantown, which was distracted very much. After restoring order there, he returned to Tulpehocken.

In 1770 he took charge of York and a number of congregations connected with it, exercising a general supervision over the churches of that section. In later years he was assisted by his son-in-law, Rev. Jacob Goering, who also became his successor. He was the secretary of synod for several years, and in later years its president. May 28, 1788, he was unanimously elected senior—a life office, the successor of Mühlenberg.

December 7, 1745, he married Anna Elizabeth Seidel. They had eight sons and three daughters. The youngest son, John Daniel, was for many years the pastor of the Lutheran church at Baltimore, and a man of great influence. One of the daughters was the wife of Rev. Jacob Goering, known as the great preacher. Rev. J. N. Kurtz, D.D., took up his residence at Baltimore in 1792, and died there, May 12, 1794.

Dr. Benjamin Kurtz, at one time editor of the *Lutheran Observer,* and very prominent in the General Synod, was a grandson.

Rev. J. N. Kurtz took great delight in church music and

gave instruction in singing to his congregations. Schierenbeck declares him to have been the most learned and practical preacher of his day. He was a very fine Latin scholar. He also served as organist and secretary of the congregations, as well as being their pastor.

In the dark days of 1777 he collected clothing and other necessaries for the soldiers. During the stay of Congress at York, he entertained Bishop White, then chaplain of Congress, the Spanish Embassador, then the French Embassador, and finally, the member of congress from South Carolina.

### 11. Rev. John Albert Weygandt.

The information concerning this man is rather meagre. It is derived almost entirely from the Halle Reports and Schierenbeck's sketch, which however seems to be entirely derived from that source. He was a native of Hanau. He had studied at Halle. He was employed by a party of emigrating Palatines at Frankfurt as their pastor. They sailed in the ship "Hampshire," Capt. Cheesman, from Rotterdam via Falmouth, reaching Philadelphia, Sept. 7, 1748. Many of them not being able to pay their passage, were sold to service, and so the congregation was scattered. Weygandt found himself without employment. He was cordially received by the Lutheran pastors. Rev. Mühlenberg took him to his house and employed him in instructing his catechumens at New Hanover. There being congregations at Redingtown, and other points of the Raritan district needing spiritual supervision, he was sent thither where he was visited the following year by Mühlenberg. Through the agency of Mühlenberg he now received a formal call from them to be their pastor. They have

had a great deal of trouble with a certain Magister Wolf, one of "the irregular pastors," whom they had employed for life. Weygandt's call was therefore made a merely temporary one to continue only "so long as he should live and teach in accordance with the pure doctrine of the Apostles and Prophets and all our Symbolical Books." But the call was not placed in his hands, inasmuch as he was not ordained. It was locked up in the *Church Chest* by the elders of the congregation. He was furnished a copy. In 1750 he was in attendance upon synod and preached before it. In accordance with the resolution of synod, he was ordained at Raritan in the fall of that year by Revs. Brunnholtz, Hartwick, Handschuh, Schaum and J. Nicholas Kurtz. At the same time the new church there was dedicated. In 1751 he met Mühlenberg at Hackensack, N. J., and also in New York, where he supplied the latter's place for six weeks. Having received a call from those congregations he became pastor in New York and Hackinsack, 1753. As late as 1760 we find him in attendance upon synod and preaching there. It was he that recommended Rev. D. Schumacher to Pennsylvania. He had the usual experiences of ministers—difficulties in his congregation in New York. But he had become an invalid, and in 1767 he resigned as pastor in New York. He preached English, German and Dutch. From all this it is made manifest that J. Albert Weygand was Rev. Mühlenberg's assistant at New Hanover in a very limited sense and but a very short time.

### 12. Rev. Frederic Schulze.

Rev. Frederic Schulze was born at Koenigsberg, the capital of the Province of Prussia, a strongly fortified city. After completing his preparatory studies, he entered the

university at Halle, and then was for a time actively engaged in the Orphan's Home there.

Having agreed to enter the service of the church in America, in company with Rev. Heintzelman, he set out from Halle, via London, in July, 1751. But it was deemed necessary that they should be ordained before leaving Germany, so that they might be empowered to perform necessary ministerial acts. Therefore they journeyed via Wernigerode. They were examined, and July 11 they were ordained by the consistorium. They continued their journey via Magdeburg, Stendal, Saltzwedel and reached Hamburg, August 4. On the eleventh they again entered ship and reached London, September 2. After a short time spent with Dr. Ziegenhagen, they again took ship at Gravesend, October 17, and after "a brief voyage of eight weeks reached Philadelphia."

Here they were at once put to work by the senior pastors. Heintzelman was to assist Brunnholtz by teaching the school, and also by supplying his pulpit at Philadelphia, as well as Germantown. Rev. Schulze settled at New Hanover, taking charge of the school and preaching there as well as in other congregations served by Mühlenberg. The following year he also took charge of Goshenhoppen and preached there every two weeks. He also supplied Mühlenberg's entire field during the latter's absence in New York, 1752. By agreement with the synod at its meeting in September, he removed to New Goshenhoppen, and the next year took charge of Indianfield also.

But now he disappears from view. In 1759 neither his name nor that of these congregations is mentioned in the minutes and as early as 1762 they were served by Rev. Jacob Roth.

From documents in the archives at Halle we learn that, not long after his arrival in this country, he purchased a farm, and likewise engaged in the practice of medicine, which he had studied. Dr. Francke also acknowledged that he had his doubts about the propriety of sending the man.

In 1772 his name again appears as the pastor of the congregation at Lunenberg, Nova Scotia. Here he laid down his office in 1782. Nothing further that is reliable is known of him. A statement in the *Evangelical Review,* Vol. XV., p. 173, without however giving any definite authority, declares that he died in 1809.

### 13. Rev. John Helfrecht Schaum.

In company with J. N. Kurtz and Rev. Peter Brunnholtz, Mr. Schaum came to America, via Hamburg and London. They set out July 1, 1744, reached London, November 29, and arrived at Philadelphia, January 26, 1745. His birthplace was Geissen, Germany. His father was the schoolmaster at Muenchholzhausen. J. H. Schaum was trained at Halle and completed his studies at the university there. He was a personal friend of Dr. A. H. Francke.

Immediately upon his arrival he was employed as a preacher at Philadelphia. During 1746 and 1747 he also served as deacon or catechist at Somerset (Raritan), N. J. He received very detailed instructions—to preach not over half an hour, to catechize the young, the instructions not to exceed half an hour at a time. He was also authorized to baptize children and to solemnize marriages.

In the spring of 1748, the congregation at York being vacant, he was sent there, and remained seven years. He was ordained in 1749 at Lancaster. The service closed

with the Lord's Supper. In 1755 he removed to Tohickon, serving it with several congregations in the vicinity. In 1759 he went to New Hanover, and assisted Dr. Mühlenberg every four weeks, besides preaching in his own congregations at Oley Hills, Pikeland and Upper Dublin, the latter being twenty-seven miles from his residence. Not long after his home was at Pikestown, apparently the same as Pikeland. In 1763 he had taken up his residence at Weidenthal, not Whitehall, as stated by Schierenbeck. It is not known that he ever served any congregations in that section. Weidenthal (Willowdale) is now known to have been only another name for Oley Hills. Rev. D. Schumacher so designates the place where some of his baptisms were performed, and where some of the confirmations took place. In one case he says simply at Weidenthal or Oley Hills, in another at Weidenthal, alias Oleyer Gebirge. Some of the people yet living also recall the fact, that even within the memory of the present generation the plateau from Lobachsville to Hill church was known by that name. He also served Moselem, Ontelannee (although possibly this is meant for the same congregation, or for Moselem and New Bethel in Albany Township), Maxatawny, now Kutztown, and Rockland, where he finally took up his residence and died.

December 4, 1750, he married Anna Eve, daughter of Balthaser Pickel, an elder of the church at Raritan. She and her only child died in 1752. August 7, 1753, he married a second time, Mary Dorothea Stumpf, Lancaster, Pa.

During his troubles at York, Pa., he had proposed to return to Germany, but was kept from doing so by the advice of Mühlenberg and others. His troubles were probably increased by his bodily infirmities. He never re-

covered his health and vigor after his exposure at Raritan during his trip to the church dedication there. Upon this occasion his first marriage occurred. It was during this trip that he was compelled to spend an entire night in the open forest during December. The bodily infirmities brought on by this exposure—we presume it would be called sciatica now—always hampered him in his work. He died January 26, 1778, leaving a widow and six children. He was buried under the pulpit of the old church at Rockland.

### 14. Rev. John William Kurtz.

Rev. John William Kurtz is almost universally known simply as William Kurtz. The writer himself did not know that his full name was John William until he accidentally came across the absolute proof of the fact. Being a younger brother of J. Nicholas Kurtz, he often went by the name of "the younger Kurtz." He came to America at the request of his older brother and with the approval of Dr. Francke.

He taught school at York in 1756, and also supplied the pulpit of that congregation. In 1757 he was employed by H. M. Mühlenberg as his assistant. In 1758 he was assigned to Tohickon. Here he seems to have remained until 1760. October 20 of that year, upon the urgent request of several congregations in Heidelberg (Berks and Lebanon most probably), who desired him to become their pastor, he was examined by the ministerium. No license is mentioned. Presumably, however, that was granted, although possibly it was not, as it was resolved to ordain him. The ordination took place at Lancaster in May, 1761, and he became the adjunct of his brother in the Tulpehocken parish. In 1763 he accepted a call

to Earlingtown (New Holland) and Conestoga. The location of this latter point is uncertain. It might be intended for Robeson, or Allegheny, where there were Lutheran congregations at the time, which for many years were connected with New Holland. But it might also be Bergstrass, or even Morgantown, Churchtown or Centre Church, where the Lutherans certainly held services if they did not have regularly organized congregations. In this field he remained until 1779. Possibly too, as suggested by the Halle Reports, Vol. I., p. 232, during the last few years he again assisted Mühlenberg at New Hanover. In 1780 he seems to have been without congregations. In 1781 he settled at Lebanon, serving it and congregations west of it, *i. e.,* Hill Church and Bindnagel's most probably, until 1794. Rev. Snyder, pastor at Hummelstown, says he also served that congregation, 1781–1795. Schierenbeck, who is probably nearer correct, makes it 1781–1799. He probably also served the Sand Hill Church, about three miles south of Hummelstown, during the greater part of this time, as well as Jonestown, which was the Swatara Church transferred to the town in 1765. He also was pastor of St. Jacob's, about two miles west of Pinegrove, from the time of its organization until 1795. In 1794 he took up his residence at Jonestown, where he died, May 27, 1799. He is buried there.

He was unusually well versed in the ancient languages. It is stated that at his examination he was directed to turn to the third chapter of First Corinthians, and render it in Latin, which he did without hesitation. He was then directed to read two Psalms in Hebrew. This he did, rendering them fluently and correctly in Latin. The Swedish Provost then examined him in regard to some doctrinal points, also in Latin. All these he answered

clearly and satisfactorily in the same language. It was thereupon agreed that he should be ordained at the next convention of the ministerium.

Notwithstanding all this he does not seem to have been very successful as a pastor, and his later years were embittered by the knowledge that he was not wanted by some of his congregations. This may possibly have been owing to the fact that he obtained his early training in the almost cloistered solitude of the orphans' home, and not among the people in the everyday walks of life.

### 15. Rev. Jacob Van Buskerk.

This man and Rev. Christian Streit seem to have been the first two native ministers of the Lutheran Church of this country besides the sons of Mühlenberg. Both were natives of New Jersey. The statements of the Halle Reports indicate that Rev. Buskerk was born February 9, 1739.

As his name indicates, he was of Dutch descent. Between 1680 and 1690 a colony of Hollanders had settled in that vicinity, generally known as the Raritan. They soon organized a Lutheran congregation. At the present day some Lutheran churches are to be found in that section —New Germantown and German Valley. The Van Buskerks were among the most prominent and influential families at that early day. The father of Rev. J. Van Buskerk, residing in the vicinity of Hackinsack, was a man of considerable means.

For four years the young man studied under Rev. J. Albert Weygand, who had charge of the Lutheran churches in that part of New Jersey. October 12, 1763, he was ordained by the Swedish Provost Wrangel, and became

an assistant of Mühlenberg at New Hanover; Schierenbeck says, as pastor. We confess we cannot explain to our own satisfaction why this man was ordained by the Swedish Provost, when others were ordained by and before the assembled synod.

He served New Hanover and acted as Rev. Mühlenberg's substitute at the Trappe and at Zion, generally known as Pikestown, Chester Co., until 1765. Then he was called to Germantown, where he remained until 1769. Having received a call to Macungy, he removed thither, serving Salisbury, Saccum (Saucon) and Upper Milford in connection with it. Here he remained until 1793. He purchased a large tract of land near the Macungy Church, also a tannery. A large part of it is still in the possession of some of his descendants, the Singmasters.

In 1793 he resigned this charge and removed to Gwynedd, serving it, Whitpain and Upper Dublin. Here he bought another farm. But in 1795 he returned to Macungy, Salisbury and Saucon. He however continued to serve the Gwynedd charge in connection with that at Macungy. He preached in the so-called Yellow Church, just beyond the limits of the village of North Wales, on the Sunday before his death, which occurred August 5, 1800. He was but sixty-seven years, five months and twenty-six days old. He was the father of twelve children.

He made a copy of the liturgy or form of service then in use with his own hands. This and an imperfect copy made by Peter Mühlenberg are said to be the only original copies in existence.

### 16. Rev. John Ludwig Voigt (Focht).

Rev. John Ludwig Voigt was born at Mansfield, Germany, November 9, 1731. After a regular course of

training for the ministry he was employed for a time as a teacher at Halle. He finally became inspector of the German school there. He was then examined and ordained at Wernigerode and started with Rev. Krug for America, via Holland and London, where they arrived, November 14, 1763. They landed at Philadelphia, April 1, 1764.

Rev. Voigt at once took charge of Germantown and Barren Hill. He left this field, December, 1765, and removed to New Hanover, and with it served the Trappe and Zion's, then known as Vincent, near Phœnixville. He seems to have remained here about twenty years. During the earlier part of his ministry here he apparently took care of the Hill Church likewise, which seems generally to have been connected with New Hanover, until about forty-five years ago.

In 1786 he located at Piketown, or Zion's, and St. Peter's, not far distant. The latter congregation he had organized. He also served Pottstown, besides being Dr. Mühlenberg's substitute at the Trappe. December 28, 1800, when in his seventieth year, he died. He is buried close by the church.

He was the seventh man sent from Halle to Pennsylvania. He preached Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg's funeral sermon. He was considerably annoyed by being charged with being a tory, having objected to unnecessary desecration of his church when it was seized as a hospital. From Mühlenberg's own statements it is evident that he thought that the charge had no foundation in fact. This may be accounted for from the fact that during his pastorate at New Hanover the present church building was erected, and the same being then new he may have desired to protect its beauty as well as its sanctity, even though no longer the actual pastor of the same.

### 17. Rev. Gotthilf Heinrich Ernst Mühlenberg, D.D.

This was the youngest son of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg. He was born at the Trappe, November 17, 1753. At first he attended the schools of Philadelphia. At the age of ten, together with his two brothers, he was sent to Germany to complete his studies at the University of Halle. Here he spent seven years. In 1770 he returned with his brother Frederic Augustus and Dr. Kunze. In October of the same year, at Reading, he as well as his brother, was ordained by the Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America, then the proper legal title of the synod. He immediately became the assistant of his father, as well as third pastor of the congregation at Philadelphia. He retained this position, residing at Philadelphia most of the time, until the British entered the city. His ardent patriotism made it unsafe for him there, and it became necessary for him to leave. In trying to get away in disguise, he came near being betrayed by a tory innkeeper. He joined his father's family at the Trappe, where he filled the position at New Hanover, of his older brother, who had been elected to civil office. He also supplied Hill Church (Oley) and other congregations in Berks County.

After the departure of the British he seems to have returned to the city. In March, 1780, he became pastor of Trinity, Lancaster, as Dr. Helmuth's successor. Here he remained thirty-five years—until his death May 23, 1815, in the sixty-second year of his age. He died of apoplexy, as did his brothers.

He was the only one of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg's sons

who made the ministry his lifework, and he seems to have been proud of it. In the minutes of synod and elsewhere, when writing his own name, he was fond of putting it—Mühlenberg, the Preacher (der Prediger).

He was known as a profound theologian—was well versed in the ancient languages, acquainted with medicine, chemistry and mineralogy. He was specially eminent in botany—"one of the foremost men of his day in that science and easily the foremost botanist in America." It is related of him "that on one of his botanical excursions on the mountains, he was stopped by a footpad who demanded his money or his life. He handed his Bible to the robber, assuring him that it was his greatest treasure." "I suspected you were a priest, and might have known you were too —— poor to own a cent," was the response, "and he was left in peace."

He left treatises on theology, morals and botany. The last named is widely known. He also prepared an English and German lexicon and grammar of two volumes.

In 1774 he married Catharine, daughter of Philip Hall, of Philadelphia. They had two sons, Henry A., for many years pastor of Trinity, Reading, and F. A., a prominent physician at Lancaster, whose son, also named Frederic Augustus, was equally eminent as a scholar, being professor at Gettysburg, first president of Muhlenberg College and for years professor of Greek in the University of Pennsylvania. Additional sketches can be found in the "Lutheran Almanac" of 1851; in Schierenbeck's "Biographies of Lutheran Ministers in Pennsylvania;" in Jensen's "Biographies," as well as in Professor Stoever's sketches in the *Evangelical Review.*

## 18. Rev. Frederic Ernst.

Little is known of this man. The Halle Reports, p. 644, state that he had studied at Strasburg, but omit all details. At the meeting of synod held in Tulpehocken, 1779, the minutes inform us that candidate Ernst's license was renewed and he was "exhorted to continue to apply himself to theological studies, and especially the ancient languages." Thus far we have failed to find an account of his first licensure as catechist. In the records of this (New Hanover) congregation we find that on Exaudi Sunday, Rev. Roeller confirmed a class of catechumens instructed by "the catechist Fredr. Ernst." Evidently he acted as catechist and assistant in it from the time of his licensure until 1780. He was a married man, for his daughter Elizabeth was baptized here, June 18, 1780.[1] But during this year he evidently removed to another field, for in 1781 his address is Easton, and for several years thereafter Greenwich, N. J. Here he seems to have remained until about 1789–90. For we then find him at Maxatawny, with the Macungie congregation protesting that he should not be allowed to preach at Trexlertown and aid in establishing a congregation there. Consequently he left and settled at Hudson, New York. There he served congregations at "Loonenburg," Germantown, Churchtown and Livingston. During this time he also supplied Albany and for a time preached in New York city. Later on he seems to have removed to Cooperstown, whence he was called to be pastor at Elizabethtown, Maytown and other congregations in Lancaster County. He preached his introductory sermon, November 28, 1802—

[1] One of his sons was the Rev. Wm. Gotthold Ernst, D.D., who was educated at Princeton, and pastor of Salem congregation, Lebanon, between 30 and 40 years. He was also at one time President of Synod.

first Sunday in Advent. He died at Manheim, November 28, 1806. He is buried at Elizabethtown, Lancaster County. During his administration the first large brick church was built there.

### 19. Rev. Christian Streit.

Evidently Rev. Christian Streit was the man who succeeded J. Fr. Ernst in the pastorate. This is shown by this burial record: "Mrs. An. Mar. Christina Elizabeth Streit (The Pastor's wife), August 20, 1782."

Rev. Streit was born in New Jersey, June 7, 1749. He studied at the College of Philadelphia, now the University of Pennsylvania, and graduated in 1768. He pursued his theological studies under Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg. He was licensed in 1769, and ordained with the sons of Mühlenberg in 1770. It is interesting to note that the first two native Lutheran ministers, besides the sons of Mühlenberg, came from New Jersey.

Mr. Streit immediately took charge of the congregation at Easton and labored there nearly ten years. He then became pastor of the church at Charleston, S. C. He introduced the use of English there. He was taken prisoner at the sacking of Charleston and held until exchanged. He was now obliged to leave this field, and came to Virginia. In July, 1782, he settled at New Hanover, where he remained until 1785. During this time he also served Hill (Oley) Church and Amityville.

After this he removed to Winchester, Va., serving the congregation at that place with others in that vicinity, extending over a circuit of about fifty miles. At first he preached both in German and in English. In later years he used the English language only. Here he labored

twenty-seven years. He died March 10, 1812, and was buried in front of the pulpit.

He married, first, Anna Margaret Hoff, Charleston, S. C. The date of her death is given above. He married, second, Salona (Salome?) Graeff, of Philadelphia, Pa., February 19, 1783. She died in 1788. He married, third, Susan Burr, of Winchester. She survived him. By her own exertions she supported a large family, declining the offers of Christian friends to educate her children at their expense.

Rev. Streit is said to have been passionately fond of music, often acting as his own organist. He is also said to have possessed a considerable degree of mechanical skill, and to have built a small organ for one of his congregations. He was one of the men especially appointed by synod to train young men for the ministry. One of his granddaughters was the second wife of Dr. Charles Porterfield Krauth.

### 20. Rev. Daniel Lehman.

The information concerning Rev. Daniel Lehman in the Halle Reports is quite limited, and no reference is made to any connection with the congregation at New Hanover. But the congregation's record shows that he administered the Lord's Supper, June 10, 1786, May 17, 1787, December 8, 1787, and in May, 1788. New Hanover is but eight or nine miles from Oley Hill Church, of which he was the regular pastor at the time.

Rev. Lehman was born at Strassburg, April 15, 1754, came to this country from Germany about 1773. Very little is known concerning his early history. Being unable to pay his passage, he would, in all probability have been

sold to pay for it, had not Dr. Kunze advanced the amount and thus set him free.

Being pretty well versed in the rudimentary branches, Dr. Kunze employed him as a teacher in his (Kunze's) seminary and at the same time gave him instruction in theology. Rev. Van Buskirk then employed him as a tutor in his family. Lehman also preached occasionally. This proved so satisfactory that some of the outlying congregations desired him to become their pastor. He was licensed in 1775 and ordained in 1778. After serving congregations in Lehigh County for some time, he was called to Trinity, Reading, October, 1778. Here he remained two years, possibly a little longer. Apparently he continued to supply Trinity about a year longer. It was evidently during his first residence at Moselem that he supplied New Hanover.

In September, 1797, he was recalled to Trinity and continued to serve it until April, 1801. Apparently, however, he seems to have retained some sort of connection with his former field during that time. Then he returned to Moselem, where he remained until his death, October 1, 1810, at the age of fifty-six years, five months and sixteen days. He was buried in front of the pulpit in the Moselem Church.

He himself tells us that during 1793 he served Moselem, Rockland, Kutztown, Windsor, Hamburg, Bern (*i. e.*, St. Michael's), Braunschweig, two congregations in Albany, and Greenwich. He also served Oley Hill Church a part of the time. The Halle Reports say he also preached at Trexlertown, 1778–1784. Synod afterward directed him to cease. Dr. Mann also declares that he served Allemaengel during his entire ministry.

His characteristic was great plainness, almost bluntness

in preaching, and a strong voice, which Dr. Mühlenberg says, he "exercised very freely."

### 21. Rev. John Frederic Weinland.

The birthplace of Rev. John Frederic Weinland was Roemhild in Franconia. During 1769–72 he studied at Halle. He was a teacher in the orphans' home. He decided to go to America, but bodily infirmities prevented. He returned home, became engaged as private tutor and preached occasionally. After repeated solicitations from Dr. J. Ludwig Schulze at Halle, he finally agreed to come to America.

Ordained at Wernigerode, he came via Holland and reached Philadelphia, August 18, 1786. Elected at Germantown, he served it until 1789. As early as 1787 his name appears as a member of the ministerium. In 1790 complaint was brought against him by a member of the Germantown congregation. Resting on a misunderstanding the matter was settled. At this time he resided at New Hanover, serving that congregation and the Trappe, and at the same time was also pastor at Amityville and Hill Church. Later, 1796–99, he served these congregations again, but not the one at New Hanover. In reality he may not have been the actual pastor, but simply the assistant or substitute of Rev. Voigt. But he performed the pastoral work and on January 4, 1796, he calls himself the pastor of the congregation, "*Der jetzige prediger.*"

From 1790 to 1794 he was always present at the meetings of synod and took a prominent part in its transactions. But for some reason or other there was continued complaint against him. Whether these complaints caused loss of standing, or whether his patience gave way, we shall probably never know, but he continued to absent him-

self and finally ceased to be a member. It may be that his name was simply dropped.[1] But whatever the cause, in 1803 at Baltimore he applied for restoration and again, in 1804, at Easton, where he appeared personally to ask for re-admission. But he appears to have been without regular congregations at this time. Although there is no statement to that effect, he seems to have been re-admitted at last. He again acted as pastor at New Hanover and Trappe, and we are told by the Halle Reports that there are many entries in the records there up to 1808. The same authority states that he is buried at the Trappe. Dr. Kretschman says that "Rev. Fred. Lobrecht-Herman, Reformed minister at New Hanover, preached his funeral sermon, which took place on February 7, 1807. He lies buried in the Trappe Lutheran cemetery in a forgotten grave. Five of his children were buried in the graveyard of the Swamp Lutheran Church. His wife, Susanna, survived him, and on October 1, 1807, was married to Jacob Arms at New Hanover."

## 22. Rev. F. W. Geissenhainer, Sr., D.D.

F. W. Geissenhainer, Sr., D.D., was a son of Henry A. and Sophia J. Geissenhainer. He was born June 26, 1711, at Muehlheim, Germany. He was but three years old when his father died. He first attended a school in his native place, of which his grandfather was the principal. From his youth it was his desire to be a theologian. At the age of thirteen he entered the University of Geissen.

[1] The complaints were brought to Synod by Bernhard Gilbert, of New Hanover, who states, among other matters, that it is Pastor Weinland's fault that he was excluded from the Church Council. It is also said that "the weakness to which Weinland succumbed, and which thereby became the ground of the charges against him, was his desire for strong drink."

At sixteen he had completed his course. Afterwards he spent two years at Goettingen. He then spent a short time as *docent* (private teacher). He was then called to become the pastor of two country, or village churches. Jensen says he was ordained then and there. After serving these congregations about eighteen months, he came to this country with his brother, Henry Anastasius, in 1793. The next year he applied to synod for admission and received a full license. As his name first appears on the roll of the ministerium as an ordained minister in 1798, it is not at all probable that he was ordained before he came to this country.

His wife was Anna Maria Reiter, to whom he was married on May 27, 1794. He was brother-in-law to Rev. John G. Roeller, and father-in-law to Dr. Jacob Miller, subsequently pastor of this congregation and later of Trinity, Reading. He served the congregation at New Hanover from 1796 to 1808 and also New Goshenhoppen, Trumbauers and Scheetz, as well as the Hill church and others during his first residence in Pennsylvania. In 1808 he removed to New York city, taking charge of the congregation formerly served by Dr. Kunze.

Six years later, 1814, he resigned this congregation and took up his residence at Karthaus, Clearfield County, Pennsylvania. He was interested in a land company, for the development of coal lands in that vicinity. During his residence here he looked after the spiritual interests of the Germans of this section. In April, 1818, he returned to the eastern part of the state, settling in Chester County, where he assisted his son Frederic William, who was pastor at Zion's, Vincent Township, and St. Peter's, Pikeland.

When his brother Henry A. gave up the congregations at the Trappe and Limerick to go to Pittsburg, they were

united with the son's parish. Then father and son served the four congregations. In April, 1823, he returned to his former congregation in New York, serving it until his death, May 27, 1838, "being exactly not only to the day of the month, but to the very hour of the day, forty-four years after his marriage. He was within less than a month of sixty-six years of age" (Jensen fr. Sprague).

The title D.D. was conferred on him by the University of Pennsylvania. He prepared a number of young men for the ministry. Among these were his brother Henry A., John G. Roeller, subsequently married to his wife's sister, Dr. Jacob Miller, Fredr. Waage, (Bishop) Schweizerbarth, E. L. Braunsius, W. J. Eyer, Marcus Harpel, C. F. Welden, Fr. Miller, L. Schmidt, his own son, F. W. Geissenhainer, jr., and his nephew, Rev. A. F. Geissenhainer.

### 23. Pastors During the Nineteenth Century.

The following pastors served the New Hanover congregation during the nineteenth century: Rev. Jacob Miller, D.D., 1809; Rev. Conrad Miller, after 1820; Rev. Nathan Jaeger, 1852; Rev. H. Wendt, 1858; Rev. Abraham H. Groh, 1865; Rev. Leonard Groh, D.D., 1866; and Rev. John Jacob Kline, 1886.

### 24. Rev. John Jacob Kline.

Rev. J. J. Kline, the present pastor of the congregation, was born at Rehrersburg, Pa., September 17, 1856. He is a son of Jacob E. and Catharine (Zartman) Kline. His father was the organist and school teacher there for many years.

Palatinate College afforded him the opportunity for preparatory training for college from 1876 to 80. He

entered the sophomore class at Muhlenberg College in the latter year and graduated June 28, 1883. The same year he entered the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia and graduated from it, June 15, 1886. On the twenty-second of that month he was ordained by the Ministerium of Pennsylvania in Christ Church, Easton, Pa. Immediately thereafter he took charge of this congregation as its pastor. During August of that year, Christ Church (Huber's), Niantic, Pa., was added to the charge. This congregation he served for nineteen years. He organized Trinity Lutheran congregation, Bechtelsville, Pa., and supplied it for twenty-three years. In 1896 he organized Grace Lutheran congregation of Pottstown, Pa., which, with the New Hanover Congregation forms the present pastorate.

### (1) Rev. Andreas Rudman.

It is now proposed to add sketches of the lives of a number of men whose relation to this congregation is somewhat in doubt. That some of them acted as pastor, or as supply, or substitute, cannot be questioned. Some of them may have been ordained ministers. The position of others cannot be decided. It is also a matter of grave doubt whether some of them ever sustained any closer relation than that of a neighboring pastor, or a member of synod coming in to fill a few appointments, or on a special occasion administering the Lord's Supper, when the congregation was without a regular pastor.

The first of these men is Andrew Rudman, a Swede.

He certainly visited this section, and almost as certainly held services here occasionally. For why should the Falckners try to become acquainted with the Swedish language, and why should Rudman try to become acquainted with the German, if theirs was only a casual meeting? But if they were coöperating in trying to found and build up a congregation, and if the Falckners attended Rudman's services at Molatton, less than ten miles distant, so that the people might understand that they were laboring for one and the same church, and for the establishment of the same faith, the matter becomes quite plain. We are therefore clearly of the opinion that Rudman visited these people occasionally and used all his influence as a pastor to bring them together into a German congregation, while the Falckners exerted their influence for him among the Swedes.

Rev. Andrew Rudman was the first Swedish pastor, as far as known, at Molatton. He was one of the three—Rudman, Bjorck and Sandel—who ordained Justus Falckner in the Wicaco (Gloria Dei) Church, Philadelphia, 1703, the latter then going to New York to become pastor there. Falckner was sent as a substitute for Rudman, who had himself served New York and Albany several years, from 1702 to 1704, or possibly a little longer.

As early as 1701 Rudman and others had been authorized to take up ten thousand acres of land, virtually the whole of Amity Township. He was a native of Gestricia in Noorland. He was not very vigorous physically, in fact was almost an invalid. He was sent over with Erik Bjorck (Bjoerk) and Jonas Auren. They reached Philadelphia in the summer of 1697, having landed in the south and come north overland, via Maryland.

He was the provost or superintendent. He visited

Molatton several times a year, during the earlier years, but later he sent his assistant to look after the congregation there. This congregation was also known as Manatawny or Manathanim. Rudman was one of the four Swedish pastors who warned the congregation at Hackensack against the acceptance of von Dieren. He is also credited with the founding of the Lutheran congregation at Lunenberg, now Athens, New York.

Advancement had been promised him in his native country and he had received permission to return to Sweden, but after leaving Wicaco he tarried some time in New York. He then returned to Pennsylvania, took charge of an Episcopal congregation at Oxford and served it, together with a congregation in Philadelphia, until his death, September 17, 1708.

### (2) Rev. Andreas Sandell.

Rev. Sandell is one of the men concerning whose relation to this congregation there is no very definite information. About the only thing that is positively known is that he visited the place and found a congregation there, in charge of Rev. Daniel Falckner, in 1704. He speaks of the matter in such a way that we might readily come to the conclusion that the congregation had existed for some time.

While there is no positive information to that effect, all the circumstances seem to indicate that he looked after the affairs of the congregation from the time of Rev. Daniel Falckner's removal to New Jersey until the time when Rev. Gerhard Henckel became the pastor here.

His parish, Molatton, was not more than ten miles distant, and there was such a friendly feeling and relation between these people, the Germans at New Hanover and their Swedish neighbors, that we should naturally expect that if the former were without a regular pastor the latter would interest themselves in their behalf, just as in later years, when the Swedes were without regular pastors, the Germans interested themselves in their behalf. We know that Revs. Hesselius and Gabriel Falk did so, and we think it would be a safe conclusion to suppose that Rev. Sandell had done the same.

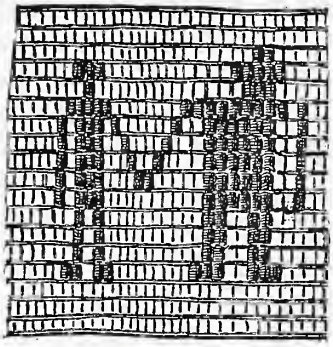
Rev. Andrew Sandell was the immediate successor of Rev. Rudman as pastor and superintendent of the Swedish Churches. We are told that, " he entered upon his duties March 29, 1702, was very active and energetic and brought about a more stable organization of the congregation." June 25, 1719, he set out upon his return to Sweden.

At first he was Rev. Rudman's assistant, and then he became his successor as superintendent. During his pastorate at Wicaco he also looked after the spiritual interests of the congregation at Molatton, which seems to have been treated as a mission or chapel of the parent church. Apparently he also cared for New Hanover during this time.

He would seem to have had the care of Wicaco, Molatton, Neshiminy and other points from 1702 to 1719. Apparently, however, the up country churches had to be satisfied with such limited services as he could give them.

If there is an account of his position and activities subsequent to his return to Sweden, we have failed to find it anywhere.

## (3) Rev. John Caspar Stoever, the Elder.



There are only a few things concerning the first five years of this man's residence in America that are clearly established. The first is that he arrived at Philadelphia in the ship "Goodwill," September 11, 1728. He had entered his own name as *missionaire* (missionary), and that of his son as *Theol. Stud.*, a theological student.

The next is that he almost certainly settled somewhere in Pennsylvania and remained there until he was called to be the pastor of a German congregation in Virginia.

The Halle Reports imply, although not stating so explicitly, that the younger Stoever at once made his home at the Conestoga, near New Holland. Is it not natural to conclude that when a father and a son, the son being still in his minority, settled in a particular place, it was the father who settled there? We therefore think it should be plain to everyone that the John Casper Stoever that settled there at that time was the "*Missionnaire*" and not the *Stud. Theol.* Possibly we might be met with the objection that he performed so many baptisms from 1727 on. But by whom were they performed, by the boy of nineteen to twenty years of age, or by the ordained minister? Where is the evidence that these early baptisms, or any of those occurring the first five years of their stay, were performed by the younger man?

While it may be true that the younger John Caspar Stoever was not overstrict in the observance of church reg-

ulations, still it would be a very bold thing to assert that he travelled all through the country, baptizing without license and without being ordained, for almost five years.

It seems to be far more natural to suppose that most of these early baptisms, if not all of them, were performed by the elder Stoever, as he was an ordained minister. The younger man would hardly have undertaken it. But the fact stated by Dr. Schmauk, that their handwriting is so nearly alike as not to be readily distinguishable, would give the color of reasonable probability to this opinion.[1] Over and above all this, the statement of the younger Stoever in a number of his records, fairly implies that some of the entries may not have been his own acts. Some of the baptisms, as shown by the records, were performed on the ocean. Now a boy or young man a little over twenty years of age would almost certainly not perform them while his own father, an ordained minister at that, was present to perform the office. Should the question be raised as to why the elder Stoever did not take all these records along, it would seem to be a sufficient answer to say: they belonged to these congregations, and it would have been worse than useless to carry them to Virginia. More than this, the son became the father's successor in this field. It is plainly implied in the statements of the Halle Reports, and the statement seems to be correct, that steps looking to the organization of congregations here were taken before the younger man married and settled here.

We are very much inclined to think that when the

[1] Since this was written the original German will of the elder Stoever has been examined very carefully and there is certainly a very striking resemblance in the handwriting, especially in the formation of pp. final s and final e, which are altogether unique in both cases.

younger Stoever was ordained, it was more with a view to being in a position to build up a charge for himself in this section than to supply the congregations served by Rev. John Christian Schulze. A supposition of this kind certainly would explain fairly well the difficulty occasioned by the fact that there is so little evidence that the younger John Casper Stoever acted as the regular pastor of these congregations, New Hanover, Trappe, Germantown and Philadelphia for any length of time. In addition to all this there is the added fact that in a few months—almost certainly not more than three—after his ordination, and apparently very shortly after his father's removal to Virginia, he took up his residence where his father has had his home.

In a note on John Caspar Stoever, Sr., found among documents in possession of the late Dr. F. J. F. Schantz, there is a sketch of his life by a certain A. G. Grinnan. In that it is stated that J. C. Stoever, of Virginia, was twice married and had issue by both wives. According to the son's statement his mother's first name was Gertrude. According to Mr. Grinnan's statement the second wife's given name was Mary Magdalene. According to the same authority his estate was divided among five children, John Caspar Stoever, pastor of Lutheran churches in Pennsylvania, Elizabeth, Philip Stoever, — Stoever and Mary Magdalene. The will is among the court records at Philadelphia, and a copy is filed at Charlotteville, Va.

Mr. Grinnan also describes Rev. Stoever's collecting tour in Germany, with its varied experiences. He also claims for him that he was an accomplished linguist. During his collecting trip, at Dantzig he met Rev. Klugh, who afterwards became his successor as pastor in Virginia.

But the man took sick on the ocean on his return trip from London to Virginia. He had secured a " number of valuable donations for his church, *e. g.*, 300 panes of cut glass,[1] 300 pounds of putty," etc. He advised his son living in Pennsylvania,

> To write to the minister of Prince Darmstadt's Court to send a new minister over, and to do his best to keep up other correspondence spiritual and temporal in Germany, that they may send over other collection money, which was to be expected from friends in the old country.
>
> Rev. Stoever desired his son to send for three of the church wardens of the Lutheran Church to come to his home in Pennsylvania, at Conestoga, and to keep Michael Schmidt there, until they came, and with his aid to divide properly all money, books, goods and plate . . . to the satisfaction of the wardens.

It seems a sum was left over, which began the endowment of the church. It almost seems as if the man had also made collections for the benefit of his son's churches in Pennsylvania.

We have introduced many of these matters not so much because they belong directly to the history of this congregation, as to indicate that much information which has not been used is available in regard to both of these men. This information would throw much light on the history of those early days. But we have introduced enough to show that the records at Philadelphia plainly prove that the two Stoevers were father and son, and that their names are so entered upon the public documents. The facts also seem to indicate that there is not only a possibility, but a strong probability that the elder Stoever first took up his abode at Conestoga, his son—a minor, re-

[1] The will says 100.

siding with him. They also seem to show that there is at least a fair probability that the younger Stoever was ordained with the consent, if not at the request of his father, to be his successor in that field, in view of the father's change of residence. Last of all, the statements and facts known would indicate that as soon as the father had vacated the field the son moved in and occupied it, taking his place and continuing the work which the father had commenced. It looks very much as if many, if not nearly all, the baptisms performed prior to 1733, were those of the father and not those of the son. Possibly the discovery of additional facts may some day throw more light on the subject.

If allowed to construct an itinerary and " cursum Vitæ " of the two Stoevers, we would present the following: During the winter of 1727–8, or, more probably, in the following spring, Rev. John Caspar Stoever, Sr., with his family, including his oldest son, the father's namesake, who was now twenty years of age and a student of theology, set out for America. September 11, 1728, they landed at Philadelphia. The father, taking his entire family with him, settled at Conestoga, near New Holland. Having come to this country with the evident purpose of preaching the gospel, and building up congregations, he preached and performed ministerial acts wherever opportunity offered, at the Trappe, at Philadelphia, at New Hanover, at Moselem, at Oley Hills, Dorm (Durham) Furnace and various other points, extending through Maryland into Virginia. He also endeavored to gather and organize Lutheran congregations in the more sparsely settled sections in the interior, where he made his home, at New Holland, Lancaster, Muddy Creek, Little Tulpehocken, Hill and other points.

While the father was thus engaged, the son still pursued his studies and probably rendered his father whatever assistance he could as a student. The son applied to the Swedes for ordination, but for some reason or other, possibly because he was not a university student, and possibly because he had only his father's recommendation, they seemed to doubt his fitness. He also applied to Rev. Daniel Falckner, who likewise declined to ordain him. We can readily see reasons other than a question as to personal fitness or capacity for this refusal.

But now circumstances became different. Rev. John Caspar Stoever, the father, receives a call to Virginia, and this whole territory will be without the services of a German pastor. Rev. John Christian Schultze is about to go to Europe to collect funds for his congregations, and also to interest the German people in their brethren in the faith living in this country. The whole German population will then be without the services of a Lutheran minister. That state of things could not and would not be satisfactory. The two men conclude that the remedy lies in the ordination of this young man who is now twenty-five years of age, and supposed to be able to take care of himself and to look after the interests of the church. Primarily he was to be the pastor of Muddy Creek, New Holland, Lancaster, Hill, Tulpehocken, etc., But being the only ordained German minister in Pennsylvania he was to look after and care for the churches which Schultze left without any pastor and which the elder Stoever had evidently served before. That he did visit and look after these churches as often as circumstances would permit, is, we think, not questioned. That he did not reside among them is also known; for soon after his ordination, he re-

moved to the more distant field and had his home there until his removal to Lebanon about 1760.

As to the time, place and circumstances of his ordination we need not say much. He himself tells us that it occurred April 8, 1733, about the time his father left for Virginia. The place he does not mention, but he does say that his marriage took place in connection with the ordination service. Now what would be more natural than that the son should be ordained and married in the father's presence at or near his home? And there is really no ground for any other supposition than the statement of the bitterly partisan missive called the "Confusion von Tulpehocken," which seems to have been issued with the sole purpose of maligning Stoever's character.

Muddy Creek is almost certainly the oldest of all those churches, and unless we are greatly mistaken it was the principal congregation at the time. It was here that Schultze baptized children during April, 1733. Would Schultze have come all that distance less than a week before their own pastor was ordained? What business had he to do it after that?

The son now settled at Conestoga: according to all the evidence the very place the father had occupied. The father spent five years with his congregation in Virginia. Then he set out on his collecting tour to Europe, whence he never returned to his people. After his ordination the young man undoubtedly visited his father a number of times in his far distant home. This is shown by the record of baptisms performed at Monocacy, Opequan and points further south. He evidently also made a number of trips in that direction after his father's death in 1738. The remainder of their history, especially that of the younger man, is elsewhere given. It might further

be added that the will of John Caspar Stoever of Virginia, of which we append a copy in a note, appointing his "beloved son John Caspar Stoever of Conestoga" his executor, also declares that he expected his son to succeed him as pastor of the church in Virginia. Why this did not happen is not recorded.[1]

---

[1] COPY OF THE WILL OF JOHN CASPAR STOEVER, dec'd.

*In the Name of the Holy Trinity, Amen.*

Since the great God hath determined an end for all mankind, although the manner and hour thereof by none is foreknown, yet he sendeth sometimes messengers of sickness, by whom he calls us to consider his saying: Set thine house in order for thou shalt dye (die); which I also have experienced in (on) my sea voyage from England to Pennsylvania, and thence to Virginia. I have so (to) set in order two great (important) House affairs, both concerning the House of God (the affairs of the House of God, as well) as my own family. I will therefore begin on (at) the chiefest as the House of the Lord (at the House of the Lord as the chief). The articles of agreement (contract) with my congregation, and the certificate from the Governor to his Brittanic Majesty of Williamsburg (the certificate of the Governor of Williamsburg to his Brittanic Majesty), to (do) testify of (on) whom I depend, and what I and my companions after the finishing of the collections on such long and very dangerous journeys for our faithful sincerity should enjoy. (The German says: "and what I, after having finished the collections, and goods presented, shall enjoy (or receive) for the faithfulness and uprightness in this great (long) and most dangerous journey.) Michael Holdt hath truly accompanied (did indeed accompany) us to Danzig, but what wicked knavery he hath raised (commenced) there against us, and what damage in our collecting affairs (by the ministry) in London on his return there he has caused cannot be restituted to this congregation with 400 pistoles. (The German says: that Mr. Holdt in going back to London damaged their collections to an extent which could not be replaced or requited to the congregations by 400 pistoles.) Yea how through him and his wicked mouth, that blessed institution when a (well) learned man Master George Samuel Klugh by the heartbending (directing) grace of God, hath fully resolved, and in Elbingen as a (the) second minister (pastor) to his (this) congregation the calling (call) accepted, and further in Danzig confirmation received for whose maintenance in his journey from thence to London we have paid 400 Elbingen or 200 Dutch Florins according to the currency in the empire and for reason of the many recommendations from a great many

## (4) Rev. Lucas Rauss.

This man was one of the assistants of Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg, or a substitute, as Dr. Mühlenberg sometimes denominated those men. As this sketch will show his was a very checkered career.

He was born October 18, 1724, near Cronstadt, Siebenbürgen. His father and his grandfather both were ministers. The latter attained the age of ninety, and being blind, obtained his education by hearing others read. His grandfather was also named Lucas.

---

high Lords, both spiritual and temporal, as from other great merchants, our full and abundant confidence was further confirmed, that the great God would prosper our collections so far, that constantly two ministers without the least charge to the congregation could (have) been maintained and, likewise, a church and other unto the worship of God necessary buildings would (have) been erected. This mentioned is not said with the least intent (that), we either have (we or) Michael Schmidt would draw that part or share due to Michael Holdt (wh. was Michl Holdt's), during the time he has been with us to our use: but we find it requisite in our conscience to consider it in the Lord, whether not such ought to be restored to the congregation as to whom chiefly it is a great detriment, of his mischiefs (tricks) acted to the great loss of the congregation can issue an oath to be assured by Michael Schmidt, a man of a good conscience, and when I this should confirm with my death, I hope credit will be given to my words as also to the correspondency held with Master Ziegenhagen. Now unto *my well beloved son John Caspar Stoever, Minister of Conestoken,* unto thee and Michael Schmidt do I give full power to do thy earnest endeavor for the estate of this church, and especially the well ordering of Divine Service with all thine (thy) conscience, so as we have begun it in the Lord and if these (this) beloved congregation would call thee for their minister, in my place, thou oughtest to accept of it, in case thine conscience be not hurted thereby: therefore as soon as thou hearest anything of a (from this) Michael Schmidt, go to Philadelphia, and assist him as good as possibly to bring unto thine house him and his and mine goods, and two other families going along to Virginia: this done send directly an ex-

His mother, Justina, was a minister's daughter. The father died when Lucas was about ten years old. His maternal grandfather suffered greatly during the Hungarian dynastic struggles. Lucas was sent to school when only three years old. Afterwards he attended the gymnasium at Cronstadt. In 1743 it had been agreed upon that he should attend the university at Halle, but instead of that he was sent to the gymnasium at Presburg. There he heard much about the Pietists, frequently denunciatory. Apparently of an unstable disposition, and infected by the martial spirit of the times, after wandering around, he

---

press messenger for the other (three) remaining church wardens (deacons) by (of) the congregation, desiring them by way of a letter to go (come) speedily for to hear the General Letters of Attorney, which thee has received, likewise the account of mine and Michael Schmidt's concerning the whole congregation according to the memorials (statements) set down in the congregation books, as also in other letters not inserted into the collection books, and also especially in a small Hambourger Alminack wherein I have set down many great and small sums in the Latin tongue, belonging to the sums received. Then make in the presence of the church-wardens according to the agreement the portions belonging both to the congregation, to me, also to Michael Schmidt, and let everyone of the church-wardens have two shillings Virginia currency per diem out of the church portion. Thou canst also certify the whole congregation in Virginia, that if they would elect some members to see the collect affairs settled, they might have liberty though without charges to the congregation. Send also letters along to my wife and children, because thou hast likewise full orders, what thee shouldst distribute for a patrimony to herself and to all my children that they may come together with the church-wardens. There is in ready money four sealed packets, each of it containing 200 Pistoles, amounts to eight hundred pistoles,—when therefore the contingent of the congregation is accounted, then ought that, what I and Michael Schmidt have laid out for the congregation, unto us be restituted: It is further to consider that from the for the congregation collected books, as likewise from a silver cup and small plate thereon we ought to have our share also; I did send from Hambourg unto John Henning Carstens of London a great chest full of books, therein was contained volumes of Luther's Works written in Wittenberg, one volume more I bought to it, but the last volume I could not get to

went to Perth. Finding no way of supporting himself there, he was kindly cared for by a casual friend. He finally reached the University of Jena, where he spent two years, his family aiding him. Then he went to Nordhausen and had his usual experience—out of funds and without friends. He then found his way to Amsterdam, but was coldly received. Thence he went to Rotterdam, faring no better. Finally he made his way to America, arriving in the fall of 1749. Here Rev. Brunnholtz found him and kindly made arrangements for the payment of his passage, fifteen pounds. The captain had threatened to

---

buy. A great many books was in it for the congregation, for my use was in it Speneri consilia in three volumes, many new books unbound as to wit, Paffy (Paff's?) great (large) Bible, an Hebrew Dictionary, Buddai (Buddai's) Moralia, Dutch, Michaeli's Hebrew Grammar, Longy (Long's) Greece (Greek) and Latin Grammar, and others more unbound in the chest I paid for. But she (it) had the misfortune to be in a shipwrecking vessel. But I received from the above mentioned John Henning advice, that the chest by the grace of God was saved, but should (would) be sold in a short time, then he would buy her again for me, which he has done with about 36 shillings Sterling money.—the chest now is in London and you ought therefore to send immediately by letters to the above John Henning desiring him, that by the first opportunity he would be pleased to send the chest over to thee with the offering that he who did bring the chest, should of his money laid out, have gratefully restituted. The other books belonging to the congregation are all packed up in Michael Schmidt's chest. We also got a great many more books or gifts from the booksellers in Leipzig and Strasburg, but since they was of no service to the congregation we have (ex) changed them with a bookseller in Frankfort for 200 Frankforten hand books, I and Michael Schmidt got bound for the congregation. The others which we have got at Strasburg which (we) have (ex) changed in Darmstadt for song books with great (large) letters for the benefit of the congregation from these ought to be restored us in the first place, what we have laid out for them, and secondly, we ought to have one portion on it likewise where we have endeavored to get advance to preserve currency—as I have marked it in the congregation books by the conclusion of the Hamburger and Lubecker Account: and it is also no more but reasonable that where we was obliged to give advance we also should have it repaid, and these again as soon as we

take him to the West Indies and sell him into slavery to reimburse himself. Rev. Brunnholtz took charge of him agreeing to furnish board and clothing. In return he was to assist in teaching and preaching. Brunnholtz testifies that he was gifted as a preacher, well versed in the classics and in philosophy. He filled the position of assistant to Brunnholtz and Mühlenberg for a short time. Then as a test, they sent him to take charge of Rev. Hartwig's field near Albany, New York.

He seems to have tired of this very soon and returned to Pennsylvania. They then decided that the only thing

---

came to Leipzig and down to Lawenbourg until the end of the congregation, where the advance did amount (to) five p. cent.

Lastly have I and Michael Schmidt bought in Plymouth a hundred pieces of cut window glass, packed in six chests with three hundred pounds of putty, for to fasten the glass in the wooden frames, and have paid for it according to the writings the sum of 25 pounds and 10 shillings Sterling, which sum as likewise ought to be returned by the congregation. What more is necessary to know in this affair confer with Michael Schmidt and the writings, which together can give you light in (regard to) all these things: Call for assistance hereto unto God the Giver of Wisdom and understanding with a pure heart, that he might (may) plentifully fill thine heart with heavenly wisdom when in such manner the whole account is settled. Then cause a writing to be made by the necessary magistrate or clerk of court of Evidence, that it may appear before all the world and then give every one his Portion belonging to him. Further observe as much (as) lies in thine power this congregation her preservation and her true rest. Write on her behalf unto Master Fresenium, the minister of Prince Darmstat's court and desire him to send in case of necessity a new minister over here and do thine best to uphold correspondency with spiritual and temporal in Germany that they may send over to thee the collection money which from there is yet to be expected: of him have I bought besides other books, Longens Light and Right, one part thereof faileth, write to him and he will assuredly send it to thee. Concerning the goods, which I and Michael Schmidt have bought, some of it belongs to me and to him; some other to him alone, but some and the most for me alone, Michael Schmidt as I hope will all truly and sincerely remember.

Finally there is these letters of Attorney my wife and children, and do

to be done was to ordain him—" they were constrained to ordain him "—but it is not stated in what the necessity consisted. He and Rev. Schrenk were ordained at the Trappe, November 5, 1752. In addition to the work of assisting Mühlenberg and Brunnholtz in preaching, he was given charge of the " Filial at Pikestown," about seventeen miles away, and of Colebrookdale, very evidently the Hill Church. He commenced the " Church Records " of this latter church. According to Schierenbeck, who gives Brunnholtz as his authority, his poverty must have been very great. He then bought himself a farm, but being too poor to stock it and having little

---

nominate thee herewith once more, that thou the gift I have herein to everyone bequeathed truly and faithfully distributest. Firstly as touching my beloved wife: it shall be given to her all what she has on cattles, horses, swine and all other living creatures, all household stuff, bedding, pewter, copper, iron, linen, in short (she) shall give nobody any account in the least of these things, notwithstanding with these conditions when she during my absence had behaved herself as an honest woman ought to have done, that she both my office and honor with her scandalous tongue hath not blamed or slandered and therewith great offence given.

In such like cases shall all from the greatest to the Smallest even unto the Clothes of her Body be snatched away from her; since she all from me derived, and shall be added to the Gift bequeathed by me unto the Children. All things then what I leave behind me, be it in money, Silver, Linen, Clothes, Beds, and other Sort of Goods what I have, shall be counted together in one Sum and shall among my beloved Children be equally divided and given unto them; but those out of Second Wedlock, shall receive nothing into their hands, until they have reached their requisite age. Thou My Dear Son shalt observe them heartily for their Education both in Christianity as their Livelihood from their money which thou hast in possession, if thee canst not turn it otherwise, give them the yearly Interest: Here hast thou my beloved Son the full Letters of Attorney and power, what I desire of thee: God grant thee Wisdom and Understanding and grace plentifully for Jesus Christ's sake and keep thine heart from all fraud and Falsehood Amen Amen.

That I this afore writing with good understanding and Christian Fatherly Love, from me hereunto subscribed, through the Schoolmaster

knowledge of farming, his prospects did not become brighter.

August 7, 1753, he married Anna Sophia Gemling, said to have been a very respectable servant (Redemptionist).

When Rev. Schaum failed to keep the congregation at York together, Rauss was recommended. At first he acquiesced in the arrangements, then he declined. Finally he went very unexpectedly and took charge of the congregation.

But now he turned against Mühlenberg and the synod, which he afterwards abandoned. May 19, 1761, he even brought formal charges against Rev. Mühlenberg. These being laid before synod and investigated, were found to be groundless.

In his defense Mühlenberg describes Rauss as being un-

---

John Ebegrt (Ebert) upon Sea in my Sickness is written with my own hand and acknowledged and with the following evidences for the Subscription is now Sealed: JOHN CASPAR STOEVER Minister of the Dutch Lutheran Church in Virginia. Michael Schmidt, William Missing, John Ebert.

I have examined the foregoing with the original in the Dutch Language—and I believe the same to be a true translation to the best of my knowledge as Witness my hand this 20th Day of March 1738—CHRISTIAN GRASSOLD.

Philadelphia March 20, 1738. The above named Christian Grassold upon his solemn confirmation according to Law did Declare that the foregoing is a true translation of the Original Will of John Caspar Stoever written in the Dutch Language, according to the best of his knowledge.

Coram PET. EVANS, Reg. Genl.

Thus endorsed on the Original, viz.: "Philada. The Twentieth March 1738 The last Will and Testament of John Caspar Stoever decd., was proved in due form of Law and Probate and Letters Testamentary were granted to John Caspar Stoever Sole Executor therein named being first legally Sworn well and truly to administer the said Deced. Estate."

Registered at Philadelphia in Will Book F, pages 96 and 126, etc.

*Note.*—This stiffly literal translation has been copied regardless of sense or construction.

stable, capricious, suspicious, not over truthful and, above all, lacking in sound discretion. In 1763 the congregation at York dismissed him. But his family remained connected with the congregation of which he was no longer the pastor. He still retained some of the country churches, and it is said practiced medicine during this time.

He died July 11, 1788, in his sixty-fourth year. He was survived by one son and two daughters. Both the parents and the other members of the family rest in the churchyard at York.

## (5) Rev. Roeller.

The general impression seemed to be that this must have been Rev. J. G. Roeller, but that is a palpable mistake. This man was only licensed in 1799. The record of the confirmation of forty-eight persons May 17, 1787, shows conclusively that this was the act of Rev. Conrad Roeller. The communion administered at the same time must have been his act also.

It is altogether probable that he was neither regular pastor nor stated supply, but that Dr. H. M. Mühlenberg being quite feeble, Roeller as a neighboring pastor officiated for him.

The Halle Reports, Vol. II., p. 104, say of this man:

> Conrad Roeller, who had studied at Erlangen, brought excellent testimonials. After his arrival here, 1771, he at first assisted H. M. Mühlenberg in Philadelphia, then in connection with F. A. C. Mühlenberg served congregations in the vicinity of Lebanon. Finally he took charge of Old Goshenhoppen, Indianfield and Tohickon.

This was probably his field and from it he gave assistance to Mühlenberg.

In the first volume of the Halle Reports we are told he remained in this field to the end of his days. The statement that he served congregations in the vicinity of Lebanon is a mistake.[1]

[1] Rev. F. A. C. Muhlenberg in his diary states plainly that he was a simple visitor, taking the pastor's place to enable him to visit outside congregations.

### (6) Timothy Kühl.

This man's name closes the list of those connected with the service of this congregation. From October 12, 1788 to February 1789, eighteen baptisms of children are accredited to him in the church's record. But it is impossible to say what the man really was, except that his name is not to be found in the Halle Reports and that the minutes of synod of 1788 make the following statement concerning him:

> Mr. Kühl, a *candidatus theologiæ* from Hamburg, handed to the ministerium a writing accompanied by two testimonials from the magistrate, his former pastor, Pastor Berkbahn, in which he petitioned for reception into the Ministerium. Many grave accusations, and especially that he had as a candidate administered communion here in the country, led the Ministerium to the decision for the present not to have anything to do with Mr. Kühl.

The most favorable opinion we could give concerning him would, therefore, be to suppose that he was a schoolmaster who was preparing for the ministry, and because of this fact, assumed the privilege of baptizing children and also administering the Lord's Supper. Time may possibly throw some light on the subject, but that is very doubtful. That he did claim to be pastor of the church is certain, for he so signs his name. If he was it was for a very brief period only.

# CHAPTER VI.

## The Church Building.

A PARTIAL description of the present church edifice, erected by the congregation, frequently spoken of as the third one, but in all probability the fourth, has been given in connection with the history of the organization of the congregation in Chapter II. We will therefore not repeat the details already given.

The substantial and permanent character of the building then erected is shown by the fact that the walls have weathered the storms of more than one hundred and forty years, and they will apparently be able to withstand those of several centuries more. It stands and will continue to stand as a monument of the substantial and stable

workmanship of the people who erected it. In all probability generations of the descendants of those worthy fathers will continue to meet and worship in it the God whom their father served, with equal fidelity.

The present church is a graystone building, with brownstone trimmings, 67 x 46 ft. The walls are very heavy, thirty inches and over in thickness. The stone of the walls is said to have been carted by teams from Chester County, six or seven miles distant. The zeal and industry of those devoted people must have been great. They were building for ages and centuries to come.

In the accounts already given it has been shown that the first church building was erected some time between 1694 and 1703, and was used until about 1721, when the congregation found it necessary to provide a better and more convenient place of worship, which was done between 1721 and 1727. This second church seems to have answered the purposes of the congregation until about 1741, when the erection of another church became necessary. Then in 1767–68 the present substantial edifice was erected.

But in one matter at least the second church building had an advantage. It was provided with a bell and seems also to have had an organ. Until about fifty years ago the present church was without a bell. At the time of the centennial celebration, Rev. L. Groh, D.D., the pastor, declared that the church bell, then for the first time invited worshipers to the house of God. We understand that a steeple and a bell were included in the improvements then made. But after all the statement was entirely too broad. For, unquestionably the former church, that erected 1741–47, had a bell. Here is the record which H. M. Mühlenberg himself made:

In the year 1748 the following members of this christian congregation in New Hanover Township purchased a bell and have had the same placed on the church for the common use of the Ev. Luth. congregation in their services, with the special proviso that the bell is to be rung for them and their descendants on the day of their marriage and on the day of their death, if they die as Christians. With this end in view the amounts contributed are recorded as follows: (then follows the list of names, headed by Mühlenberg and including Valentine Geiger, Adam Wartman, who was a member of the building committee, Mrs. Sprogel and many others).

The entire amount contributed was £29, 5s ($78.00). The above amount was duly received by the deacons, and settlement was made in the presence of the congregation, as the same may be seen in the Protocol.

This is attested by H. M. Mühlenberg, V. D. M.

Jan. 24, 1751.

The original reads thus:

Im Jahr 1748 haben folgende aufgezeichnete Gemeinsglieder in dem Amte Neu Hanover eine Glocke gekauft und selbige zum Gemein gottesdienst der Ev. Luth. Gemeine daselbst in die Kirche aufhaengen lassen, mit dem besonderen vorbehalt, dass ihnen und ihren Nachkommen die Glocke soll an den Hochzeits und Begraebnisstagen gelaeuted werden wenn sie eines christlichen Todes sterben. Zu dem Ende stehen die Namen und ausgelegten Gaben beschrieben wie folgt: Mühlenberg, Geiger, Wartman, Sprogel etc—Summe £29.5s. Obige Summe ist von den Vorstehern der Gemeine richtig empfangen und vor der Gemeine berechnet worden, wie in dem Kirchen Protocol zu finden und zu sehen ist—Solches bescheinigt

H. M. Mühlenberg V. D. M.

Den. 24 Jen. 1751.

This shows conclusively that the congregation purchased paid for and put in place a bell one hundred and twenty years before Dr. Groh referred to it and twenty years before the present church was erected.

But regulations governing the use of the bell were also made by the church council at a later period, some forty or fifty years before Rev. Groh made this statement. They hardly would have enacted a law governing its use or abuse by the organist of a neighboring church, if they had not had a bell. As there apparently seems to have been no bell there when the church was dedicated, we are inclined to think that it must have been put in place about the time a board floor was put into the building. There was a general overhauling of the entire building at that time, 1826. We are inclined to think that was the time when a bell was again introduced. Why or how it was removed, if it was really removed, we cannot say. But we are fully convinced that a Lutheran Church council would not have forbidden a neighboring Reformed organist and schoolmaster its use in an improper manner if there was no bell in existence.

The cornerstone of the present building was laid June 25, 1767. It was dedicated by the assembled Synod November 6, 1768. All the members, including the candidates, took part in the service; and as was then customary on such special occasions as the consecration of churches and the ordination of ministers, children were baptized by one of the visiting ministers. In this case the baptisms were performed by Rev. Klugh.

This church at first had but few arrangements for the comfort of worshipers, except benches or pews. It had a brick floor, and was without stoves. It is, therefore, not strange to find that F. A. C. Mühlenberg in his diary

tells us that the cold in some of the churches was almost unendurable. It does not require a very vivid imagination to conceive how icy the atmosphere must have been in a church like this, with stone walls from two to three feet in thickness, a brick floor, and no stoves.

The Minutes tell us that at a congregational meeting held May 29, 1765, the following were elected as overseers in the erection of the church building about to be undertaken. This is attested by H. M. Mühlenberg himself. They were Matthias Hollebach, Adam Wartman, Matthias Reichardt, Tobias Juerger. But when the work was actually undertaken two years later only Wartman and Reichert seem to have acted and Jacob Ebli seems to have been substituted for one or both of the others. A sandstone directly over the door bears the names of Adam Wartman, Jacob Ebli, Matthias Reichert als Bauhern A 1767. D. Another stone on the side of the building directly under the cornice gives us another fact of historic interest. It contains the name of Michael Stofflet, M.M., A.D. 1767. This shows that to him is due a great deal of the credit for the durability and substantiality of this present structure. For he not only understood his trade but evidently employed his powers here to advantage.

On March 9, 1811, at the annual congregational meeting the deacons were instructed to make two subscription lists, and collect money for two stoves. These were probably wood stoves, although the record does not say so. There seems to have been no opposition to their introduction, as there was in another one of our Colonial churches where some of the older women sat fanning themselves with their bonnets during the first service held in the church after the introduction of the stoves, although there was no fire there—another illustration of the power of imagination. These stoves seem to have remained in use until February, 1858, when others were purchased.

April 22, 1826, at a congregational meeting held in the schoolhouse for consultation in regard to improving the church building, it was *resolved:* " that the brick be taken out and a floor (of boards) he laid."

2. "That the windows be changed."

3. "That the church be painted, new doors put in, and all other necessary repairs be made." This might justly have been called a "remodelling of the church."

In 1867, at, or near the time of the centennial of the church, the question was raised whether the church should simply be refurnished, so as to be just as it was forty years before, or whether the entire interior should be changed. It was then decided that the entire interior of the building should be remodelled, if sufficient funds could be secured by subscription. Frederick Brendlinger, Dr. Jacob Knipe and Elias Fegley were appointed a committee to prepare a draft of the work to be done. Milton H. Brendlinger, Stephen Fegley, Israel Erb and Nathan Drehs were appointed to see what amount could be raised. It was estimated that the cost of the work would be $2,700, without including the cost of a new bell. Special services were held at the reopening of the church, which are noted elsewhere.

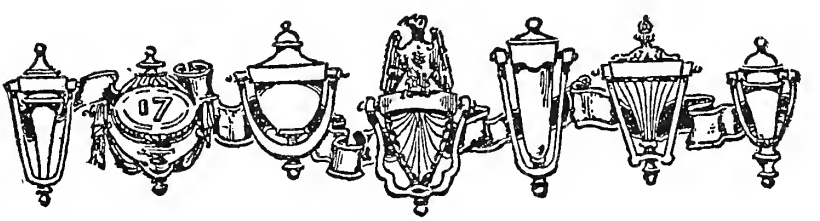
In 1885 the church was again repaired, the woodwork painted and the walls frescoed.

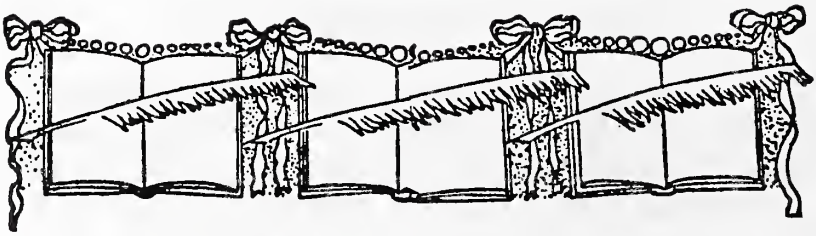
After nineteen years more, in 1904, it was again remodelled, this time possibly more thoroughly than before. The stoves were now removed and a heating plant substituted. Memorial windows of stained glass were put in together with a new pulpit and furniture. A new organ was likewise introduced, so that the church appeared in an altogether new garb.

The preceding year the congregation had celebrated its bicentennial, so that these improvements might justly be regarded as a thank offering to the Lord, for the prosperity, growth and advancement during two hundred years.

One peculiar feature of the records on hand is that very

little is said about the organ. Besides the agreement between Christian Dieffenbach and the Church Council of the Evangelical Lutheran congregation in New Hanover Township we find only a few references to it. A few times we are told how it may or may not be used. The agreement is dated June 28, 1800, and recites that it is an agreement between the president, trustees, elders and deacons of said congregation with Christian Dieffenbach of Bethel Township, Berks County, to build an organ for the congregation. It is to have ten stops and a foot-pedal and is to be built of the best material, with a walnut case. It is to be completed by August 1, 1801. The price is to be 230 pounds ($680), one hundred and fifteen pounds to be paid May 27, 1801, and the balance to be paid November 27, 1801 (the first half was to be paid on day of dedication). The contract is signed by the sixteen members of the council. The note is signed by Samuel Schoch, secretary. This organ appears to have remained in use a little over one hundred years. In 1905 a larger and more modern instrument was substituted for it.





# CHAPTER VII.

## The Church Council, and its Transactions.

THE record of these transactions may properly be introduced by this statement of H. M. Mühlenberg:

November 26, 1742, I, Henry Mühlenberg, minister of the Gospel and of the Augsburg Confession, arrived at this place, New Hanover. On the 27th I presented my call and my instructions which I had brought with me, from his Reverence the Court preacher Ziegenhagen, at London, to the deacons and elders. On the 28th I preached my Introductory sermon in this church before the congregation. After the sermon I also read my instructions in their presence.

It certainly is a matter of regret that, until May 29, 1765, a period of twenty-three years, no further records are to be found. Then we have the following:

### Memorandum.

In the year 1765, May 29, a congregational meeting was held in the church at New Hanover, and the constitution contained in

this book was presented, accepted by the members and subscribed by them. The following leading men of the congregation were constituted Trustees: Andrew Kebner Sr., Michael Weichel, Adam Wartman, Michael Schlanecker, George Beck, Mathias Hollebach, Henry Krebs, George Burkhard.

After that, for the first time, six vestrymen from among eighteen nominated, were elected, viz., Matthias Reichard, Bernhard Gilbert, Moses Binder, Ludwig Pickel, George Schweinhart and Valentine Stichter.

Two new deacons were also elected, viz, Adam Kurtz and Ludwig Hering. Finally the congregation also elected Matthias Hollebach, Adam Wartman, Matthias Reichard and Tobias Juerger, as the overseers in the erection of the proposed new church building. Henry Mühlenberg attests this on the day and year above named.

We herewith give an abstract of this constitution. Matters of detail are given only in summary.

We the undersigned,—the regularly called Pastors, as well as the Trustees, Elders and Deacons elect, and the communicant members of the United Evangelical Lutheran congregations in New Hanover and New Providence Townships, in the county of Philadelphia, following the example of our United Evangelical brethren in the faith, in the city of Philadelphia, belonging to St. Michael's, and associated with us, obligate ourselves to the following constitution for (the government) of the church and congregation, under penalty of the loss of all share and claim (to it) in case any one should deliberately act contrary to it.

## Chapter I.

### *Of the Pastors.*

§ 1.

It is the duty of the regular Preachers, or Pastors of our United Congregations, publicly, purely, concisely, plainly and in an edi-

fying manner, to preach the word of God, in accordance with the foundation of the apostles and prophets, and the Unaltered Augsburg Confession, at the usual times of service on Sunday and on Festival days, as well as at funerals, and upon other solemn occasions; they are also allowed to hold meetings for devotion, exhortation and prayer on week-days, or during the evening, if found necessary, or if their strength and time permit, in the church, or in the school (houses); that according to the intent of Christ, they spread the Word abroad freely throughout the congregation, for its unending benefit: that they point out the way to true penitence and set forth the power of Godliness.

§ 2.

The regular ministers, or pastors, shall also administer the Holy Sacraments, viz., Baptism and the Lord's Supper,—especially the Holy Supper to those members who desire it, and at least according to external tests are fit, worthy and prepared to partake of it. But they are at liberty, conscientiously, not as moved by sinful impulses, but according to the principles of the word of God to exclude such as transgress openly and according to well established testimony live in gross wickedness, sinning against the word of Christ, from the Lord's Supper and sponsorship in baptism, until they give evidence of amendment of life.

§ 3.

They are not to refuse to visit the sick, when they are notified, or it is desired, as far as in them lies, so that they may instruct them in the word of God, lead them to repentance, edify them, comfort them by means of the Holy Supper, if they be found fit and worthy thus strengthening them and preparing them for a blessed end.

§ 4.

Especially are they to devote themselves most earnestly to the instruction of the young, both in the church and in the school, publicly and privately: *they are* to have the oversight of the

schools and of the teachers; they are to institute wholesome school regulations, and school examinations; *they are* continually to visit the schools, according to their ability,—to encourage the young, so that they may be wellgrounded in the word of God,—in our catechism and other books of instruction derived from it, so that their attention may be directed to the atonement of Christ, and that they may (be induced to) follow Him.

§ 5.

They shall have the right, whenever necessary and circumstances require, to call a meeting of the church council and publicly invite thereto, or cause it to be announced; also to attend the annual church settlement, and all necessary regular meetings, having two votes as pastor. *They shall* see to it that all be done decently and in order, and in a christian manner, in the adoption of resolutions, at the election of elders and deacons, so that the congregation's interests be advanced, and (they are to see to it) that everything be entered upon the minutes.

§ 6.

They shall not absent themselves from the general assembly of the church, or Conference of Pastors and Elders, except in case of extreme necessity, but they are cheerfully to attend the same. They shall aid in serving any (congregation) that may be vacant among our united congregations on account of the decease, or removal, of its pastor, until the congregation again secures a regular pastor.

§ 7.

Provides that each pastor shall personally exercise his office and shall not allow an unauthorized person, not regularly examined and ordained, to fill his position. It prescribes how vacancies are to be supplied and filled.

§ 8.

Shows the course of procedure in case one of the original United Congregations, New Hanover, New Providence or Philadelphia should become vacant.

§ 9.

Gives the rule of procedure in the discipline of a pastor who should give offense either in his life or teaching.

§ 10.

The course of procedure in calling a new pastor.

§ 11.

The support to be given to a pastor so that he need not engage in secular pursuits.

§ 12.

In conducting the service the pastors are to follow the liturgy (adopted) provided.

## Chapter II.

*Treats of the External Arrangements of the Congregation.*

§ 1.

Declares that the regular pastor, the trustees, the elders, the deacons and communicant members constitute the congregation, have the right to vote and control its affairs by a majority of votes.

§ 2.

Points out the fact that under its present arrangement and control the congregations have been prosperous, and therefore declares:

1. Those mentioned above as the regular trustees.
2. They and their successors shall control all the property.
3. In case of vacancy the congregation shall elect one out of those proposed.
4. Nothing referring to the buildings, or property of the church, or congregation, whether the church building itself, the school house, the burying ground, or the land, shall be undertaken without the consent of two-thirds of the trustees.

As the council consists of the regular pastor, the trustees, the

elders and the deacons, all must act conjointly. The erection of buildings etc., must have the endorsement of two-thirds of the contributing members, before any steps can be taken.

§ 4.

The congregations are to have wardens and vestrymen, *i. e.,* elders and deacons.

(*a*) Six elders in each congregation.

(*b*) The old council nominates three for each office to be filled. From the 18 names thus recorded six elders are elected. If any one refuses to serve he must pay a respectable amount to the poor fund and the next highest takes his place.

§ 5.

The term of service is three years for elders and trustees. They are reëligible, or may hold over by common consent.

§ 6.

Deacons are elected in the same manner—one selected out of three.

§ 7.

Gives duties of elders (ruling elders they are called) and are those usually given in the Liturgy.

§ 8.

Recites the usual duties of deacons.

§ 9.

Two thirds constitute a quorum.

§ 10.

Defines what are important matters,—the buying of land, erecting and repairing buildings, the election of Pastors or of school teachers, the selection of men to solicit funds, all these must be acted on by at least two-thirds of council upon public notice duly given.

§ 11.

No accusation against pastors, trustees, elders or deacons is to be entertained unless attested by 2 or 3 credible witnesses.

## Chapter III.

*Of members—their Rights and Duties.*

§ 1.

1. Must be baptized. 2. Partake with us of the Lord's Supper. 3. Not live in open sin. 4. Not engage in a dishonorable calling. 5. Lead a godly life. 6. Contribute to the maintenance of the church. 7. Obey constitution and laws. 8. Conduct themselves properly towards pastor and other officers.

§ 2.

Those transgressing wilfully can have no share or portion or right to vote.

§ 3.

Discipline. 1. Admonition by the pastor. 2. Then in the presence of several elders. 3. Before the whole council.

§ 4.

If all this prove fruitless, they shall be excluded from Lord's Supper and sponsorship and voice in affairs. In case of amendment may be restored.

This is to remain in force in these United Congregations of New Hanover and New Providence until the Church council and congregation, or at least two-thirds of them with their approval thereof, deem it necessary to amend.

Subscribed at N. Hanover and New Providence, May 29, 1765.
Witnesses.
Henry Mühlenberg,
Jacob V. Buskerk,
Mich. Walter.

There are 108 other names, apparently all in the same handwriting.

*1766, January 7.* Cassimer Missimer and Peter Lober were elected to the church council.

*1767, January 19.* Michael Schlonecker, Jr., and Jacob Kopp were elected deacons.

*1768, January 19.* Conrad Gilbert and Joh. Geo. Schweinhardt were elected deacons. Christian Acker was elected trustee instead of Andrew Kebner, deceased.

*1769, January 9.* Elders, Matthias Reichard, Ludwig Bickel, Valentine Stichter, Moses Bender, George Schweinhard, Casimer Missimer—Deacons, Bastian Reifschneider and Philip Jacob Schmidt.

*1770, January 8.* George Schlonecker and Matthias Fuchs elected deacons.

*1771.* Deacons, Ludwig Schidler and Michael Wittman. Trustees, George Beck, Geo. Burkhard, Matthias Hollebach, Christian Acker, Matthias Reichard, Ludwig Bickel and Geo. Schweinhard. Vestrymen, Valentine Stichter, Moses Bender, Cassimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert, Andrew Joerger and John Geo. Schweinhard.

*1772, January 20.* Deacons elected, Jacob Schmidt and Joh. Geo. Gilbert, Moses Bender was made trustee and Peter Lober elected elder in his stead.

N. B. The reëlection of elders was omitted because it was deemed advisable to retain those now in office as provided in the constitution. Teste, LEWIS VOIGT.

*1773, January 6.* Deacons elected: Christian Kurz and Jeremias Herpel.

*1774.* Deacons: Andrew Hornetter and Valentine Kurz.

*1775.* Deacons: Leonard Wiesener and Martin Sinzendorf.

*1776.* Deacons: Michael Krebs and Michael Acker.

*1777.* Deacons: Johannes Reichart and Matthias Wartman.

*1778, January 6.* General election of Church Council. Trustees: Peter Lober, Cassimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert, Joh. Geo. Schweinhard. Elders: Michael Schlonecker, Stephen Krumrein, Sebastion Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Michael Wittman, Geo. Gilbert. Deacons: Henry Gilbert and Michael Kurz.

*1779, January 6.* Deacons, Peter Eigner and Ludwig Schick.

*1780, January 17.* Annual Settlement. Names of entire council as now constituted: Trustees—Geo. Burkhard, Ludwig Pickel, Geo. Schweinhard, Moses Binder, Peter Lober, Casimer Missimer, Bernhard Gilbert and Joh. Geo. Schweinhard. Elders—Michael Schlonecker, Stephen Krumrein, Sebastian Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Michael Wittman and George Gilbert. Deacons—Peter Eigner, Ludwig Schick, Jacob Christman and Benjamin Merkle.

*1781, March 16.* Elders: Sebastian Reifschneider, Ludwig Schittler, Geo. Gilbert, Valentine Kurz, Michael Krebs and Matthias Wartman. Deacons: Jacob Binder and Adam Wartman. Memorandum: At this time (April 16) the Church Council appointed Sebastian Reifschneider, Michael Krebs, Benjamin Merkle and Adam Wartman *builders* of the parsonage. Attest: H. Mühlenberg, Sr.

*1782.* Deacons elected: Peter Reichard, Christian Stettler. Installed April 21.

On the same day the council and the congregation took the following action: Rev. Mühlenberg stated that he was becoming too feeble to render the necessary service and advised them to send delegates to the next synod convening at Lancaster, to apply for a pastor. Endorsed by all.

2. To the question whether the builders elected should

begin the work at this time, when no money can be collected or loaned, and whether the congregation would stand by the four men and indemnify them, the answer was *pauper ubique est.*

3. A test subscription was made to see what each one would subscribe. Some slipped away quietly, the remainder promised and subscribed about seventy pounds ($186.-66 2/3). The estimated cost is £300 (*i. e.,* $800.00). Attest: Mühlenberg, Sr.

*1783.* Trustee: Ludwig Schittler, elected, instead of Geo. Burkhard. Elder: Michael Kurtz. Deacons: Fredr. Vogel and Jacob Bickel.

*1784, January 6.* Deacons: Conrad Knetz and Geo. Schnell.

*1785, January 6.* Elders: John Reichard instead of Michael Krebs, who moved away. The rest were re-elected. Deacons: Paul Linsebiegler and Adam Krebs.

*1788, February 3.* 1 Trustee, 1 elder and 4 deacons elected. Sebastian Reifschneider, an elder, elected trustee; Michael Krebs elected elder in his stead. Deacons: Peter Schweyer, Adam Joerger, Wendel Renninger and Andrew Joerger—these were installed March 30 by Rev. Lehman.

*1790, January 3.* Trustees: John Reichert, Valentine Kurtz and Michael Kurtz elected. Elders: Frederic Vogel, Jacob Pickel and Leonard Weissner, elected. Deacons all continued in office.

*1791, January 6.* Deacons: Dewald Joerger and Martin Fritz elected; installed fourth Sunday after Epiphany by Rev. Weinland.

*1792, January 6.* Deacons: Joseph Brendlinger and Jacob Mecklein elected.

*1793, January 7.* Deacons: Michael Joerger and

Philip Reyher elected. Elders: Michael Krebs and Geo. Gilbert having died, Jacob Binder and Leonard Weissner were elected. *Postscript.* By instruction of the church council it is to be recorded that, December 8, 1793, Bernhard Gilbert, because of his conduct towards the pastor, is declared unworthy of his office by two thirds of the church Council. This was ratified by the congregation at three meetings. After the close of the service Matthias Wartman, formerly an elder, was elected trustee and Benjamin Merkley as elder in his stead.

*1794, January 6.* John Schlonecker and Benjamin Schneider were elected deacons.

*January 20.* At a meeting of the church council, two-thirds being present, it was *Resolved:*

1. That the congregation be incorporated.

2. That the election of deacons is not to be held at the usual time, viz., on Epiphany, but on the second Saturday of March, 1795, at which time there is also to be a general election for members of Church Council.

3. The deacons having presented their accounts, Messrs. Benjamin Schneider and John Schlonecker were requested to audit the accounts of the senior deacons, Philip Reyher and Michael Joerger, and report on the second Saturday of March.

*March 14.* The council and the congregation met in accordance with the provisions of the act of incorporation to elect a new church council, resulting as follows:

*Trustees:* Michael Kurtz and Valentine Kurtz, 1 year; Ludwig Bickel and Geo. Schweinhard, 2 years; John Reichert and Bastian Reifschneider, 3 years.

*Elders:* Benjamin Merkell and Dewald Joerger, 1 year; Friedr. Vogel and Matthias Wartman, 2 years; Jacob Binder and Harry Gilbert, 3 years.

*Deacons:* Benjamin Schneider and John Schlonecker, 1 year; John Bickel and Jacob Renninger, 2 years.

Attest: Joh. F. Weinland, *Pastor.*

*1796, March 12.* The trustees elected for one year were reëlected for three years. As Elders, Jacob Bickel and Christian Stedtler instead of Benj. Merkell and Fredr. Vogel, and the others continued. As Deacons: John Fuchs and John Merkel.

This is also attested by J. F. Weinland, pastor.

Thus far the oldest record, or protocol, has been followed. In another one these last records of 1795 and 1796 are repeated. An item not recorded in the first but placed in this latter is, that in addition to the trustees, elders and deacons as given above, Rev. Fr. Weinland was elected president, John Reichard, treasurer, and Benjamin Marckly, secretary.

*June 26 (1796).* Rev. Weinland, without having informed the congregation, publicly announced that he would resign at the close of his year (October 1, 1796) and advised them to endeavor to secure a pastor.

*August* 21. Public notice having been given, the corporation and the congregation *Resolved,* that Rev. Weinland be asked whether he had firmly resolved to leave the congregation. This was done. On the same day Rev. Weinland appeared before the congregation and declared again that he was determined to leave the congregation and again advised them to look for another pastor. At the same time another meeting of the corporation and the congregation on the twenty-ninth of August was agreed upon.

*August 29.* It was resolved that Sebastian Reifschneider and Theobald Joerger, as representatives of

this congregation, should consult with the Goshenhoppen congregation as to whether it would be advisable to have Rev. Geissenhainer serve both congregations. They met and consulted, but without any definite result.

*October 9.* Rev. Dalicker (Ref.) announced that on Thursday, the thirteenth, services would be held in the Lutheran church by Rev. Geissenhainer. The services were held, and at the close Rev. Geissenhainer requested the congregation to remain. Twelve members of the corporation (council) and a considerable number of the members were present. It was unanimously resolved that Rev. Geissenhainer be accepted as pastor for six years, beginning next April 1st, upon condition that his life and teaching conform to the word of God, and that he reside not more than six miles from the church. He was to receive 60 pounds per annum ($160), payable at the end of the year. The amount accruing between the date of his election and April 1 was to be paid at the latter date.

*November 13.* Rev. Geissenhainer preached his introductory sermon.

*November 19.* At a meeting of the corporation, publicly announced, thirteen members being present, Jacob Bickel was elected president, to serve till next election. Christian Stettler and Valentine Kurtz were elected a committee to arrange for the renting of the parsonage and farm, from November 26.

*March 5, 1797.* Henry Gilbert and Jacob Bickel were appointed to ask Rev. Weinland whether he would be willing to submit the difficulties between himself and the congregation to a committee of ministers, as had been proposed.

The election was held on the eleventh.

*April 2.* The Church Council resolved to adopt by-

laws. The president, John Reichert, Rev. Fredr. Geissenhainer and John Schlonecker, were appointed to draft them.

*January 7, 1798.* Daniel Schaeffer was elected schoolmaster by a majority of two votes.

*December 9.* Daniel Schaeffer, Adam Gilbert and Samuel Schoch were publicly examined as schoolmasters, in singing, reading, writing, etc. On the same day Rev. Geissenhainer announced that in two weeks an election for schoolmaster would be held, inviting all voting members to be present and to take part.

*December 23.* After service the election for schoolmaster was held. The result was 54 votes for Schoch, 20 for Gilbert and 10 for Schaeffer.

Benjamin Märckley, John Reichert and Jacob Bickel were appointed a committee to put up for rent the Lutheran parsonage the following January 1, at 2 P. M., for the term of one year.

## CHAPTER VIII.

### The Schoolmasters and Organists of the Church. Their Times of Service, and a Brief Sketch of the Sunday School.

WHEN and under what circumstances the first school house was erected, and who was the first school teacher to be employed by this congregation will probably always remain an open question. The Halle Reports tell of the existence of the school in 1743 and at once introduces us to John Frederic Vigera, who had charge of the school in 1744. But in giving this sketch of the schoolmasters and organists employed at various times during the history of the congregation, we will not cite in every instance the specific authorities, whether the Halle Reports, the record of the church, or other sources.

This man Vigera is the first of the New Hanover school masters brought to our notice. He had lived among the Salzburgers at Ebenezer, Georgia. He had come to that place in 1741 as a merchant, and whilst still a single man. He had the oversight of the orphans there. He came to Pennsylvania in 1743. He seems to have had charge of the school at New Hanover during 1744. From him it passed into the hands of J. Nicholas Kurtz, who remained in charge from the spring of 1745 to December, 1746. He was succeeded by J. Albert Weygandt.

Vigera probably went from here to the Trappe and then took charge of the school at Lancaster in 1748. April 19, 1749, he married Anna Stephens, also known by the name of Stephenson, a woman of Quaker descent, at the house of Rev. H. M. Mühlenberg at New Providence. In 1750 he was employed as schoolmaster at Philadelphia. In 1752 he gave up that position and was succeeded by Rev. Heintzelman as teacher and organist. He seems to have been very successful as a teacher.

There may have been, and probably were, others before his time. All the indications are that there was a school connected with the congregation from its very beginning. It is to be regretted that H. M. Mühlenberg and his colaborers so seldom dropped hints in regard to the activities and labors of churches and schools existing before their time, except in those cases in which they were brought into conflict with them, while those who were acting independently did not seem to want any one to know what they were doing. The consequence is that the events which occurred before Mühlenberg's time and the occurrences outside his influence, among those who did not join in with him, have almost entirely passed out of view. As already stated Vigera was succeeded by

J. N. Kurtz, afterwards ordained to the ministry and stationed at Tulpehocken, York, etc.

He was succeeded by J. Albert Weygandt, already mentioned, by J. Wm. Kurtz and others, whose names have long since been forgotten. Some of them perchance may again be brought to notice, but probably the larger number have forever passed from men's recollection.

Another fact must not be overlooked, viz., that in those early years, nearly all the assistants, and the regular pastors even, up to the time of the sons of Mühlenberg, and possibly even after that, taught the school a part of the time. In fact, much of the proficiency of many of the pastors of that day arose from the fact that they were thoroughly trained as teachers. They knew how to teach, and their teaching bore rich fruit.

Another whose name has been handed down and who was held in high esteem was John Jacob Loeser. He was employed here in 1748, and probably even earlier. Mühlenberg speaks very highly of him. He appears to have been an immediate successor of J. N. Kurtz, and was employed here before Kurtz left. However, he always remained a teacher. He never entered the ministry. He not only taught the ordinary branches, but also acted as catechist. It is said of him that he could commit to memory an entire sermon in two days.

So far we have found no distinct data showing who were his immediate successors, except the ministers and helpers already mentioned. Being cotemporaneous with Kurtz, he and Kurtz were married about the same time. Loeser was married to Mary Eble, November 18, 1747, and Kurtz in December of the same year, to Elizabeth Seidel.

October 22, 1748, Loeser appeared at Lancaster as a candidate for the office of teacher and cantor. Accord-

ing to the testimony of Handschuh's diary he was set to work to show his fitness as a teacher. He seems to have spent the remainder of his days at Lancaster. We are told that he died there in 1793, aged sixty-nine years, six months and three days, after having spent forty-four years as a schoolmaster.

According to a statement of Dr. Ochsenford, Michael Walther was the schoolmaster in 1750 and 1751. Little is known of the man except the mere fact that Mühlenberg states, without giving a specific reason, that he could not be sent out to preach, or to read sermons.

Who his immediate successor was we have not been able to learn positively. Apparently it was Lucas Rauss. If so, he remained but a short time. Rauss apparently occupied the position during the latter part of 1749 and the beginning of 1750, but who had charge of the school from the time of his departure to Albany to the time of his return, about 1752 or 1753, we have not been able to ascertain. There is a possibility that J. Albert Weygant assisted him a part of the time, or was substituted for him. Rauss seems to have had charge of the school a part of the time after his return until his final location at York. Perhaps there had been some one to aid him in the work, as he actually officiated as pastor of the churches at Oley Hill, Pikeland and Tohickon during these latter years.

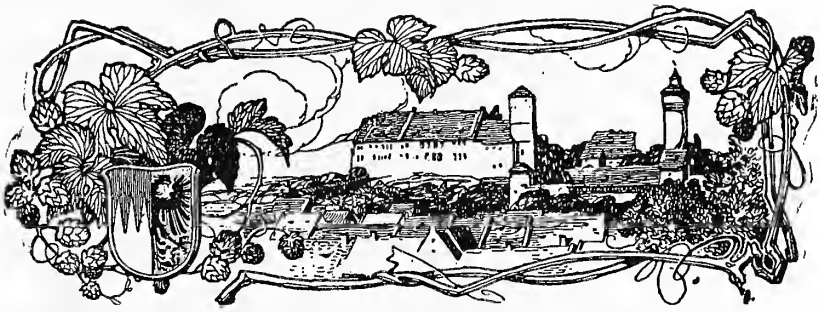
Undoubtedly William Kurtz was the schoolmaster, as well as the pastor's assistant and substitute from 1757 or 1758 to 1760.

Whether Rev. Van Buskirk, Rev. Ludwig Voigt and the sons of Mühlenberg, during the time they officiated as the assistants of Mühlenberg, ever filled the office of schoolmaster, cannot be said, but it seems probable that

they did. That would fill up the time until about the time when Mr. Schaffner had charge of the school, in 1774. Unfortunately the older minutes throw no light on the subject. This unfortunately leaves a gap of about twenty years unaccounted for.

The later minutes beginning March, 1795, furnish some good clues as to the teachers employed between that time and 1867. These records show that January 17, 1798, Daniel Schaeffer was elected as school teacher for one year. Apparently he is the same man who subsequently entered the Lutheran ministry and for several years acted as pastor of Zion, Perry Township, St. Paul's, Windsor, and probably several other congregations in the vicinity of Hamburg, Berks County.

December 9, of the same year, there was a public examination of three candidates, Daniel Schaeffer, Adam Filbert and Samuel Schoch. At the election held four days later, December 13, Samuel Schoch was elected by fifty-four votes against thirty cast for the other two men. Mr. Schoch certainly retained charge of the school until 1804, and possibly at least a part of the time for nearly seven years more, for it does not appear that the name of Mr. Schmidt is recorded as teacher until 1811, when a resolution was adopted to the effect " that if our Schoolmaster, Mr. Schmidt, because of his sickliness and other causes could not perform his duty, the congregation would be satisfied if Mr. Schurig his son-in-law took charge of it."



# CHAPTER IX.

## Meetings of the Synod Held in this Church.

TRADITION tells us, that at first there was an agreement that the synod should meet alternately at Philadelphia and Lancaster, as the two congregations were considered of equal importance. While it is possible that there may have been such a tacit understanding, it is very doubtful whether any positive action to that effect was ever taken.

On the other hand, it is very evident that before long the synod met in some of the other united congregations.

At New Hanover the first meeting of the synod was held June 16–18, 1754. This was the seventh convention, only six years after its organization. At this time, in addition to the Swedish Provost Acrelius and Pastor Unander, there were thirteen pastors and delegates from

Pennsylvania, Maryland, New York and New Jersey, in attendance. Whether Rev. Gerock, of Lancaster, who was invited to be present at this meeting, is included in this number, is not quite certain. But as it is also stated that there were fourteen High German ministers there, and as Rev. Schertlein was likewise there, it would seem as if Gerock were counted with the ministers.

This convention deliberated concerning the "internal and external condition of the congregations," *as well as the hindrances in the way of a successful* prosecution of their work. There was also an account presented before the body concerning a certain M. Engelland, who tried to secure congregations among them, but there was no action taken in the matter.

The second synodical meeting at New Hanover was held November 6 and 7, 1768, in connection with the dedication of the present church edifice.

It may be of interest to note here that the first convention of the synod, held west of the Susquehanna, met at York in 1776, the year immediately preceding the third meeting at New Hanover, and that Rev. Goering, who figured so largely in the history of the church of that section, was ordained there.

The synod met at New Hanover for the third time, May 25, 1777. At this convention only nine ministers were present, viz., Revs. Schmidt, Kunze, Fr. Mühlenberg, Henry (E.) Mühlenberg, Goering, Lehman, Mueller, Schroeter and H. M. Mühlenberg, besides the president, Rev. J. N. Kurtz, who was so sick that he could not attend the sessions and could take no part in the services. He was however reëlected president. The next meeting was appointed for the first Sunday after Trinity, 1778, at New Hanover.

The synod however did not meet at the time appointed, but met about four months later, October 4–6 of the same year. Probably this place was selected again because the British were in full possession of Philadelphia at that time. Nineteen ministers, including three candidates for ordination, were in attendance. One of the latter, a Mr. Frantz, appears to have dropped out of sight altogether. The other two, Lehman and Schroeter, were duly ordained. In the afternoon of the second day, we are told, "they had some trouble with a man from Gernsheim, who had set up as a preacher." Could this possibly have been Adolph von Gerresheim, who figured in the churches of the Lykens and Pine Valleys, in the vicinity of Gratztown about that time? It is not known now who the man really was. Another matter which has often perplexed those looking up historical facts is clearly solved here. For we are told, "afterwards, they completed the ministerial constitution," showing that the first constitution of the ministerium, contained in the protocol, beginning 1781, was finally adopted in 1778 at New Hanover. This congregation therefore enjoys the distinction of having witnessed the adoption of the first ministerial (or synodical) constitution, adopted by the Lutheran Church in America—certainly a considerable distinction for a small country congregation. For not only was this the first German Lutheran congregation in America, but in its final and definite form its constitution was given here to the first Lutheran Synod in America, which was very appropriately called "The Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America."

June 19–22, 1791, the synod again met "in New Hanover Township, Montgomery Co." This time nineteen

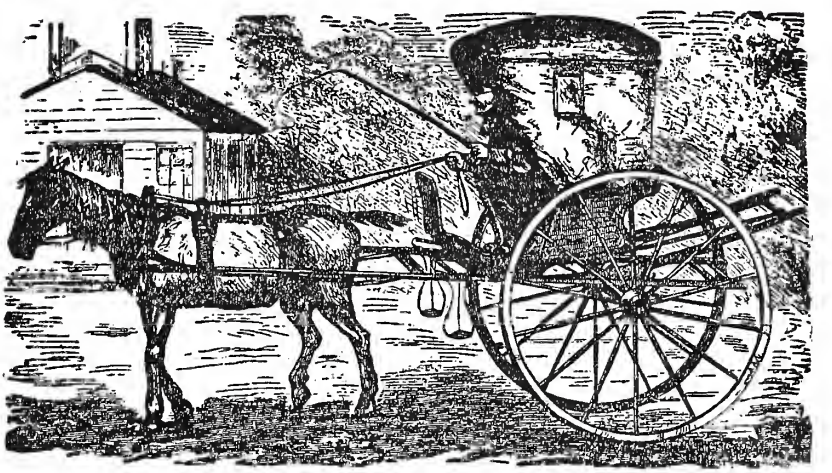
ministers were in attendance. Among them we find Rev. Krug, Frederic, Md.; Schroeter, Hanover, York Co.; Lütge, Shippensburg, and Zimmerman (Carpenter), from far-off Virginia. Rev. Weinland was the resident pastor. One of the transactions worthy of notice at this convention was the granting to Michael Billmyer, of Germantown, the right to publish the new hymn-book, a contract for which was drawn up and signed by all the members of the ministerium present.

At this meeting Rev. Caspar Dill received his first license. Rev. Lütge's license was renewed and one was granted to a Mr. Wickerman, who however seems to have been hereafter dropped from the roll. There was likewise the usual distribution of the proceeds of the Roedelsheim legacy.

The Philadelphia pastors were appointed a committee to have a seal for the ministerium prepared. The cost was to be met from the proceeds of the Roedelsheim legacy. Mt. Joy (now Elizabethtown) and White Oak desired a Mr. Bentz to be licensed. Instead of being licensed he was placed under the supervision of Rev. Mühlenberg, Lancaster, for further preparation. At this meeting Christian Espy, or Espig, also made application for a license. He was placed under the supervision of Revs. Weinland and Roeller. There were two other applicants—a Mr. Ahl, whom the ministerium rejected absolutely, and a Mr. Stock, whom they advised to keep on teaching some time longer. The licensed candidates, Jung and Zimmerman (Carpenter), were ordained at this meeting.

At this convention St. Michael's and Zion's of Philadelphia, memorialized the synod, asking that the lay delegates be " accorded a seat and vote in every meeting of the

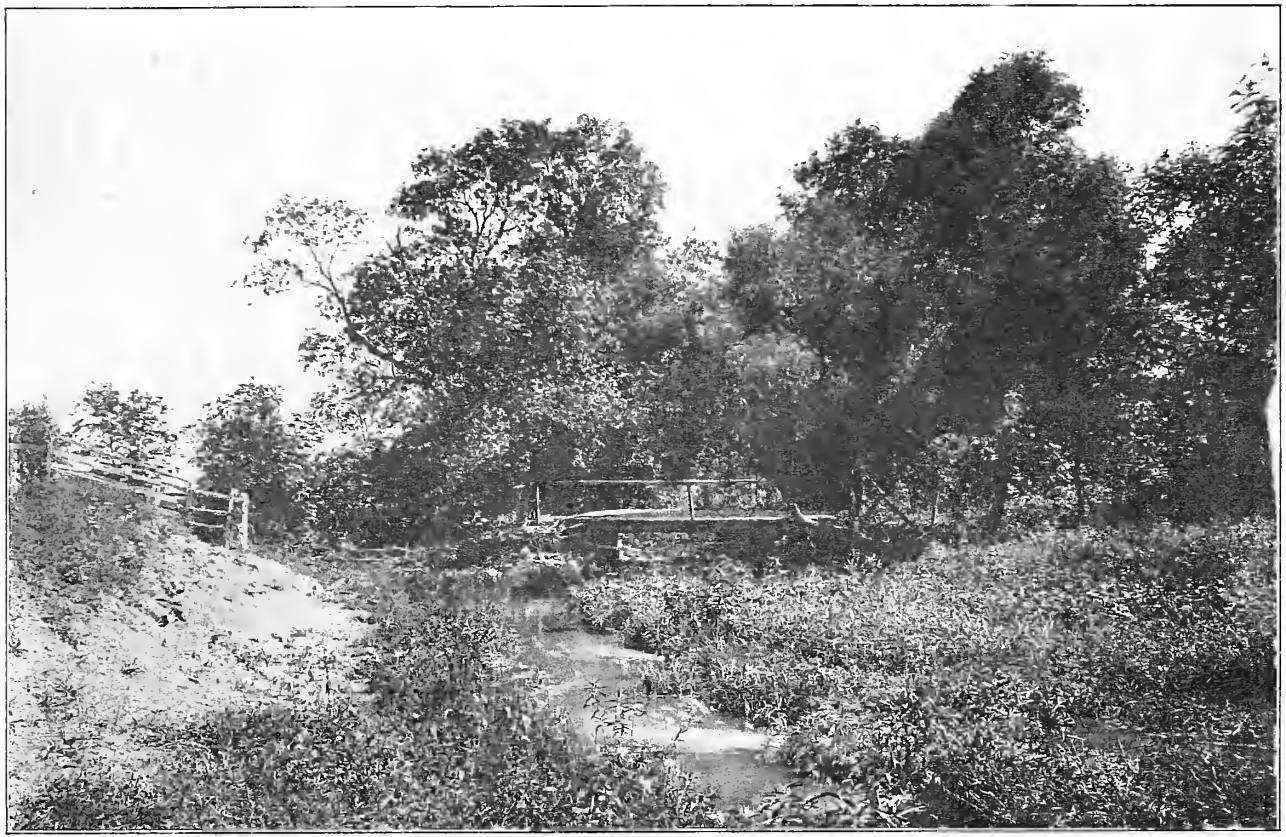
ministerium." Synod decided to grant this right. Revs. Helmuth and Kunze were appointed a committee to prepare a plan for carrying out the measure and to report any needed amendments to the constitution, to put the proposed changes into effect. It might be justly claimed that this was one of the most important of the conventions held during the entire history of the synod, for it changed the whole form and constitution of the body to a free representative body of the entire church, instead of one composed of ministers only.



# CHAPTER X.

## Special Events. Dedications and Anniversaries.

NOT a great deal can be said concerning church dedications in the early days of the church in this country. The history of this church is not entirely exceptional in this respect. Possibly they had no cornerstone laying, and no dedication services for the first three churches. This would not be strange, for it repeatedly happened during the early days of some of the churches in this country that no cornerstones were laid and that there was no subsequent dedication of the building. What the real cause was of this state of things is difficult to determine. It may be that the scarcity of ministers to perform these functions had something to do with it, or it may have been indifference; or the



THE PFARRER'S BACH—A SCENE ON THE ROAD LEADING TO THE CHURCH.

desire to occupy the building, rather than consecration services, was uppermost in the minds of these early pioneers. Whatever the cause the fact remains, that numerous churches erected between 1775 and 1850, and possibly some of earlier date, were simply erected, then occupied and used by the congregations without further ceremony.

The erection of the present church building during the pastorate of Rev. Ludwig Voigt has a different story to relate. There had been a cornerstone laying in 1767, and the building, when completed, was formally consecrated in November, 1768, to the service of the Triune God, by the "Evangelical Lutheran Ministerium of North America" called in special session for that purpose. The history of these services has already been given and need not be repeated in this connection.

In the year 1801 a new pipe organ was introduced and probably also consecrated. The agreement made in 1800 between the congregation and Christian Dieffenbach, organ-builder, expressly states that the first half of the payment for the organ shall be made when the organ is dedicated. There is however no record at hand of the date of dedication or of the services which may have been conducted.

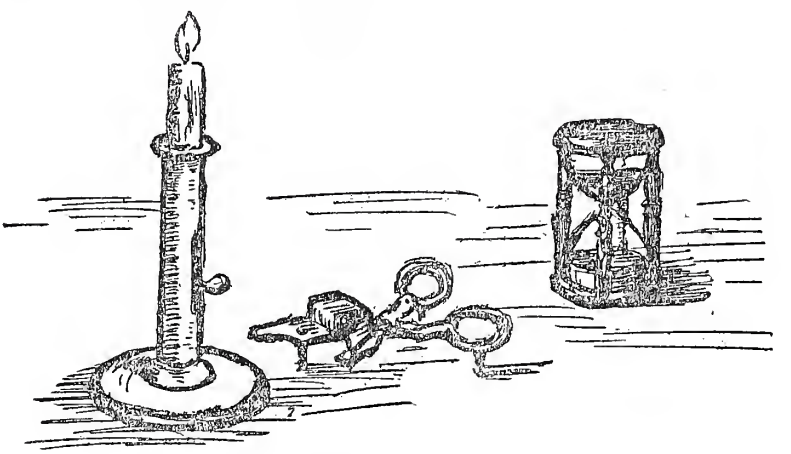
When the congregation took up the brick floor and substituted a wooden one, and renovated the entire church building in 1826, that would apparently have been a favorable opportunity for the celebration of the one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary of the congregation, as well as the sixtieth anniversary of the erection of the present church, but there is no account of any special services either of commemoration or of consecration.

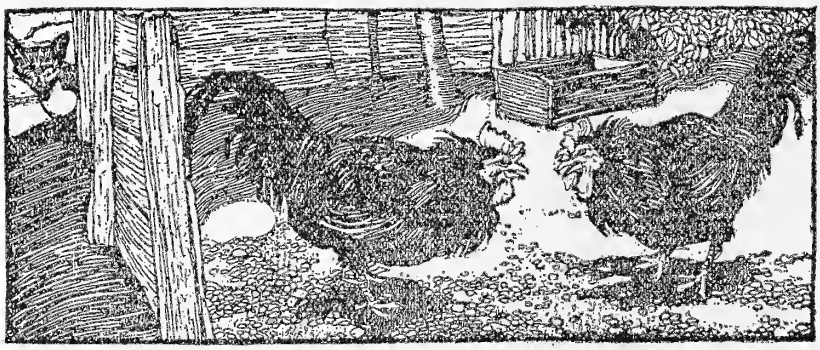
In 1867 the congregation determined again to repair

and renovate the church; this probably came as a thank offering unto the Lord in that he allowed the congregation to celebrate the one hundredth anniversary of the laying of the cornerstone. That they intended the work of renovation to be thorough is shown by the fact that they resolved to put in new pews, windows, pulpit, doors, etc., at a cost of $3,000, besides labor voluntarily rendered. Before this renovation took place the congregation celebrated its centennial, which took place on May 11 and 12, 1867. Rev. B. W. Schmauk, of Lebanon, preached the centennial sermon. Rev. J. B. Rath, of Bethlehem, and Rev. Laitzle, of Pottstown, also preached sermons on that occasion, while Rev. George F. Miller, of Pottstown, and Rev. L. J. Mayer, pastor of the local Reformed church, assisted the pastor, Rev. L. Groh, in these services.

Perhaps the most important of all the anniversaries is "The Bi-centennial of the Lutheran Congregation in New Hanover," observed on the twenty-eighth and twenty-ninth of November, 1903. This was the first bicentennial of any German Evangelical Lutheran congregation celebrated in this country—the first one of the kind in North America. The details of the program will not be reproduced here. One feature however deserves notice—the majority of those taking part in the services were sons of the congregation itself, or of its immediate neighbors—bearing the names of men prominent in the congregation, Kurtz, Fegley, Bertolet, Fox, etc. The president of the ministerium, Rev. F. J. F. Schantz, preached the first sermon. His position naturally implied that his sermon should be historic, and presented this congregation in its relation to the synod. In the evening of the same day the speakers were Rev. U. S. G. Bertolet, of Philadel-

phia, and Rev. I. B. Kurtz, of Pottstown. On the following day Rev. Prof. G. F. Spieker, D.D., professor in the Theological Seminary at Mt. Airy, preached in German at the morning service. In the afternoon the Rev. O. P. Smith, D.D., Rev. W. B. Fox and Julius F. Sachse, Litt.D., of Philadelphia, made appropriate and interesting addresses. The evening services, at which Rev. Prof. H. N. Fegley, D.D., and Rev. W. O. Fegley spoke, closed the celebration.





# CHAPTER XI.

## Historical Events.

### 1. Trials and Struggles of the Congregation.

MUCH might be written about the early struggles of this congregation, as well as concerning those of many other churches of the provincial period. It might however be truthfully said, that, perhaps as far as the mere struggle for existence was concerned, the people of this community were not required to deny themselves to the same extent as some others, nor yet in the same manner, *e. g.*, the people of the Schoharie Hills, in Heidelberg and Lynn Townships, in Lehigh County and Albany, Berks County. There, besides being harassed by the In-

dians, some dug caves to afford them temporary shelter or homes, and others occupied their large wagons as sleeping rooms and parlors, and used the protecting branches of some large oak or chestnut tree as the roof of their dining room and kitchen. Some of our day, no doubt, think that experiences of that kind are peculiar to the far-distant West. Possibly this may have been so in recent years. But in those earlier days they also occurred here in the East. That these conditions were existing is shown by the following petitions for protection.

## Petitions of Citizens to Governor Patrick Gordon for Protection Against the Invasion of the Indians.

Two interesting documents, which will be reproduced, in this connection, have been furnished through the kindness of Dr. Julius F. Sachse, throw light upon several matters of importance.

The information derived from these proved that the inhabitants in this community were already numerous prior to the year 1720, the date of one of these petitions. This one contains the signatures of seventy-seven persons, most of them, perhaps all, land holders and heads of families, with wives and children. It also shows the condition and fear of the inhabitants, at the time, also that the attacks of the Indians were frequent and hostile, and that provincial protection was necessary in order to live in safety and in peace.

These petitions to the Governor also show that these people were no squatters because they speak of their plantations as being their own; nor were they simply occupying these places temporarily, since some of the signatures of

these people appear on both petitions, the one being dated eight years later than the other. The latter petition contains the names of seventy-four persons. It were interesting to give the names of all these signers, but as some of them are illegible this cannot be done, except by photograph; some of them however will appear in connection with the petitions.

Perhaps the greatest interest gathers around the names of persons who have become prominent in church and state, or the names of such whose descendants still live in this community. Many of these names appear upon the Records of the congregation.

These petitions plainly indicate that these people stood together for mutual protection, and were deeply interested in the safety and welfare of their own families, and the community in general. Also that Rev. Gerhard Henckel resided in this community in 1728, and was probably the pastor of this congregation up to this time, or even later.

The writing of these petitions appears without any punctuation marks whatever, and will be so given, the capital letters are used indiscriminately, giving the manuscript an odd appearance. The first petition is as follows:

To his Excellency Patrick Gordon Esqr Governor Generall In chie(f) Over the Province of pensilvania And the Territoris Belonging Benbrenors township and the Adjacences Belonging May ye 10th 1720

We think It fit to Address your Excellency for Relief for your Excellency must know That we have Sufered and Is Like to Sufer By the Ingians they have fell upon ye Back Inhabitors about falkners Swamp & New Coshahopin Therefore We the humble Petitioners With our poor Wives And Children Do humbly Beg of your Excellency To Take It into Consideration And Relieve us the Petitioners hereof Whos Lives Lie at Stake With us and

To his Excellency Patrick Gorden Esqr Gouvernor Gonarall In chee
Over the Prouince of pencilvania And the Territoris thereunto Belonging
Benbeuers township and the Adjacences Belonging may ye 10th 1729
We think It fit to Address your Excellency for Relief for your Excellency must know
That we have Sufered and Is Like to Sufer By the Ingians they have fell upon ye
Back Inhabitors about folkners Swamp & New Coshahopin Therefore We the humble
Petionors With our poor Wives And Children Do humbly Beg of your Excelency To
Take It into Consideration And Relieve us the Petioners hereof Whos Lives Lies
At Stake With us and our poor Wives & Children that Is more to us than Life
Therefore We the humble Petitionors hereof Do Desire An Answer from your
Excellency By ye Bearer With Speed So no more At present from your poor
afflicted People Whose names are here Subscribed

John Roberts
Jn Cawling
Henry Pannebekers
Wm Lane
John Jacobs
Isaac Dubois
Israell Morris
Benyamen Jay
Jacob op den graef
Johannes Kolb
Richard Adams
George Poger
Adam Sellem
Dietman Kolb
Marter Kolb
Gabriel Shomler
Anthony Kalmon
John Isaac Klein
Jacob Detaniker
William Gibbs
Henrich Kritt
Hubbert Castle
Henery Tentlinger
Christian Weber
Gerhard de Kesse

Lorentz Bingaman
Richard Jacob
Hermanus Kusters
Peter Lin
Jacob Engner
Hans [illegible]
Conrad Custer
Jacob Merrick
Christian Nyshwanger
Conrad Krist
Jacob Kolb
Hans Wolly Bergy
John Mier
Henrich Kolb
John Fret
Paul Fret
Wm Smith
Peter Rambo
David Young
[illegible]
Garret Clemens
Johannes Reichardt
Mathias Tyson
Peter Johnson
Yost Hyt
Christian Milbach

Hans Rife
Daniel Stowford
Abraham [illegible]
Johann Wallentin Kratz
John Johnson
Colly Hafelfinger
Nickolas Kuldiman
Michal Eigler
Christian Stover
Johannes Gerber
John Kuldiman
Claus Johnson
Nicholas Hicks
Johanas Licker
Jacob Shimer
Michall Cross
Peter Rife
George Rife
George Mire
Peston Smith
Edward Idehaver
Christian Coall
Jacob Crentor
Jacob Stoford
Henery Stoford
Paul Fret Junior

our poor Wives & Children that Is more to us than Life Therefore We the humble Petitioners hereof Do Desire An Answer from your Excellency By ye Bearor With Speed So no More at present from your poor Afflicted People Whose names are here Subscribed

John Roberts
Jn Pawling
Henry Pannebecker
Wm Lane
John Jacobs
Isaac Dubois
Israell Morris
Benjamen Fry
Jacob op den graef
Dirtman Kolb
Marti Kolb
Gabriel Showle
Anthony halmon
John Isaac Klein
Hans Detweiler
Christian Weber
Gerhard sheffe
Lorentz Bingamon
Richard Jacob
Hermanes Küsters
Peter Bun
Jacob Engners
Jacob Kolb
hons Wolly Bargy
John Mior
Henrich Kolb
John fret
Paul fret.
Wm Smith
Peter Rambo
David young
Garret Clemens
Johannes Reichardt
Mathias Jnson
Peter Johnson
Yost hut
Christian Alibock
hans Rife
Daniel Stowfard
Abraham Schwartz.
Johann Vallentin Kratz.
John Johnson
Colly hafilfinger
Nickolas huldiman
Michal Sigler
Christian Stoner
Johannes Garber
John huldiman
Claus Johnson
Nicholas hicks
Johannes Lisher
Jacob Shimar
Michall Cross
Peter Rife
George Rife
George Mire
Pastwin Smith
Jacob Stoferd
Henry Stoferd
Paul fret. Junior.

The second petition, written nearly eight years later, is somewhat better written, having some regard for punctuation, etc., but names of the signers are far less legible than those of the former. The petition reads as follows:

To the Honorable Patrik Gordon Esqr. Governor of the Province of Pensilvania &c:

This Petition of the Frontier Inhabitants of ye County of Philadelphia humbly Sheweth

Whereas Your Petitioners are at Present So Alarmed by a Nois of ye Indian That Several Families have Lost their Plantations with what Effects they Could Possibly Carry away Women In Child bed being forced To Expose themselves To Coldness of ye Air and hereby Their Lives are In Danger

We Your Petitioners therefore humbly Pray That Your Hon. would Be Pleased To Take or Use Such Measures with ye Indians That Your Petitioners may be Freed From Those Alarms. for Yet we are Informed That That The Indians are Consulting Measures Against us. We hope Your Hon. will Comply With our Humble Request To prevent as well our Fears as Danger. And Your Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &ca. Ap. ye 29—1728.

| | |
|---|---|
| Jacob Peterson. | Adam Schlonecker |
| William Woodle | Daniel Schöner |
| Joseph Bewlls | Fridrich Reichardt |
| Jonathan Woodle | Michal Schenck |
| John Kendall | Valentin Geiger |
| Jonathan Brooke | Christian Aigs |
| Elliot Evans | Conrad Shreiber |
| Anthony Henkel | John Mak |
| John Renberg | John Reichelsdörfer |
| Christoph Wittman | Michael Schmidt |
| John Böhner | Johannes Schneider |
| Martin Zentler | Wendel Fry |
| Matthias Otto | Georg Hollenbach |
| Gerhardt Henckell | Miles Ringer |

To the Hon:ble Patrik Gordon Esq.r Govern.r of the Province of Pensilvania &c.

The Petion of the ffrontier Inhabitants of ye County of Philadelphia humbly Sheweth

Whereas your Petitioners are at Present so Alarm'd by a Noise of ye Indian That Several Families have Left their Plantations with what Effects they Could Possibly Carry away Women in Child bed being forced To Expose themselves To ye Coldness of ye Air whereby Their Lives are in Danger

We your Petitioners Therefore humbly Pray That your Hon.r would Be Pleased To Take or Use Such Measures with ye Indians That your Petitioners may be freed from Those Alarms. for yet we are Inform'd That That The Indians are Consulting Measures against us. We hope your Hon.r will Comply With our Humble Request To prevent as well our fears as Danger. And yr Petitioners as in Duty Bound Shall Ever pray &c.

Apr ye 29 - 1728

[illegible]
[illegible] Singer
Jacob Colber
[illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
John [illegible]
[illegible]
Richard Jacob
Isaac Dubois
Thomas his mark Hawer
[illegible] his + mark
Nicholas Hicks
[illegible]
Razny Doner
Andrew [illegible]
Samuel Adams
William [illegible]
David Evans
John David
John Phillips
[illegible] Nicholas

Jacob + Peterson his mark
William Woodle
Joseph Berllo
Jonathan Woodle
John Kendall
Jonathan Brooks
Elliott Evans
Anthony Henkel
John Renberg
[illegible]
John Bofner
[illegible]
Matthias Otto
[illegible]
Peter Petersen
Adam Ox
Christian Mansfried
Martin Bitting
Georg Geiger
[illegible] Schrider
Johannes Esbach

[illegible]
[illegible]
Hendrik Piebers
Elias [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Henrich Bitting
Adam [illegible]
Adam [illegible] Man
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
Friedrich [illegible]
Michel [illegible]
[illegible]
Christian Aigs
[illegible]

Matthias [illegible] May
Conrad Shreiber
Jacob [illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
John Mak
John [illegible]
Michel [illegible]
Johann [illegible]
Johann [illegible]
[illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
Peter Voll
[illegible] his mark
[illegible]

Peter Peterson
Adam Ox.
Christian Manschmid
Martin Bitting
Georg Geiger
Bastean Reiffschneider
Johannes Eschbach
Fridrich Antés
Henrich Antés.
Hendrich Pielers
Cassimer Schreiber
Henrich H. Bitting
Jacob Colter
John Aister
Richard Jacob
Isaac Dubois
thomas hauer
Nichlos hicks
Jn° Pawling
Samuel Adams.
John David
John Phillips
Ed. Nicholas.

It is probable however that they did not share in some of the self denials of those of a generation or two later, when not only the men walked miles and miles to reach the church, but the women and children did the same. When within sight of the church in summer time, the latter would take the shoes which they carried, put them on before entering the church and wear them during the service. After the service, when a short distance away from the church, they would take them off again and return barefooted to their homes. Ordinarily, during summer time the men wore no shoes at all. Shoes were too much of a luxury to be worn on such occasions as long as the weather was mild.

Many also had great distances to travel to reach the church, although we are disposed to doubt some of the accounts of men who set out before midnight on Saturday to attend preaching at Philadelphia, and returned—all afoot—before Monday morning. Why should people have deemed it necessary to pass a number of churches on the way simply that they might attend divine service in Philadelphia?

During the pastorate of Rev. J. N. Kurtz some of the worshipers at Tulpehocken came from Lykens Valley, not less than forty to fifty miles distant. In fact the boundaries of that congregation were supposed to extend to the settlements along Penn's Creek and the Middle Creek, now parts of Snyder and Union Counties. When Rev. F. A. C. Mühlenberg visited them, he went to them as scattered members of the home flock at Tulpehocken and administered the Lord's Supper to them near Selins Grove. In some respects this congregation, perhaps, was annoyed more than others. They were just upon the outskirts of the social center, the city of Philadelphia. It is natural that much of its *moral débris* should float hither. The congregation therefore furnished an excellent field for itinerant preachers. Of these it had its full share. Men coming from the Fatherland arriving at Philadelphia were usually sent to New Hanover as teachers and catechists, or assistant preachers in the united congregations, until their characters were proved or fitness for the work established and then were sent to other places; while others proved unworthy and soon dropped out of the notice of the church.

We can also well imagine how a few pious Germans, scattered in a strange and howling wilderness, true and loyal to the confessions taught them in the Fatherland, without pastors and teachers, were earnestly longing for the ministrations of the Word and Sacraments. After these wants were partially supplied by the faithful Falckner brothers, their longings for the services of other faithful men were no doubt ardent, and when they had to be satisfied with men of other nationalities and languages, or else with unprincipled men, or men unworthy to serve in the sacred office, as the case has frequently

been, their trials and disappointments have been severe. It is no wonder therefore that, after more than a score of years had passed by since the Falckners left them, these Germans appealed to the Fatherland and earnestly pled for faithful pastors to serve them in spiritual things.

But their struggles were not at an end when their appeals were heeded and godly men were sent to these western shores. Mühlenberg and others are almost extravagant in describing the destitution of these poor Germans. Not only was there a lack of sufficient means properly to provide for their temporal necessities, but ignorance also reigned, and their destitute circumstances prevented them from securing a sufficient number of churches and schoolhouses and to man them properly with worthy teachers and preachers. Almost anything and everybody had to be pressed into service to relieve the sad condition. At the Trappe men preached in a barn, at other places in school houses and private dwellings, and whoever was capable of reading, be it ever so poorly, was chosen to read sermons and prayers for the edification of the people.

Foreign elements also entered into the consideration. There were long distances to be traversed in order to meet assembled congregations, dangerous streams had to be forded, and almost impassable roads travelled, and at times attacks by the Indians had to be warded off; so that it was even at the risk of life that divine worship in public services was at all possible. Yet while these conditions and exigencies were sad in the extreme there arose in the progress of the congregation's life other circumstances still more humiliating and heartrending. There were strifes among church members, discords between pastors and people, and in particular immorality and unreasonableness among some of the ministers whom the

congregation had received as trustworthy and faithful ministers of the Word. A few illustrations will suffice. At the time of Mühlenberg's arrival the congregation had engaged the services of a certain Mr. Schmidt, reputed to be a dentist and quack physician rather than a preacher, who only could be subdued after Mühlenberg's earnest protest, and the positive proof of his rightful call in answer to the call sent to Europe by the three united congregations for a preacher. During his (Mühlenberg's) long pastorate he was again and again confronted by similar conditions here and elsewhere. Nor were all the trials and afflictions of the congregation at an end when he disappeared from the scene. Scarce has he departed this life, which occured in 1787, when Berhard Gilbert, a member of the church council, brought charges against Rev. Weinland. This occurred in 1793. Synod investigated the matter, and although exonerating the preacher, the next year the complaint was repeated; the charges were "not sufficiently substantiated," yet we do not find them removed and the pastor's name does not appear on the roll of ministers in 1794, and in 1795 he removed from the congregation, and vacates its pulpit.

During the pastorates of Rev. Frederic Geissenhainer, Rev. Jacob Miller and Rev. Conrad Miller, a period of more than fifty years, peace reigned, and the congregation enjoyed a period of tranquillity and prosperity. History speaks of the eminent ability of these men and of the excellency of their service. The congregation increased in membership and influence, and progress was apparent everywhere. During the next brief pastorate of less than five years the peace and harmony of the congregation were again disturbed. The pastor, the Rev. Nathan Yeager, was an acceptable preacher and an eminent catechist.

Those who enjoyed the catechetical lectures given by him give him unstinted praise for his excellency in this direction, but his views along other lines were severely criticized.

At last the civil courts were appealed to to settle the difficulties. The papers of the Court proceedings are still at hand. Finally the matter was adjusted, the pastor resigned, but not until many were estranged from the congregation, and its membership considerably reduced.

## II. Its Missions.

This congregation being the oldest German Lutheran congregation in America, may well be looked upon as the mother of all the rest of the congregations among the Germans of this vicinity. Although not organized by this congregation, yet the surrounding congregations, as *e. g.*, the Trappe, Old Goshenhoppen, New Goshenhoppen, Oley Hills and others, were undoubtedly influenced by it. At least these and many other congregations followed the example of this one by early organization, building churches and school houses, and some of them sought the services and ministrations of its pastors and school masters.

In a narrower sense the congregations at Pottstown, Peikstown and Boyertown are missions directly arising from this congregation, because they have been organized through the labors and advice of pastors serving this congregation at the time of their organization. The former, Pottstown, and Pikeland during the time of Mühlenberg and Voigt, while Boyertown may have been a preaching point during Rev. Geissenhainer's pastorate at New Hanover; for the call extended to Rev. Jacob Miller in 1809 includes " Boyer's " as a place where he is to preach, but we can find no documentary evidence that St. John's, Boyertown, was actually organized before 1811, Rev. Jacob Miller being its first pastor.

The history of Keelor's Lutheran congregation, of Sassamansville, of Bechtelsville, of Grace, Pottstown, is even more closely allied with this congregation. Not only have its pastors been instrumental in effecting organizations at these places, but also many of the members of these congregations were formerly identified with the congregation at Swamp, and in every case the pastors of the New Hanover congregation served these new congregations for a longer or shorter period of time, and all of them have at some time or other been connected in parish relationships in various ways, but are now all connected with other parishes, except the youngest of them all (Grace, Pottstown), which, with the New Hanover congregation, forms a pastoral charge, and both are served by the same pastor.

### III. Noted Men.

Among noted men of the congregation a few stand out quite prominently. Of these we might name John Henry Sprogell, Valentine Geiger, Matthias Richards (Reichert) Judge John Richards, Judge Benjamin Markley, Fredr. Brendlinger, Dr. Jacob Knipe, Michael Stofflet and others. But there are many beside these, individuals and families of equal prominence in the congregation and its affairs.

Some of these will readily occur to those who have examined the congregation's records. It would be impossible to include all in this description. Therefore only a limited number of names is given. It would be impracticable—aye even impossible—to give them all. This list therefore is not meant to exclude others, who, forsooth, are not mentioned, nor yet to raise to undue prominence those given. It is simply a record of those who do at once occur to the memory.

Among the families and individuals that may be named, we find the names Kurtz, Kebner, Erb, Fegeley, Bickel, Linsebigler, Ebli, Renninger, Yerger, Fuchs, Beiteman, Mecklein, Stettler, Schittler, Ickes, Wartman, Schweinhard, Reifschneider, Harpel, besides a multitude of others who have all helped to make the congregation the power it is in this community.

The prominence of John Henry Sprogell is due not so much to his eminent piety or zeal for the church, as it is to the fact that he figures largely in securing a home and property for the congregation. As already seen, he donated the land on which the church was built. Whether it was an act of genuine liberality, or one of mere policy we shall not attempt to decide. But we may be allowed to quote what Dr. Sachse, who made a very thorough investigation of the matter, says:

> Sprogel, who was the son of a well-known theologian of the same name, appears in anything but an enviable light. From certain correspondence between Benjamin Furly and others which has lately come to light, it appears that Sprogel was a schemer of the first order, and anything but a man of honor, character or principle.

It is needless to repeat the specifications. His name is found among those who came with Daniel Falckner when he returned from Germany.

He "was born February 12, 1679. His father, an eminent author and clergyman of the same name, was teacher of the seminary at Quedlinburg. His mother, Susanna Margaretta, was a daughter of the celebrated composer of music, Michael Wagner, and the church historian Godfried Arnold, who wrote the '*Kirchen* and *Ketzer* Historiae,' married his sister. Sprogel was naturalized in 1705, and for a time figured as a shipping mer-

chant and became quite a land owner, in addition to the Frankfort Company lands he acquired several large tracts on the other side of the river. He died at his home at the mouth of Sprogel's Run at Manatawny, which was a part of the land to the present suit (when he took it from D. Falckner), wherein he had subsidized all the lawyers who were then in the province, viz.: David Lloyd, George Lowther, Thomas Clark and Thomas MacNamara." "The borough of Pottstown is now upon a part of this land."—He is buried, upon a part of his tract of land. No further comments are needed.

Another man, but of an entirely different type, Valentine Geiger, was even more prominent in this congregation's affairs. The most satisfactory account we have of him is that given by H. M. Mühlenberg in his report from 1754–1765, sent to Halle. According to this statement he had lived in this country forty-five years and was seventy-seven years old at the time of his death, so that he must have been thirty-two years old when he came. The statement that he had been one of Mühlenberg's hearers for twenty years would indicate that his death occurred 1762–1763. He also adds that Valentine Geiger was an elder of the congregation, the first or oldest citizen of the township—*Des arste anbauer des Amtes*—as well as its most aged one. Any one acquainted with Dr. Mühlenberg's manner of speech will know that he habitually uses the term amt to signify township, even introducing the terms, the Aemter N. Hanover and Providens and Grafschaft, Philadelphia, to designate the three congregations.

Although only about thirty-two years of age when he came to this country, he was already married to the daughter of Rev. Gerhard Henckel, whom he accompanied hither.

After the death of his first wife he married the " daughter of a minister prepared (lit. made or manufactured) here, who had some knowledge of chemistry, and who in the hope of finding the philosopher's stone, was willing to support church and school and to perpetuate evangelical religion."

Valentine Geiger had a large family—fourteen children, of whom ten survived him. The distance from Philadelphia viz., thirty-six miles, would indicate that he resided somewhere near New Hanover, at the time of his death, although it is known that he, or a son, of the same name, resided not far from Oley Hill Church, somewhere in Colebrookdale, as did also Gerhard Henkel, jr., a brother-in-law. Whether it was a son, or a grandson, or a man of another family, we do not know, but a Valentine Geiger donated the land upon which St. John's Church, Gibraltar, was erected about the close of the eighteenth century.

Michael Stofflet has so thoroughly distinguished himself that he deserves special mention here. It was he who built for himself a monument at this place which has withstood the storms of nearly a century and a half.

In an unpretentious way he allowed future generations to know who and what he was.

Almost in the topmost round of masonry he laid a stone upon which is hewn this inscription

M. M.
Michael Stofflet
A. D. 1767.

The two M's no doubt stand either for master mason, or else master mechanic. Whatever this desires to convey, time has proven that both are correct.

Other names have been hewn upon various stones set in the walls, but the action of the weather during so many years has almost entirely obliterated them.

He showed himself not merely a " master " at his trade but a shrewd business man. He placed this stone directly under the cornice so that no action of the weather can ever efface these letters. Beside this he did his work so well, that whatever else he may have accomplished in life, his name deserves to be revered, and this epitaph to be placed securely within the walls of the church edifice that future generations may honor his name, and learn that no employment is too menial to be a master, nor too humble to be proficient. He was a communicant member of the congregation and lies buried on its graveyard.

John Frederick Reichert, the head of the Pennsylvania-German Richards family, containing many members of distinction, was born in the town of Augsburg, Germany, in 1679, the son of a German army officer. The church records of this congregation state that he was buried September 22, 1748. The exact date of his emigration to America is unknown, but it must have been in 1700 or 1703, as family data in existence show that where he settled in New Hanover Township it was then an unbroken forest without roads save the paths made by the aborigines, and that he was surrounded by many Indians. Family records also state that he was one of the originators of this congregation. His name appears as one of the signers of the certificate for a title to the congregation's church property, February 10, 1746. He was a man of means and education, and of great prominence in his locality.

Matthias Richards the son of John Frederick, was born January 9, 1719, died March 28, 1775, and was buried

near the church. He was a farmer and scrivener, a most useful and well-educated man of his day, ranking superior to the generality of those by whom he was surrounded. He became wealthy and enlarged his patrimony, purchasing land near Heringtown, on the Swamp road, whence he removed and kept a public house which was then an honorable occupation.

He was an active official of the congregation and in 1767 was a member of the building committee to erect the present church building.

About 1748 he was married to Ann Margaret, daughter of John Frederick Hillegas, and a niece of Michael Hillegas, the first treasurer of the United States.

John Richards, eldest son of Matthias Richards, born April 18, 1753, died November 13, 1822, married Sophia Heebner, and later Mrs. Catharine Krebs, daughter of Philip Koons. He was a farmer, scrivener and iron-master; justice of the peace from June 6, 1777, practically all his life. Associate judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Montgomery County at the time of its organization, appointed November 1, 1784 by J. Dickinson, president of the executive council, Frederick A. Mühlenberg being president judge. He was a member of the Fourth Congress, 1796–97; Pennsylvania State Senator, 1801–07; member of the Pennsylvania Convention on the Federal Constitution of 1787; during the Revolutionary War one of the magistrates authorized to administer the oath of allegiance to the American cause. He was a man of influence and wealth, a faithful official and an enterprising citizen.

Benjamin Markley, born in New Hanover Township, July 13, 1751, was a son of Abraham Markley, born August 12, 1723, and his wife Barbara, whose maiden

name was Ickes. His grandfather, Jacob Markley, came from Germany early in the eighteen century. He was a lifelong member of this congregation, died July 10, 1819, and lies buried in the graveyard near the church. In his youth he learned the trade of a blacksmith, which he followed for some time, but later became a justice of the peace, which office he filled many years. He was also a surveyor, and a competent and careful scrivener. He was frequently called upon to settle estates, draw up deeds and agreements, and write wills. He wrote a legible hand, both English and German, and his services were frequently in demand. He was identified with the military both during and after the Revolutionary War.

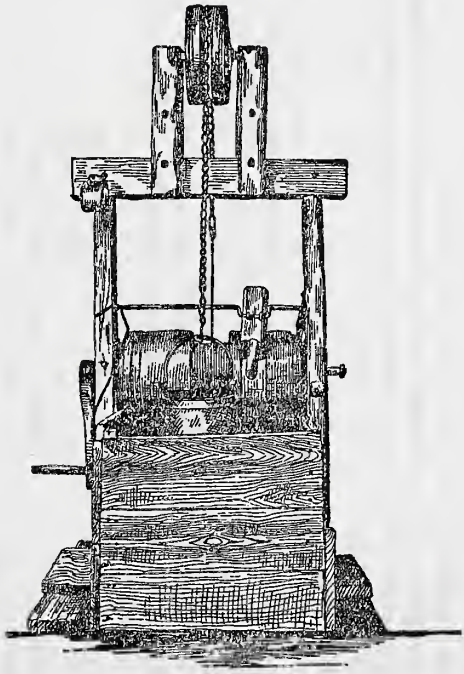
In 1789–90 he was a member of the lower branch of the State Legislature. In the latter year, by alteration of the constitution, the appointing power of the judiciary having been vested in the governor, he, together with Samuel Potts, Benjamin Rittenhouse and Robert Loller, was appointed associate judge of the judicial district as then constituted by Gov. Thomas Mifflin, August 17, 1791. This position of honor and trust he held for nearly twenty years. As a judge he was dignified, affable and courteous, and made many friends among all classes of society.

What great things may future generations experience if this congregation and all the others prove faithful to its trust, and while abiding in the true faith, continue in all good works. May it be its part to stand fast in the love of Christ, and continue in his worship and loving service to the praise of God and the salvation of men.

If we could look back and recall the names of these ancestors, we could in imagination see them enter the portals of their newly erected temple, singing praises to God and proclaiming their undying attachment to the faith

of the church, long before they were a free and an independent people.

But we do not know their names, at least not of the larger number of them, so we can only know them by their works and their faith, and thank God that, although their names are unknown to us, He knows them and raised up witnesses for Himself in this western world, of whom their children may well be proud; the fruits of whose labors we are now enjoying. May their children prove worthy of the heritage left to them, and may these transmit the same as a rich legacy to their children, and their children's children!



# A LIST OF BAPTISMS FROM 1740 TO 1825 AS THEY APPEAR IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION.

## EXPLANATORY NOTE.

The Church Records of the Congregation have been carefully copied as far as they are legible, and some of them alphabetically arranged for ready reference. The material found there has been translated. The original spelling of names has been strictly followed even to the extent of mistakes in orthography, and the German spelling retained, substituting English characters, while the feminine endings "in" or "en" have been dropped.

The alphabetical arrangement has not been carried out to a finish, but extends only a trifle beyond the initial letter. Here also on account of the differences in spelling of names during so many years the names of the same family even may be found under different initial letters as, *e. g.*, Bickel or Pickel,—Fegley or Voegele,—Yerger, Ioerger, or Jerger,—Jaeger or Yäger, and so on ad infinitum.

In the case of marriages the grooms' names alone appear alphabetically in order to avoid double listing. The burial Record is very defective, and very few deaths are recorded and appear here.

These few facts being borne in mind any one may readily trace whatever family history may be contained in these Records. In the Baptismal list where the paper has fallen away with age, names appear only in part, these defective records have been copied, parts missing being indicated by a dash, and are placed at the beginning of the list of Baptisms so that whatever information these may contain can be found there. Illegitimate children are classified under the mother's rather than under the father's name.

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— —— | | May 28, 1784 | (aged 15 years.) | |
| —— —— | Feb. —, 1773 | —— 1773 | | John and Magdalena Gerber. |
| —— —— | | | | George Leonhard Geissinger and ——. |
| —— —— | Feb. —, 1773 | —— 1773 | | Daniel and Elizabeth Linzenbiegler. |
| —— Anna Maria | Sept. 7, 1769 | Nov. —, 1769 | | |
| —— Anton | Mar. 3, 1772 | April 7, 1772 | | Anton ——, Margaretha ——. |
| —— Elisabeth | | | Georg Michel, Anna Ursula | |
| —— Elisabeth | | | John Simon, Maria Margareth. | |
| —— Elisabeth | Jan. 10, 1772 | May 17, 1772 | Elisabeth —— | John and Anna Maria Romig. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| —— Elisabeth | Nov. 15, 1772 | Feb. 19, 1773 | | Michael and Frederica Kurtz. |
| —— Eva | Jan. 1, 1768 | —— 1772 | | Jacob Eppele and wife. |
| —— Jacob | Dec. 24, 1771 | Mar. 8, 1772 | | Jacob Kiele, Barbara ——. |
| —— Johannes | | Feb. 9, 1782 | —— and Elisabeth Polich | Sebast. Bacbeiter. |
| —— John | Oct. 20, 1771 | Mar. 22, 1772 | | Johannes and Elisabeth ——. |
| —— John Peter | Aug. 20, 1771 | May 3, 1772 | —— and Catharine | Martin —— and wife Eva. |
| —— Magdalena | Feb. 12, 1772 | May 3, 1772 | —— and Margaretha | Johannes Gerber and Magdalena. |
| —— Maria Eleonora | Dec. 30, 1771 | May 3, 1772 | | John ——. |
| —— Rebecca | Feb. 25, 1774 | April 3, 1774 | Andreas and Margaretha —— | Michael Neuman and Rebecca. |
| —— Reichard | Jan. 28, 1809 | Oct. 22, 1809 | | John Reichert and Catharina. |
| —— Sara | —— 1774 | Nov. 12, 1775 | | |
| —— Sophia | April 5, 1767 | July 5, 1767 | | David Keppler and Hanna. |
| —— Susanna | Mar. 17, 1772 | May 3, 1772 | —— and Catharine | Michael Ludewig and wife Susanna. |
| Achy, Rebecca | Mar. 20, 1825 | May 22, 1825 | Valentine and Christina Achy | Abraham Yörger and Margaretha. |
| Acker, Barbara | Feb. 25, 1783 | July 13, 1783 | Christ. Acker and wife Elisabeth | Jacob Fuchs and Barbara Schoenli. |
| Acker, Catharine | Feb. 28, 1780 | May 7, 1780 | Christian and Elisabeth | Abrah. Herb and Anna. |
| Acker, Christian | Dec. 9, 1762 | Feb. 27, 1763 | Johan George and Ursula | Johan Christian and Margareth Acker. |
| Acker, Christian | April 8, 1764 | June 11, 1764 | George and Ursula | Christian Acker and Elisabeth Fuchs. |
| Acker, Christian | Sept. 23, 1772 | May 2, 1773 | Christian and Elisabeth | |
| Acker, Elizabeth | Nov. 5, 1778 | Feb. 28, 1779 | Christian and Elisabeth | Friederick Schönberg and wife. |
| Acker, Eva Maria | Feb. 28, 1774 | May 12, 1774 | Christian and Elisabeth | Matthias and Eva Fuchs. |
| Acker, Heinrich | Aug. 29, 1775 | Oct. 29, 1775 | Christian and Elisabeth | Heinrich Frey, Maria Fuchs. |
| Acker, Johann Adam | Mar. 14, 1770 | May 6, 1770 | Christian and Elisabeth | Adam Fuchs and wife. |
| Acker, Joh. George | Oct. 13, 1758 | Oct. 26, 1758 | Georg and Ursula | Joh. Leonhard Klotz and Hanna Gilmore. |
| Acker, Johannes | Mar. 17, 1771 | May 2, 1773 | Christian and Elisabeth | Johan Fuchs and Margaretha. |
| Acker, Margaret | May 19, 1760 | June 8, 1760 | Jacob Read and Anna Maria | Bartel Eva and wife. |
| Acker, Maria Magdalena | Aug. 6, 1781 | Oct. 21, 1781 | Christian and Elisabeth | Mathias Fuchs, Anna Maria. |
| Adams, Elisabeth | Sept. 20, 1811 | April 26, 1812 | John and Catharine | Martin Decker and Elisabeth. |
| Adam, George | Oct. 17, 1798 | Jan. 6, 1799 | Heinrich and Catharine | George Burger and Eva. |
| Adams, Maria | Jan. 31, 1816 | —— 1817 | John and Catharine | Joh. Dress and Christina. |
| Adams, Michael | Mar. 31, 1801 | June 7, 1801 | Heinr. and Elisabeth | Mich. Yoerger and wife Margretha. |
| Aesterlein, Joh. Peter | Oct. 24, 1763 | June 11, 1764 | Jeremias and Catharine | Peter Seiler, Catharine. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Albrecht, Catharine | Aug. 16, 1772 | Sept. 20, 1772 | Michael and Elisabeth | Tobias Jörger and Catharina. |
| Albrecht, Catharina | Jan. 10, 1795 | Sept. 21, 1795 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jacob Kühle and wife Catharina. |
| Albrecht, Catharina | Jan. 23, 1810 | May 20, 1810 | Tobias and Catharina | Maria Gilbert. |
| Albrecht, Conrad | Sept. 6, 1770 | | Michael and Elisabeth | Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth. |
| Albrecht, Daniel | Dec. 25, 1814 | June 25, 1815 | Tobias and Cath | Jacob Bartman and Sophia. |
| Albrecht, Elisabeth | Sept. 6, 1770 | | Michael and Elisabeth | Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth. |
| Albrecht, Elisabeth | Sept. 7, 1803 | Dec. 4, 1803 | Tobias and Catharina | Parents. |
| Albrecht, Ephraim | Aug. 18, 1822 | Oct. 5, 1822 | Michael and Susanna | Parents. |
| Albrecht, Frederick | Feb. 3, 1813 | | Michael and Susanna | Ad. Jörger and Margaretha. |
| Albrecht, Friederica | Oct. 31, 1818 | April 11, 1819 | Michael and Susanna | George Sensenderfer and Salome. |
| Albrecht, F. George | April 3, 1773 | May 30, 1773 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Ehrhard Shick and wife. |
| Albrecht, George | Mar. 15, 1774 | Mar. 22, 1774 | Michael and Elisabeth | George Lange and Barbara. |
| Albrecht, Johannes | Mar. 24, 1765 | June 2, 1765 | Adam and Eva Barbara | Johannes Kühle and Dorothea Fridle. |
| Albrecht, Johann Friederick. | June 24, 1768 | Aug. 14, 1768 | —— and Barba | Friederich Nagel and Anna Maria Kühle, Valentine's daughter. |
| Albrecht, Joh. Adam | Aug. 5, 1758 | Sept. 30, 1758 | Joerg Adam and Eva | ı. Adam Roth and Anna Catharina Wilson. |
| Albrecht, Joh. Heinrich | Mar. 31, 1760 | May 25, 1760 | Joerg Adam and Eva Barbara | Heinrich Engel, Refd., and Barbara Warthman. |
| Albrecht, Maria | Feb. 18, 1805 | July 14, 1805 | Tobias and Catharina | Adam Miller and Barbara. |
| Albrecht, Maria Margaretha | Jan. 2, 1762 | Mar. 28, 1762 | Adam and Eva Barbara | Joh. Wagenseil and wife. |
| Albrecht, Rahel | Sept. 25, 1816 | May 25, 1817 | Tobias and Cath | Barbara Gilbert. |
| Albrecht, Rebecca | Sept. 11, 1812 | —— 1813 | Tobias and Catharina | Parents. |
| Albrecht, Rebecca | Nov. 3, 1815 | April 14, 1816 | Michael and Susanna | Jacob Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Albrecht, Salome | May 23, 1807 | July —, 1807 | Michael and Susanna | Michael Kurz and wife. |
| Albrecht, Sophia | Dec. 13, 1819 | June 5, 1820 | Tobias and Catharina | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Albrecht, Wilhelm | Dec. 9, 1801 | April 11, 1802 | Tobias and Catharina | Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Albrecht, Tobias | Dec. 31, 1775 | Feb. 4, 1776 | Michael and Elisabeth | Tobias Iörger and Catharina. |
| Alt, Anna Catharina | Sept. 30, 1744 | —— 1745 | Valentin and Catharina | Henrich Krauss and wife. |
| Alt, Catharina | Sept. 29, 1748 | Dec. 4, 1748 | Valentin and Catharina | Catharina Krause. |
| Alt, Johann Friedrich | Nov. 7, 1743 | Feb. 5, 1744 | Valentin and wife | Johann Friederich Stempel and wife. |
| Alt, Philip | Oct. 12, 1752 | Mar. 25, 1753 | Valentin and Catharina | Philip Jost and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alt, Valentin | Mar. 22, 1750 | May 6, 1750 | Valentin and Catharina | Valentin Vogt and wife. |
| Altendoerfer, Catharina | Aug. 31, 1796 | Oct. 23, 1796 | Michael and wife Anna Maria. | Michael Schweinhard and wife Christina. |
| Altendöerffer, Elisabetha | May 30, 1791 | Aug. 14, 1791 | Michael and wife Maria | Michael Friederich and wife Elisabetha. |
| Altendoerffer, Johann George | June 21, 1786 | Sept. 17, 1786 | Michael and wife Anna Maria. (By Rev. V. Boskirk.) | Johann George Schweinhardt and wife Anna Maria. |
| Altendöerfer, Maria | Dec. 27, 1793 | Feb. 12, 1794 | Michael and wife Maria | The parents. |
| Altendörfer, Magdalena | June 30, 1784 | Aug. 22, 1784 | Michael and wife Anna Maria. | Conrad Schweinhardt and Magdalena Schweinhardt, both single. |
| Anderson, Catherina | Dec. 3, 1802 | Feb. 27, 1803 | Johannes and Agnes | Joh. Jacob Underkoffler and Magdalena. |
| Angel, Catharina | Dec. 31, 1750 | Mar. 17, 1751 | Philipp and Anna Maria | Andreas Jörger and wife. |
| Angstadt, Johannes | Feb. 17, 1807 | | John and Susanna | Ehrhard Weiss and Magdalena. |
| Anstein, Anna Maria | Aug. 12, 1754 | Aug. 25, 1754 | Joh. George and Catharina | John Ringer and wife. |
| Anstein, Johannes | Oct. 30, 1755 | Nov. 3, 1755 | George and Catharina | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Anstein, Joh. George | Nov. 24, 1758 | Dec. 24, 1758 | George and Catharina | John Ringer and wife. |
| Anstein, Jürg Friedrich | Dec. 21, 1760 | Feb. 1, 1761 | George and Catharina | John Ringer and wife. |
| Anstein, Maria Barbara | Oct. 12, 1756 | Nov. 14, 1756 | George and Catharina | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Anstein, Johann Philip | Dec. 17, 1764 | Dec. 30, 1764 | George and Catharina | Johannes Ringer and Maria. |
| Anstein, Sigesmund | Oct. 4, 1763 | Jan. 1, 1764 | Joh. George and Catharina | John Ringer and Mary. |
| Anstein, Sigmund | Dec. 12, 1759 | Mar. 2, 1760 | George and Catharina | John Ringer and wife. |
| Antes, Friderig | June 19, 1764 | Nov. 11, 1764 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Fridirig Antes and Barbara. |
| Antes, Sara | Oct. 12, 1763 | Dec. 25, 1763 | Wilhelm and Christina | Philip Dotterer and Elisabeth. |
| Antoni, Elisabeth | Feb. 24, 1751 | Sept. 29, 1751 | Paul and Euphronica | Bernhart Klein and wife. |
| Armbruster, Nicholas | Dec. 1, 1777 | Mar. 1, 1778 | Peter and Margareth | Nicholas and Maria Neiss. |
| Armstrong, John, Anna Barbara (twins) | Aug. 23, 1761 | Aug. 30, 1761 | Christopher and Christina | John Haertman and wife, and Hieronymus Spies. |
| Au, Catharina Sophia | Jan. 7, 1756 | Jan. 11, 1756 | Elias and Sophia Catharina | Johannes Eberhart and Catharina Heiderig. |
| Au, Sussana | Dec. 14, 1753 | Dec. 30, 1753 | Elias and Sophia Catharina | Sebastian Moser and wife Susanna. |
| Axlein, Susanna | Aug. 1, 1765 | May 19, 1766 | George and Maria Catharina | Christoph Exlein and Catharina. |
| B—— Heinrich | Jan. 27, 1774 | May 23, 1774 | Siegmund and Margaretha | Friederich Weigel. Jacob Egolf and Eva. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Backel, Christina Catharina | 3 weeks ago yesterday ..... | July 5, 1745 | Hans Georg and Anna Maria | Jacob Roth and wife. |
| Backis, Jeremia | Aug. 7, 1750 | June 13, 1752 | Jeremia and Anna | Jacob Kuntz and wife. |
| Backis, John | Aug. 10, 1748 | June 13, 1752 | Jeremia and Anna | Michael Klein and wife. |
| Badie, Magdalena | Mar. 9, 1774 | April 15, 1744 | Elias and ——. | |
| Badman, Daniel | Mar. 31, 1825 | —— 1825 | Joseph and Catharina | Bernhart Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Badman, Henrich | May 8, 1813 | —— 1813 | Joseph and Hanna | Henrich Erb and Catharina. |
| Badman, Samuel (Illegitimate). | Sept. 14, 1814 | Mar. 19, 1816 | Samuel Kutz and Maria Badman. | Jacob Gaukler and Catharina. |
| Badman, Wilhelm | June 11, 1822 | Aug. 4, 1822 | Joseph and Catharina | Parents. |
| Baehr, Jörg Friederich | Feb. 17, 1766 | Mar. 30, 1766 | Friederich and Maria Elisabeth. | Jörg Friderick Baeiteman and Margareth. |
| Baer, Magdalena | | May 19, 1782 | Peter and wife Elisabeth | Fried. Baer and wife, Mar. Elisabeth. |
| Baeitman, Christian August. | Sept. 30, 1760 | Oct. 12, 1760 | Friederich and Margareth | Ludwig Hering and wife. |
| Baeiteman, Maria Elisabeth. | Sept. 22, 1763 | Nov. 20, 1763 | Friederich and Margareth | Bernhard Gilbert and wife. |
| Baideman, Catharine | May 8, 1779 | June 6, 1779 | Joh. George and Catharina | Valentin Emmerich and Catharina. |
| Baideman, Johann George | April 3, 1781 | May 20, 1781 | Joh. George and Catharina | Adam Baideman and Maria Sweinhard. |
| Baiteman, —— | | Oct. 10, 1779 | George Friederick and Elisabeth. | Matthias Reichard. |
| Baiteman, Johann George | Feb. 1, 1756 | April 4, 1756 | Frederick and Margaret | George Gilbert and wife. |
| Baitenman, Maria Magdalena. | Nov. 15, 1757 | Feb. 5, 1758 | Friederich and Margaretha | Joh. Adam Probst and wife. |
| Baitenmann, Johannes | Nov. 11, 1803 | May 6, 1804 | George and Catharina | Philipp Reyer and Margareth. |
| Baldi, Maria Sophia | Feb. 25, 1748 | Mar. 27, 1748 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Dietrich Bucher and wife. |
| Baldi, —— | Sept. 8, 1746 | Sept. 28, 1746 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Jürg Jürger and wife. |
| Bär, —— | June 19, 1772 | July 26, 1772 | Frederick and Maria Elisabeth | Ludewig Hering and Christina. |
| Bär, Anna Maria | April 20, 1776 | June 23, 1776 | Friederich and Elisabeth | Michael Kurz and Friederica. |
| Bär, Catharine | Feb. 18, 1780 | May 7, 1780 | Peter and Elizabeth | Henrich Palsgraff and Catharine Lick. |
| Bär, Elisabeth | Feb. 20, 1774 | May 15, 1774 | Friederich and Maria Elisabeth. | Peter Bär and Elisabeth. |
| Bär, George Friederick | Nov. 23, 1775 | Jan. 7, 1776 | Peter and Elisabeth | Friederich Bär and Elisabeth. |
| Bär, Johann Bernhart | Oct. 4, 1767 | Nov. 8, 1767 | George Friderich and Maria Elisabeth. | Joh. Berhart Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bär, Joh. Peter | Feb. 28, 1778 | May 10, 1778 | Peter and Elisabeth | Christian Zoller and Margareth. |
| Baral, Elisabeth | April 6, 1797 | Dec. 28, 1797 | Jacob and wife Margaretha | Catharina Ekbrett. |
| Baral, Margaretha | Feb. 3, 1798 | Sept. 1, 1799 | Jacob and Maria | Dew. Yorger and wife Margaretha. |
| Bardman, Margretha | Oct. 17, 1791 | Dec. 18, 1791 | Michael and wife Maria | Philipp Hahn and wife Margretha. |
| Barrit, Nathan | Aug. 1, 1824 | Oct. 11, 1824 | John and Catharina | Johannes Barrit and Margaretha. |
| Barsy, Henry Michael | June 21, 1754 | Aug. 11, 1754 | Jacob and Cunigunda | Michael Henry Holder and Catharine Linsenbigler. |
| Barth, Andreas Jonathan | Jan. 1, 1755 | Mar. 23, 1755 | Peter and Catharina | Andreas Voegle and wife. |
| Barth, Eva Catharine | May 16, 1752 | June 7, 1752 | Peter and Catharina | Matthias Linck and Catharina Hauck. |
| Barth, Elisabeth Margareth | May 19, 1759 | June 4, 1759 | Jacob and Dorothea | Elisabeth Kugler and Margareth Nagel. |
| Barthmann, Christina | Feb. 11, 1782 | May 5, 1782 | Adam and Barbara | George Phil. Meyer and Christina. |
| Barthmann, Elisabeth | Nov. 6, 1799 | Feb. 20, 1800 | Jacob and Sophia | Adam Barthmann and Barbara. |
| Barthmann, Jonas | Sept. 10, 1801 | Oct. 25, 1801 | Michael and Maria | Adam Bartnmann and Elisabeth. |
| Barthmann, Phillipp Jacob | Aug. 5, 1773 | Sept. 19, 1773 | Adam and Barbara | Philipp Jacob Schmid and wife. |
| Bartmann, Catharina | Sept. 8, 1801 | Jan. 31, 1802 | Jacob and Sophia | Michael Bartmann and Maria. |
| Bartmann, Daniel | Feb. 6, 1807 | May 31, 1807 | Jacob and Sophia | Johan Yost and Catharina Bartmann. |
| Bartmann, Elisabeth | May 19, 1796 | Aug. 25, 1796 | Michael and Maria | Adam Bartmann and wife Barbara. |
| Bartmann, Gottlieb | May 5, 1819 | June 15, 1819 | John and Barbara | Jacob Bartman and Sophia. |
| Bartmann, Hanna | Dec. 22, 1798 | Jan. 20, 1799 | Michael and Maria | Adam Barthmann and wife Elisabeth. |
| Bartmann, Jacob | Aug. 14, 1803 | June 3, 1804 | Jacob and Sophia | Jacob Schmidt and Maria. |
| Bartmann, Jacob | Jan. 4, 1821 | May 14, 1821 | John and Barbara | Jacob Achy and Maria. |
| Bartmann, James | Sept. 11, 1809 | Oct. 29, 1809 | John and Barbara | Philip Sell and Maria Burger. |
| Bartmann, Johannes | Oct. 2, 1803 | Dec. 10, 1803 | Michael and Maria Marg | Parents. |
| Bartman, Johannes | April 26, 1805 | Sept. 24, 1805 | Jacob and Sophia | Adam Bartman and Barbara. |
| Bartman, Josua | Sept. 29, 1818 | May 23, 1819 | Jacob and Sophia | Tobias Albrecht and Catharina. |
| Bartman, Margaretha | Feb. 1, 1813 | July 11, 1813 | Jacob and Sophia | John Yost and Cath. Bartman. |
| Bartz, Johann Adam | June 22, 1750 | Aug. 26, 1750 | Joh. Friederich and Susanna | Joh. Adam Schmidt and Gertraud Behner. |
| Bastian, Anthony | Mar. 3, 1747 | April 26, 1747 | Andreas and Maria Albertina | Anthony Geiger and wife. |
| Bastian, Anthony | June 17, 1749 | July 30, 1749 | Andrew and Maria Albertina | Antonius Geiger and Maria Barbara. |
| Bastian, Magdalena | Dec. —, 1752 | May 6, 1753 | Andrew and Albertina | Martin Glass and wife. |
| Bastian, Michael | July —, 1744 | Sept. 16, 1744 | Andreas and Maria Albertina | Michael Bastian and wife. |
| Bastick, William | Dec. 1, 1762 | Mar. 27, 1763 | William and Mary | Fredrick Loeser and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bastress, Daniel Betz | Dec. 14, 1814 | Dec. 15, 1818 | Peter and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Bastress, Hanna Loretta | Jan. 8, 1820 | | Peter and Elisabeth | John Brendlinger and Theresa Edmonia. |
| Bastress, Johannes | Feb. 8, 1817 | Dec. 15, 1818 | Peter and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Bastress, Peter | Mar. 26, 1823 | Dec. 3, 1823 | Peter and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Bats, Anna Elisabeth | | April 15, 1745 (aged 4 weeks.) | Friederich | John Fröhn and Catharina. |
| Batz, Anna Elisabeth | Jan. 10, 1771 | Jan. 27, 1771 | Abraham and Eliza | David Burchard and Elisabeth Weichel. |
| Batz, Elisabeth | Nov. 23, 1772 | Feb. 12, 1773 | Christian and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Batz, Johannes | Feb. 27, 1773 | April 14, 1773 | Johannes and Elisabeth | George Schweinhard and Anna Maria. |
| Batz, Maria Elisabeth | | Aug. 19, 1776 | Abraham and wife | George Schweinhard and Maria. |
| Bauer, Catharina | April 9, 1758 | April 16, 1758 | Jacob and Barbara | Johannes Dschutte and Eva Liebegut. |
| Bauer, Johannes | Feb. 15, 1757 | May 14, 1758 | Moses and Catharine | Augustus Huff and wife. |
| Bauer, George | Oct. 28, 1787 | Dec. 9, 1787 | Moses and wife Barbara | Ludwig Schick and Anna Maria. |
| Bauerle, Catharina | April 23, 1805 | Oct. 24, 1805 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Hannah Mills. |
| Baum, Wilhelm | May 22, 1795 | Nov. 15, 1795 | Joh. Christ. and wife Mally | Jacob Kühle and wife Catharina. |
| Baumann, Anna Barbara | Feb. 28, 1746 | Mar. 30, 1746 | Jacob and Margaretha | Joh. Michael Noll and wife Anna Barbara. |
| Bauman, Anna Glor | Oct. 27, 1751 | Dec. 25, 1751 | Jacob and A. Marcreth | Anna Glor. Noll. |
| Bauman, Catharine Elisabeth | Nov. 15, 1749 | Dec. 3, 1749 | Jacob and Anna Margaretha | Valentin Noll and Catharine Elisabeth Miller. |
| Baumann, Catharine | Feb. 18, 1754 | April 15, 1754 | Jacob and Margareth | Peter Bart and wife Catharine. |
| Bauman, Elisabeth | Jan. 24, 1782 | April 1, 1782 | Martin and Rosina | George Voegeli and Philippina. |
| Bauman, Elisabeth | Mar. 25, 1806 | June 15, 1806 | Jacob and Christina | Parents. |
| Bauman, Elisabeth Catharina | Oct. 6, 1744 | Oct. 25, 1744 | Jacob and Anna Margaretha | Fredrich Antes and wife. |
| Baumann, Henrich | June 24, 1793 | Oct. 6, 1793 | Martin and wife Rosina | Samuel Schmidt and Maria Weidner. |
| Bauman, Jacob | Mar. 22, 1777 | Mar. 30, 1777 | Jacob and wife | Jacob Bauman and Susanna, grandparents. |
| Baumann, Jacob | Oct. 11, 1784 | Nov. 14, 1784 | Isaac and wife Susanna | Henrich Shirm and wife Magdalena. |
| Baumann, Jacob | Dec. 26, 1810 | Feb. 13, 1811 | Henrich and Susanna | Jacob Renninger and wife. |
| Baumann, Johann George | Sept. 4, 1784 | Oct. 31, 1784 | Martin and wife Rosina | Georg Foegley and Elisabeth Bender. |
| Baumann, Johannes | Oct. 9, 1814 | April 30, 1815 | George and Elisabeth | David Hartranft and Sarah. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Baumann, Maria | Aug. 22, 1817 | Nov. 23, 1817 | George and Elisabeth | John Voegly and Anna Maria. |
| Bauman, Samuel (Illegitimate). | Sept. 4, 1812 | Oct. 18, 1812 | Samuel Kopling and Maria Bauman. | Philip Reifschneider and Elisabeth. |
| Baumann, Samuel | Nov. 13, 1801 | June 20, 1802 | Martin and Rosina | George Voegely and Anna Maria. |
| Baumann, Susanna | April 2, 1794 | Aug. 18, 1794 | Isaac and wife Susanna | Parents. |
| Baus, Anna | Feb. 12, 1798 | April 7, 1798 | Nicol. and wife Eva | Parents. |
| Baus, Anna Eva | Feb. 25, 1755 | April 6, 1755 | Jacob and Anna Barbara | Jacob Rader and Julianna Lutz and Anna Eva Liebenguth. |
| Baus, Nancy | Mar. 24, 1799 | April 29, 1799 | Nicol. and Eva | Benjam. Schneider and Elisabeth. |
| Baydemann, Hanna | Feb. 14, 1796 | Feb. 29, 1796 | Friedrich and wife Maria | Matthias Reichert and Saara. |
| Baydemann, Johannes | Jan. 10, 1782 | | Friederick and Anna Maria | Joh. George Beideman and Catharina. |
| Baydeman, Samuel | Feb. 18, 1787 | May 18, 1787 | George and wife Catharina | George Voegele and Maria Emmerich. |
| Bayer, Catharine | July 3, 1758 | Aug. 20, 1758 | Michael and Margarath Elisabeth. | Michael Fedeli and wife Catharina. |
| Bayer, Elisabeth | Feb. 27, 1752 | May 17, 1752 | Michael and Margareth Elisabeth. | Christina Wartman. |
| Bayer, Hanna | Aug. 10, 1794 | Jan. 29, 1795 | Valentin and wife Maria | Philipp Bayer and wife Elisabeth. |
| Bayer, Johann Henry | Mar. 3, 1753 | Mar. 25, 1753 | Jacob and Barbara | Henry Cleans, Nicolas Sweyer and Salome Miller. |
| Bayer, Joh. Philip | Oct. 15, 1753 | June 2, 1754 | Michael and Margaret Elisabeth. | Adam Wartman and wife. |
| Bayer, Michael | July 10, 1801 | Aug. 30, 1801 | Hein. and Sara | Joh. Reichert, Esq., and wife. |
| Bayer, Michal Magdalena | Feb. 1, 1772 | Aug. 4, 1772 | Michael and wife | Parents. |
| Bayer, Sahra | Nov. 21, 1760 | May 10, 1761 | Michael and Margareth Elisabeth. | George Sweinhart and wife. |
| Bayer, Susanna | July 17, 1767 | Nov. 8, 1767 | Michael and Margareth Elisabeth. | Barnhard Döringer and Barbara. |
| Bealy, John | Feb. 15, 1764 | May 20, 1764 | Edward and Mary | Elithabeth Kihle, Refd., and John Kihle. |
| Bear, Elizabeth | Aug. 25, 1781 | Dec. 2, 1781 | Fried. and Elizabeth | Peter Bear and Elizabeth. |
| Becher, Elisabeth | Feb. 1, 1745<br>Mar. 16, 1746 | April 28, 1746 | Martin and Anna Maria | Anna Elisabeth Sauder and Maria Elisabeth Jäger. |
| Becher, Eva Elisabeth | | April 28, 1746 | Martin and Anna Maria | Eva Elisabeth Jäger and Niclas Jäger. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bechdolt, Johann Friederick | Oct. 6, 1754 | Jan. 26, 1755 | Philip Jacob and Anna Maria | Henrich Engel, Refd., and Elisabeth Kuchler, Luth., both single. |
| Beck, Heinrich | July 10, 1776 | Sept. 15, 1776 | Heinrich and Margaretha | |
| Beck, Johann Nicol | Oct. 6, 1744 | Nov. 18, 1744 | Jacob and Catharina Margaretha. | Ehrhard Schick and Regina. Johann Nicol. Beringer and wife. |
| Beck, Sophia | Feb. 26, 1775 | April 16, 1775 | Henrich and Margaretha | Johannes Baus and Sophia Beck. |
| Becker, Joh. Christian | July 21, 1750 | Aug. 26, 1750 | Joh. Dieterich and Anna Barbara. | Christian Specht and Elisabeth Mayer. |
| Becker, Joh. Friederich | Sept. 13, 1794 | Nov. 30, 1794 | Richard and wife Maria | Friederich Vogel and wife Margareta. |
| Behner | April 20, 1762 | May 20, 1762 | Johannes and Barbara | Jacob Ebly and wife. |
| Behner, Anna Catharine | Mar. 19, 1741 | July 8, 1750 | Johannes and Catharine | Anna Catharine Kebner. |
| Behner, Elisabeth | | Sept. 10, 1749 (13 yrs. of age.) | John and Catharine | Anna Maria Mühlenberg. |
| Behner, Elisabeth | Dec. 5, 1754 | Jan. 26, 1755 | Johannes and Barbara | Ludwig Schittler and Barbara Kalb, both single. |
| Behner, Eva Elisabeth | July 29, 1756 | Sept. 5, 1756 | Johann and Barbara | Jacob Ebly and wife. |
| Behner, Gertraut | | Sept. 10, 1749 (18 yrs. of age.) | John and Catharine | Anna Maria Mühlenberg. |
| Behner, Jacob | July 30, 1749 | Sept. 24, 1749 | John and Barbara | Jacob Ebly and Gertraut Behner. |
| Behner, Johanna | Mar. 17, 1747 | July 8, 1750 | Johannes and Catharina | The mother. |
| Behner, Johannes | June 26, 1751 | Aug. 18, 1751 | Johannes and Barbara | Johannes Schneider and wife. |
| Behner, Maria Constantina | Mar. 26, 1744 | July 8, 1750 | Johannes and Catharina | Anna Maria Ringer. |
| Behner, Maria Magdalena | July 10, 1739 | July 8, 1750 | Johannes and Catharina | Magdalena Ringer. |
| Behner, Samuel | —— 1753 | Dec. 1, 1753 | Johannes and Barbara | John Schneider. |
| Behner, Susanna | | Sept. 10, 1749 (15 yrs. of age.) | John and Catharine | Anna Mary Mühlenberg. |
| Beicht, Emanuel | July 24, 1765 | Sept. 8, 1765 | Jacob and Catharine | Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife. |
| Beidemann, Elisabetha | Feb. 8, 1789 | April 12, 1789 | George and wife Catharina | George Emmerich and wife Elisabetha. |
| Beideman, Johann Diederich | Jan. 28, 1771 | April 7, 1771 | Friederich and Elisabeth | Diederich Geiger and Anna Maria. |
| Beiteman, Anna Marcreth | June 19, 1753 | July 29, 1753 | Friederich and Margareth | George Gilbert and Angenes Lengler. |
| Beitenman, Catharina | May 18, 1802 | Sept. 12, 1802 | George and Catharina | Mr. and Mrs. G. Beitenmann. |
| Beitenman, Catharina | Nov. 27, 1823 | Mar. 7, 1824 | Friederich and Catharina | Catherine Meyers. |
| Beitenmann, Daniel | April 18, 1818 | Aug. 2, 1818 | George and Catharina | Peter Brendlinger and Maria. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Beitenman, Edwin | Sept. 28, 1817 | June 7, 1818 | Friederich and Cath. | Peter Reichart and Maria. |
| Beitemann, Elisabeth | Nov. 28, 1810 | May 19, 1811 | George and Cath. | Henrich Maurer and Elisabeth. |
| Beiteman, Francis | May 26, 1811 | Aug. 11, 1811 | Frederick and Catharina | Frederick Beitmann et uxor. |
| Beiteman, Friederick August | Aug. 23, 1815 | Nov. 26, 1815 | Frederick and Catharine | Friederich Dallecker and Catharina. |
| Beiteman, George Friederick | Aug. 23, 1754 | Sept. 22, 1754 | George Friederick and Margareth. | George Gilbert and Elisabeth Lengler. |
| Beiteman, Johannes | Mar. 7, 1810 | May 6, 1810 | Henrich and Susanna | Johannes Beiteman and Margaretha. |
| Beitenman, Ludwig | Nov. 26, 1819 | —— 1820 | Friederich and Cath. | Henrich Bickel, Sr., and Maria. |
| Beitenman, Maria | June 3, 1807 | Aug. 30, 1807 | George and Catharine | Frederich Dallicker and Catharine. |
| Beitenmann, Maria | Aug. 11, 1812 | —— 1812 | John and Margaretha | Leonh. Hartranft and Christina. |
| Beiteinmann, Maria | Feb. 13, 1822 | April 8, 1822 | Friederick and Catharina | George Burket and Maria. |
| Beitenmann, Matthias | May 20, 1800 | July 6, 1800 | George Friederich and wife Maria. | Matthias Reichert and wife Salome. |
| Beitenmann, Rebecca | Aug. 9, 1820 | Nov. 2, 1823 | John and Margaretha | David Hartranft and Salome. |
| Beiteman, Samuel | Oct. 17, 1813 | Dec. 26, 1813 | Henrich and Susanna | Samuel Beiteman and Catharina. |
| Beitenmann, Sarah | July 4, 1810 | Sept. 9, 1810 | John and Margaretha | Catharina Beitenmann. |
| Beitenmann, Sarah | Aug. 9, 1815 | Nov. 26, 1815 | George and Cath. | Samuel Beitemann and Cath. |
| Beltz, Hanna | Oct. 15, 1770 | Mar. 17, 1771 | Jacob and Catharina | Parents. |
| Beltz, Jacob | | April 26, 1761 | Jacob and Catharina | Parents. |
| Belz, Jacob | April 2, 1803 | May 10, 1803 | Joh. and Maria | Godfried Sehler and Christina Belz. |
| Bender, Anna Margaretha | Aug. 28, 1812 | Oct. 4, 1812 | Mosis and Sussanna | Henrich Erb and Anna Marg. Binder. |
| Bender, Anna Maria | April 9, 1879 | May 23, 1779 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Moses Bender and Anna, grandparents. |
| Bender, Anna Maria | June 22, 1782 | July 28, 1782 | Antony and Catharine | Anna Maria Bender. |
| Bender, Catharina | Mar. 26, 1784 | July 11, 1784 | Anton and wife Catharina | Conrad Netz and wife Catharine. |
| Bender, Conrad | Aug. 2, 1791 | Sept. 12, 1791 | Antony and wife Catharina | Conrad Netz and wife Catharina. |
| Bender, Elisabeth | Aug. 5, 1773 | Sept. 5, 1773 | Anton and Catharina | Michael Kurz and Frederica. |
| Bender, George Michael | Feb. 7, 1770 | Feb. 23, 1771 | Jacob and Susanna | Michael Schlonecker and Anna Maria. |
| Bender, Henrich | June 28, 1781 | Aug. 12, 1781 | Jacob and Susanna | Henrich Schlonecker and Anna Maria Bender. |
| Bender, Johannes | Aug. 5, 1753 | Aug. 26, 1753 | Christian and Anna Margareth. | Johannes Klein and wife. |
| Bender, Johannes | April 25, 1778 | June 7, 1778 | Jacob and Susanna | Johannes Bender and Elisabeth. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bender, Joh. Christian | Mar. 31, 1746 | April 20, 1746 | Alexander and Maria Margareth | John Christian Walter and Catharina Rader. |
| Bender, Joh. George | | June 20, 1747 (aged 2 weeks to-morrow.) | Friederick and Magdalena | Joh. George Schedler and Sara Stebeldon. |
| Bender, Joh. George | Aug. 3, 1756 | Oct. 3, 1756 | Christian and Margareth | George Heintzelman and wife. |
| Bender, Johann Jacob | Feb. 5, 1776 | April 8, 1776 | Jacob and Susanna | Johannes Bender and Catharine Schlonecker. |
| Bender, Michael | Oct. 21, 1777 | Dec. 7, 1777 | Anthony and Catharina | Conrad Netz and Catharine. |
| Bender, Moses | Aug. 1, 1779 | Sept. 12, 1779 | Anthony and Catharina | Moses Bender and Anna. |
| Bender, Moses | Sept. 22, 1798 | Dec. 17, 1798 | Joh. and Susanna | Anton. Bender and Catharina. |
| Bender, Susanna | Mar. 9, 1783 | April 20, 1783 | Joh. and wife Elisabeth | Jacob Bender and wife Susanna. |
| Bengels, George (Illegitimate). | | July 30, 1780 (aged 11 mos.) | —— and Julian Bengels | George Gilbert and Catharine. |
| Benkes, Jesse | Nov. 10, 1807 | Dec. 13, 1807 | Peter and Sara | Andreas Benkes and wife. |
| Benkus, Johannes | Nov. 12, 1800 | Jan. 18, 1801 | Peter and Elisabeth | Michael Kolb and Eva. |
| Berger, Joh. Peter | Nov. 9, 1780 | Aug. 12, 1781 | Sigmund and Margareth | Joh. George Erb and Catharine Eckhert. |
| Berly, Joh. Antoni | Dec. 22, 1747 | June 5, 1748 | Malcher and Barbara | Antoni Geiger and Barbara Geiger. |
| Berne, Heinrich | Jan. 21, 1772 | April 19, 1772 | Jacob and Anna Barbara | Jacob Fröhn. |
| Berney, Jacob | Dec. 8, 1767 | Mar. 27, 1768 | Jacob and Anna Barbara | Jacob Binder and Anna Maria Linsenbüchler. |
| Bernhard, Elisabeth | | May 5, 1805 | Heinrich and Catharina | Jacob Fuchs and wife. |
| Bernhardt, Sarah | July 4, 1810 | May 19, 1811 | Henrich and Catharina | John Fuchs, Salome Schnell. |
| Berninger, Conrad | Dec. 18, 1770 | April 7, 1771 | Jacob and Anna Barbara | Agatha and Catharina Linsenbigler |
| Bersy, Carl Frederick | Feb. 6, 1753 | Feb. 25, 1753 | Joh. Jacob and Anna Cunigunta | and Henry Michael Holder. |
| Betenmann, Maria | Jan. 2, 1816 | | | Frk. Schick and Christina. |
| Bettman, David | Jan. 25, 1804 | April 14, 1816 | Samuel and Cath. | David Roth and Catharina. |
| Betz, Jacob | Aug. 1, 1793 | Dec. 27, 1804 | Joseph and Hanna | Margareth Miller. |
| Betz, Antonius | July 9, 1791 | April 6, 1794 | Antony and wife Kezia | Margaretha Miller. |
| Betz, Ezechiel | June 9, 1786 | April 6, 1794 | Antony and wife Kezia | Margretha Miller. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Betz, Margretha | Feb. 23, 1789 | April 6, 1794 | Antony and Kezia | Margretha Miller. |
| Beyer, Catharina | July 6, 1802 | April 6, 1794 | Anthony and wife Kezia | Parents. |
| Beyer, Hanna | Jan. 14, 1807 | Mar. 10, 1814 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Widow Schneider. |
| Beyer, Maria | Nov. 25, 1799 | Mar. 23, 1807 | Samuel and wife | Parents. |
| Beyer, Sarah | April 25, 1796 | Mar. 10, 1814 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Beyer, Susanna | Aug. 2, 1805 | Mar. 10, 1814 | Heinrich and Anna Maria | |
| Beyslime, Joh. Michael | July 11, 1755 | Mar. 10, 1814 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Joh. Michael Hörner and wife. |
| Bickel, Benjamin | Sept. 10, 1820 | Aug. 10, 1755 | Andreas and Marg. Catharine | Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Daniel | April 10, 1765 | May 16, 1765 | Ludwig and Barbara | Jacob Dengler and Catharina. |
| Bickel, Daniel | Sept. 5, 1799 | Nov. 10, 1799 | Daniel and Regina | Heinrich Gilbert and wife Maria. |
| Bickel, Daniel Emanuel | May 30, 1821 | Sept. 9, 1821 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Henrich Schweinhart and Catharina. |
| Bickel, Daniel | Nov. 26, 1822 | Mar. 23, 1823 | Henrich and Maria | Daniel Bickel and Susanna Yoerger. |
| Bickel, David | Dec. 27, 1810 | June 16, 1811 | Daniel and Regina | M. Schweinhart and Christina. |
| Bickel, Elisabeth | Feb. 15, 1777 | Mar. 30, 1777 | Jacob and Elisabeth | John Bickel and Barbara Schittler. |
| Bickel, Elisabeth | Feb. 19, 1804 | April 8, 1804 | Ludwig and wife | Jacob Bickel and wife. |
| Bickel, Elisabeth | July 2, 1816 | Aug. 16, 1816 | Jacob and Maria | Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Elisabeth | Dec. 29, 1797 | | Daniel and Regina | John Bickel and Magdalena. |
| Bickel, Esther | Feb. 24, 1801 | April 26, 1801 | Johann and Magdalena | Jacob Zerr and Susanna. |
| Bickel, Esther | Sept. 4, 1806 | Nov. 16, 1806 | Heinrich and Maria | Christian Voegely and Elisabeth Yager. |
| Bickel, Friederick Augustus | Dec. 22, 1816 | June 19, 1817 | Henrich, Jr., and Rebecca | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Georg | Aug. 11, 1809 | Sept. 24, 1809 | Ludwig and Susanna | Parents. |
| Bickel, Hanna | June 9, 1795 | Aug. 9, 1795 | Johannes and wife Magdalena | Daniel Bickel and wife Regina. |
| Bickel, Hanna | Feb. 3, 1803 | May 11, 1803 | Henrich and Maria | Johannes Bickel and Magdalena. |
| Bickel, Hennrich | Feb. 26, 1792 | May 6, 1792 | Jacob and wife Elisabeth | Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| Bickel, Heinrich | Nov. 19, 1795 | April —, 1798 | Joh. and Susanna | Father. |
| Bickel, Heinrich | April 15, 1811 | May 5, 1811 | Jacob and Maria | Jacob Liebengut and Eva. |
| Bickel, Henrich | Sept. 14, 1816 | Feb. 2, 1817 | Henrich and Maria | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Bickel, Isaac | Oct. 10, 1816 | Dec. —, 1816 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Bickel, Jacob | Dec. 15, 1754 | Dec. 29, 1754 | Ludwig and Eva Barbara | Michael Schweinhart and Rosina Bickel. |
| Bickel, Jacob Augustus | Dec. 16, 1818 | | Daniel and Elisabeth | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Jeremias | Feb. 22, 1814 | May 29, 1814 | Henrich and Maria | Peter Voegle and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Jeremias | Feb. 22, 1815 | | Henrich and Maria | Peter Voegle and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Jesias | June 22, 1823 | July 24, 1823 | Henrich and Rebecca | John Bickel and Magdalena. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bickel, Johannes | May 30, 1757 | June 26, 1757 | Ludwig and Barbara | Valentin Stichter and wife. |
| Bickel, Johann Adam | July 16, 1754 | Aug. 25, 1754 | Adam and Maria Eva | Joh. Adam Krebs and Eva Mäyer. |
| Bickel, Johannes | July 7, 1779 | Aug. 15, 1779 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Johannes Bickel, Elisabeth Sweinhart. |
| Bickel, Johannes | July 16, 1804 | Sept. 23, 1804 | Joh. and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Bickel, Johannes | Aug. 23, 1805 | Oct. 20, 1805 | Ludwig and wife | Johannes Reigner and Susanna. |
| Bickel, Jonas | May 22, 1801 | May 11, 1803 | Heinrich and Maria | Peter Voegely and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Joseph | June 19, 1805 | Aug. 25, 1805 | Heinrich and wife | Jacob Bickel and wife. |
| Bickel, Levy | Aug. 17, 1818 | Sept. —, 1818 | Henrich, Jr., and Rebecca | Daniel Fritz and Lidia. |
| Bickel, Ludwig | Dec. 22, 1759 | Feb. 3, 1760 | Ludwig and Barbara | Johannes Sweinhard. |
| Bickel, Ludwig | Mar. 14, 1782 | April 17, 1782 | Jacob and Elizabeth | Ludwig Pickel and Barbara. |
| Bickel, Lydia | Feb. 27, 1807 | June 14, 1807 | Daniel and wife | Michael Schweinhard and Christina. |
| Bickel, Magdalena | Sept. 3, 1762 | Sept. 26, 1762 | Ludwig and Barbara | Hans George Sweinhart and wife. |
| Bickel, Maria | Aug. 9, 1798 | Oct. 14, 1798 | Joh. and wife Magdelena | George Michael Schweinhart and wife Magdalena. |
| Bickel, Maria | July 3, 1812 | | Daniel and Elisabeth | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Maria | Jan. 25, 1812 | Mar. 12, 1812 | Ludwig and Susanna | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Mariana | May 23, 1809 | —— 1809 | Jacob and Maria | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Peter | April 27, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Peter Stelz and Susanna. |
| Bickel, Rebecca | Oct. 1, 1803 | Jan. 29, 1804 | Daniel and Regina | Parents. |
| Bickel, Salome | Mar. 20, 1796 | May 16, 1796 | Daniel and Regina | Johannes Erny and wife Elisabeth. |
| Bickel, Salome | July 10, 1810 | Sept. 9, 1810 | Henrich and Maria | Daniel Boyer and Salome. |
| Bickel, Samuel | Oct. 4, 1794 | Nov. 30, 1794 | Daniel and wife Regina | Ludwig Bickel and wife Barbara. |
| Bickel, Samuel | Oct. 3, 1815 | Oct. 11, 1815 | Ludwig and Catharine | Parents. |
| Bickel, Samuel | Oct. 31, 1819 | Jan. 20, 1820 | Henrich and Maria | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Bickel, Sarah | Jan. 27, 1821 | June 3, 1821 | Henrich and Maria | Israel Hartmann and Salome Bickel. |
| Bickel, Sarah | July 7, 1823 | Sept. 21, 1823 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Michael Kurz and Maria. |
| Bickel, Solomon | June 5, 1810 | July 15, 1810 | Ludwig and Catharina | John Bickel and Magdalena. |
| Bickel, Susanna | Feb. 17, 1802 | June 20, 1802 | Daniel and Regina | Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Bickel, Susanna | Sept. 11, 1807 | Dec. 25, 1807 | Ludwig and wife | Parents. |
| Bickel, Wilhelmina | —— 1813 | | Jacob and Maria | Rev. Jacob Miller and wife Anna Maria. |
| Bickel, Wilhelm | Sept. 20, 1822 | | Jacob and Sussanna | Charles Foster and Sussanna Bickel. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bickel, Wilhelm Henrich | April 3, 1814 | May 29, 1814 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Bideling, Catharina | June 11, 1785 | June 24, 1785 | Joseph and wife Catharina | Catharina Graef. |
| Biebel, Eva Catharine | Oct. 31, 1756 | Nov. 28, 1756 | Adam and Eva | Jacob Mäyer and Eva Krebs. |
| Biebel, Johan Christian | Jan. 7, 1752 | Feb. 9, 1752 | Adam and Eva Margaretha | Christian Kurtz and Elisabeth Borchart. |
| Bieber, Johannes | Feb. 18, 1824 | June 27, 1824 | Jacob and Lidia | Henrich Kehs and Anna. |
| Bierle, Valentina Elisabeth | Oct. 24, 1744 | Nov. 18, 1744 | Melchior and Barbara | Valentine Rupert and wife. |
| Bigckel, Anna Maria | July 2, 1752<br>Dec. 10, 1807 | Aug. 2, 1752 | Ludwig and Eva Barbara | Jöeg Schweinhard and Anna Maria Smith. |
| Bilger, Hanna | | Jan. 27, 1808 | John and wife | Christian Sweyer and wife. |
| Bilger, Lydia | Sept. 9, 1807 | Jan. 3, 1808 | Jacob and Maria | George Bilger and Maria. |
| Bilger, Sara | Dec. 31, 1805 | April 20, 1806 | Jac. and Maria | |
| Binder, Georg | Oct. 9, 1804 | Feb. 10, 1805 | —— and Catharine Binder | Anton Binder and Catharina. |
| Binder, Adam | May 12, 1821 | July 1, 1821 | George and Sussanna | Adam Wartmann and wife. |
| Binder, Amos | Aug. 14, 1817 | Oct. 26, 1817 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Anna | May 6, 1809 | | George and Sussanna | Henrich Palzgrove and Anna Maria. |
| Binder, Anna Catharina | Oct. 2, 1808 | Nov. 28, 1808 | Moses and Susanna | Anthony Binder and Catharina. |
| Binder, Anna Margareth | Feb. —, 1754 | June 2, 1754 | Moses and Anna | Anna Catharine Bitting, Refd. |
| Binder, Anna Maria | May 28, 1806 | July 28, 1806 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Henrich Palzgraeff and A. Maria. |
| Binder, Anna Maria | July 8, 1810 | July 15, 1810 | Moses and Sussanna | Anna Maria Binder. |
| Binder, Anthon | June 8, 1746 | June 22, 1746 | Moses and Anna | Anthon Geyer and Maria Barbara. |
| Binder, Carl | Jan. 24, 1814 | Mar. 26, 1814 | Conrad and Elisabeth | John Knetz and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Catharina | Mar. 22, 1791 | June 5, 1791 | Johannes and wife Elisabeth | Johannes Emmen and wife Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Catharine | May 22, 1751 | Oct. 27, 1751 | Moses and Anna | Joh. Heinrich Schneider and Catharine Bitting, Refd. |
| Binder, Conrad | Dec. 31, 1824 | Mar. 6, 1825 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Jacob Renninger and Fronica. |
| Binder, David | July 1, 1818 | | John and Elisabeth | Fr'k Gilbert and Sussanna. |
| Binder, Elisabeth | Aug. 4, 1810 | Sept. 9, 1810 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Elisabeth | July 26, 1817 | Oct. 24, 1818 | Henrich and Cath | Henrich Neumann and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Emanuel | Sept. 2, 1806 | Oct. 5, 1806 | Moses and Susanna | John Binder and wife. |
| Binder, Friedericka | Mar. 28, 1819 | June 20, 1819 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Georg Binder and Susanna. |
| Binder, Georg | May 19, 1784 | June 27, 1784 | Jacob and wife Susanna | Michael Kurz and wife Friederica. |
| Binder, George | Mar. 3, 1824 | May 30, 1824 | George and Susanna | George Erb and Susanna. |
| Binder, Henrich | Mar. 4, 1813 | April 17, 1813 | John and Elisabeth | Henrich Jörger and Maria. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Binder, Jacob | Aug. 23, 1794 | Sept. 28, 1794 | Johannes and wife Elisabeth | Jacob Binder and wife Susanna. |
| Binder, Jacob | June 18, 1816 | Aug. 16, 1816 | George and Susanna | Jacob Freyer and Rachel. |
| Binder, Jaret | Nov. 29, 1815 | Feb. 4, 1816 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jacob Binder and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Jesse | Sept. 2, 1824 | Nov. 28, 1824 | John and Hanna | George Beitenman and Catharina. |
| Binder, Johann Jacob | Aug. 29, 1804 | Oct. 7, 1804 | Heinrich and Maria | Jacob Binder and wife. |
| Binder, Johan Jacob | Sept. 6, 1805 | Oct. 20, 1805 | Johannes and Maria | Jacob Binder and wife. |
| Binder, Johannes | Sept. 3, 1756 | Oct. 17, 1756 | Moses and Anna | Johannes Jörger and wife. |
| Binder, Johannes | Mar. 18, 1775 | April 12, 1775 | Antony and Catharina | Peter Sower and Catharina. |
| Binder, Johannes | June 14, 1789 | Aug. 30, 1789 | Johannes and wife Elisabeth | Michael Groll and wife Maria Margaretha. |
| Binder, John (Illegitimate.) | April 10, 1813 | | John Fuchs and Maria Binder | Conrad Binder and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Judith | Aug. 11, 1811 | Oct. 6, 1811 | George and Susanna | Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Margaretha | Mar. 30, 1787 | June 3, 1787 | Johannes and wife Elisabeth | Michael Kurtz and wife Friedericka. |
| Binder, Margaretha | Jan. 16, 1817 | —— 1817 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Anthony Binder and Catharina. |
| Binder, Maria | Oct. 27, 1818 | —— 1818 | George and Sussanna | George Burkert and Maria. |
| Binder, Maria | Mar. 13, 1825 | May 15, 1825 | John and Elisabeth | Henrich Renninger and Maria. |
| Binder, Maria Elisabeth | Mar. 24, 1781 | May 6, 1781 | Johann and Elisabeth | Jacob Geyer and Anna Maria Binder. |
| Binder, Maria Eva | April 26, 1785 | Aug. 7, 1785 | Johannes and wife Elisabeth | Paul Geiger and wife Maria Eva. |
| Binder, Moses | Dec. 1, 1814 | Jan. 1, 1815 | Moses and Sussanna | Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Reuben | May 22, 1822 | July 28, 1822 | John and Elisabeth | John Friederick and Margaretha. |
| Binder, Sally Ann | Dec. 15, 1815 | —— 1816 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Jacob Renninger and Fronica. |
| Binder, Salome | Aug. 16, 1807 | | George and Susanna | Jacob Binder and Susanna. |
| Binder, Samuel | Oct. 19, 1822 | Nov. 25, 1822 | John and Hanna | John Bickel and Magdalena. |
| Binder, Sarah | Mar. 2, 1818 | April 19, 1818 | Moses and Sussanna | George Schwenk and Sarah. |
| Binder, Sarah | Feb. 10, 1820 | Mar. 30, 1820 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jacob Huber and Christina. |
| Binder, Susanna | Aug. 4, 1786 | Sept. 17, 1786 | Jacob and wife Susanna | Michael Schlonecker and wife Susanna. |
| Binder, Susanna | Nov. 7, 1801 | Dec. 11, 1801 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Binder, Sen., and wife. |
| Binder, Sussanna | Aug. 12, 1803 | Nov. 1, 1803 | Johannes and Susanna | Moses Binder and Magdalena Kolb. |
| Binder, Wilhelm | Dec. 6, 1813 | Feb. 7, 1814 | George and Susanna | Henrich Neumann and Elisabeth. |
| Binder, Wilhelm | Nov. 18, 1820 | Jan. 28, 1821 | John and Hannah | John Binder and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bingaman, Maria Rosina | June 3, 1763 | July 10, 1763 | Fridrich and Maria | Susanna Mërtz and Miss Maria Rosina Rau. |
| Binker, Rebecca | Aug. 14, 1814 | Jan. 1, 1815 | Peter and Sussanna | John Schmidt and Elisabeth Linsenbigler. |
| Birle, Maria Barbara | Jan. 26, 1746 | Mar. 30, 1746 | Melchior and Maria Barbara | Yelden Ruppert and wife Elisabeth. |
| Bittel, Andreas | Feb. 29, 1757 | April 17, 1757 | Christoph and Margareth | Andreas Bauschlein and wife. |
| Bitting, Anna Maria | Jan. 15, 1772 | Aug. 23, 1772 | George and Anna | Johannes Wiest and Anna Maria. |
| Bitting, Antony | July 11, 1790 | April 22, 1791 | John and Elisabetha | Peter Schweier and wife Catharina Barbara. |
| Bitting, Catharina | June 17, 1799 | Jan. 5, 1800 | Philipp and Magdalena | George Zoller and Maria. |
| Bitting, David | June 29, 1798 | July 22, 1798 | Peter and Elisabeth | David Burkert and Elisabeth. |
| Bitting, David | Oct. 5, 1800 | Mar. 12, 1801 | Peter and Elisabeth | Heinr. Freyer and Anna Maria. |
| Bitting, Isaac | June 5, 1801 | May 9, 1802 | Johann and Elisabeth | Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth. |
| Bitting, Jonathan | Jan. 17, 1804 | Sept. 10, 1804 | Joh. and Elisabeth | —— Dotterer and wife. |
| Bitting, Joseph | July 12, 1799 | Aug. 4, 1799 | Peter and Elisabeth | Joseph Bitting and Anna Maria. |
| Bitting, Maria | Jan. 1, 1803 | July 12, 1803 | Peter and Elisabeth | Maria Burkert. |
| Bitting, Mathilda | Mar. 4, 1822 | Aug. 11, 1822 | Anthony and Susanna | George Graf and Elisabeth. |
| Blet, Johannes | Jan. 26, 1764 | Aug. 10, 1765 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Fransiscus Stizlein and M. Elisabeth. |
| Bloss, Eva Elisabeth | Sept. 20, 1750 | Oct. 7, 1750 | Georg Conrad and Mary Catharine. | Friederick Cassler and wife. |
| Boardman, Catharina | Sept. 6, 1789 | Oct. 25, 1789 | Michael and wife Maria | Catharina Steinbrenner. |
| Bobb, Daniel | July 26, 1780 | Oct. 22, 1780 | Daniel and Catharine | Andreas Meyer and Maria Magdalene, daughter of Bernhard Gilbert. |
| Bobb, Catharina | July 30, 1791 | Oct. 1, 1791 | Daniel and wife Catharina | Abraham Bobb and wife Catharina. |
| Bock, Sarah | Sept. 23, 1816 | —— 1816 | Fr. and Magdalena | Peter Weidner and Elisabeth. |
| Boehm, Adam | Aug. 25, 1765 | Nov. 17, 1765 | Nicholas and Margareth | Adam Liebegut and Christina. |
| Boehm, Elisabeth | Nov. 25, 1758 | April 15, 1759 | Nicholas and Margareth | Jacob Debertshaueser and wife. |
| Boehm, Johannes | June 3, 1754 | June 30, 1754 | Nicholas and Margareth | Johannes Schweinhard and Catharine Singer. |
| Boehm, Joh. Jacob | Feb. 9, 1760 | April 26, 1760 | Nicholas and Margareth | Johannes Bausz and wife. |
| Böhm, Johannes | Oct. 24, 1755 | Nov. 19, 1755 | Nicholas and Margareth | Johannes Heil and wife. |
| Böhme, Anna Maria | | Sept. 10, 1769 | Daniel and Margaretha | Peter Lange and Catharine. |
| Böhme, Eva Maria | Aug. 14, 1771 | Sept. 22, 1771 | —— and Margareth | Martin Klotz and Eva Maria. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Böhme, Daniel | Nov. 5, 1773 | Dec. 13, 1775 | —— and Margaretha | Theobald Lang and Anna Maria. |
| Böhme, Gertraut | April 7, 1776 | May 12, 1776 | Daniel and Margaretha | Johannes Ende and Gertraut Schmied. |
| Boidemann, Henrich | Mar. 16, 1783 | June 1, 1783 | Joh. George and wife Catharine | Friedr. Boidemann and wife Maria. |
| Boidemann, Jacob | May 17, 1784 | July 25, 1784 | Georg Friederick and wife Maria. | Jacob Stichter and Christina Boidemann. |
| Boidemann, Johannes | Feb. 24, 1785 | Jan. 21, 1786 | George and wife Catharina | Johannes Gilbert and Magdalena Boidemann. |
| Bolhantz, Catharine | Aug. 17, 1760 | Oct. 12, 1760 | | Heinrich Schaedler and wife. |
| Bolich, Catharina | Aug. 23, 1799 | July 5, 1801 | George and Christina | Peter Yost and Eva. |
| Bolich, George Frederick | Sept. 24, 1777 | Nov. 23, 1777 | George and wife | Friederick Bär and wife. |
| Bolich, Jacob | Sept. 5, 1797 | Dec. 9, 1797 | Thomas and Elisabeth | Jacob Huber and wife Christina. |
| Bolich, Johan George | April 11, 1801 | July 5, 1801 | George and Christina | Nicol. Baus and Eva. |
| Bolig, Thomas | April 5, 1770 | May 6, 1770 | George and Catharine | Thomas Schmid and wife. |
| Bollig, Johannes | Jan. 7, 1764 | Feb. 12, 1764 | George and Catharine | Johannes Mecklein and Barbara. |
| Bolle, Maria Barbara | Mar. 29, 1751 | April 17, 1757 | George and Catharine | Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife. |
| Borck, Joh. George | April 16, 1766 | May 19, 1766 | George and Catharine | Joh. George Meckel and Catharine. |
| Borckard, Joh. George | Aug. 18, 1781 | Nov. 4, 1781 | David and Elisabeth | George Fried. Boiteman and Anna Maria. |
| Borckhart, Anna Maria | May 19, 1745 | Sept. 8, 1745 | Georg and Maria Margaretha | Conrad Fleck and wife. |
| Borckert, Catharina | Aug. 27, 1749 | Sept. 24, 1749 | Georg and Fräncisga | Joh. Christophel Weigel and Catharina. |
| Borckert, Elisabeth | June 21, 1795 | Nov. 29, 1795 | George and wife Eva | Johannes Newmann and Elisabeth Eckolf. |
| Borckert, Jacob | Jan. 4, 1795 | Feb. 20, 1795 | David and wife Elisabeth | Peter Vögely and wife Elisabeth. |
| Bords, Catharine | | Oct. 26, 1766 | Henrich and Catharine | Stephan Krumrein and Catharina. |
| Borger, Catharina | Mar. 6, 1783 | Dec. 14, 1783 | Siegmund and wife Margaretha | Catharina Eckholff. |
| Borger, Catharina | Aug. 23, 1790 | Nov. 7, 1790 | George and wife Eva | Michael Borger and Catharina Erb. |
| Borger, George | Dec. 26, 1793 | Mar. 23, 1794 | George and wife Eva | The parents. |
| Borger, Johan Peter | June 23, 1789 | Sept. 8, 1789 | George and wife Eva | George Adam Egold and wife Maria Elisabeth. |
| Borger, Maria Margaretha | Mar. 15, 1792 | May 6, 1792 | George and wife Eva | George Welcker and wife Margaretha. |
| Borkert, Margaretha | June 16, 1789 | Oct. 25, 1789 | David and wife Elisabeth | Henry Pfaltzgroffe and wife Anna Maria. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Borkert, Salome | Dec. 1, 1786 | April 1, 1787 | David and wife Elisabeth | Matthias Reichert and wife Salome. |
| Borrt, Elisabeth | Sept. 14, 1746 | Sept. 21, 1746 | George Michael, Maria Usula | Michael Kuhn and wife. |
| Bosser, Catharine Barbara | Feb. 7, 1768 | June 5, 1768 | Christ. and Anna Barbara | Martin Lippold and Barbara Bethermel. |
| Bossert, Johann Jacob | Nov. 20, 1749 | Dec. 26, 1749 | Samuel and Catharine | Jacob Engel and Barbara. |
| Boteshwa, George Lorence | Sept. 16, 1759 | Nov. 25, 1759 | Wendel and Margareth | George Lorence Härtlein and Elisabeth Iost. |
| Bourn, Maria Elisabeth | June 2, 1763 | June 19, 1763 | Edward and Elisabeth | Martin Bird and Elisabeth. |
| Boyer, Benjamin Markly | Jan. 19, 1822 | Feb. 1, 1822 | Philip and Sally | Parents. |
| Boyer, Carolina | Oct. 10, 1804 | Dec. 2, 1804 | Philipp and Salome | Benjamin Merkley and wife. |
| Boyer, Catharina | Jan. 22, 1803 | June 21, 1803 | Heinr. and Sara | Samuel Boyer and Hanna Krebs. |
| Boyer, Elisabeth | Sept. 29, 1804 | July 15, 1805 | Henrich and Sara | Elisabeth Schoener. |
| Bäyer, Hanna | July 2, 1756 | Aug. 22, 1756 | Michael and Margareth Elisabeth. | Christian Sachreiter, Refd., and Magdalena Warthman. |
| Boyer, Heinrich | July 25, 1805 | Sept. 8, 1805 | Daniel and Sarah | Heinrich Boyer and wife. |
| Boyer, Henrich | June 11 | —— 1809 | Henry and Salome | Daniel Boyer and Sara. |
| Boyer, Jonas | Feb. 23, 1805 | April 21, 1805 | Samuel and Maria | Daniel Schwenk and Catharina. |
| Boyer, Ludwig | April 10, 1824 | July 11, 1824 | Peter and Hanna | Ludwig Shittler and Barbara. |
| Boyer, Magdalena | Dec. 3, 1791 | April 8, 1792 | Andreas and Catharina | Henry Boyer and Magdalena Rud. |
| Boyer, Sara | Feb. 3, 1807 | May 5, 1807 | Heinrich and wife | Heinrich Sassaman and Elisabeth. |
| Braeutigam, Catharine Margareth. | Mar. 20, 1761 | May 10, 1761 | Joh. Joachim and Christina Margareth. | Christian Nagel and wife. |
| Brandt, Hanna | Feb. 1, 1763 | Sept. 30, 1763 | Michael and Anna | Jacob Libegut and Christina. |
| Brant, Susanna | Dec. 1, 1764 | Aug. 10, 1765 | Michael and Anna | Casmer Missemer and Margareth. |
| Bröudigam, Joh. Jacob | Feb. 9, 1764 | April 22, 1764 | Joh. Andreas and Christina | Jacob Seifrid and wife. |
| Bräudigam, Maria Elisabeth | July 5, 1766 | Aug. 3, 1766 | Jockum and Christina Margareth. | Jacob Seifried and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Brauer, John Jacob | July 8, 1745 | Aug. 3, 1745 | Diterich and Maria Eve | Jacob Balde and wife. |
| Braun, Elisabetha | Aug. 15, 1767 | Sept. 27, 1767 | George and Hanna | Christian Kurtz and Catharina. |
| Brechbiel, Joh. Christophel | July 29, 1748 | July 31, 1748 | Isac and Maria Catharine | John Schimmel and Margareth and Christophel Schwing. |
| Breidigam, Catharine Sahra | Aug. 18, 1754 | Aug. 25, 1754 | Joh. Andreas and Margareth Elisabetha. | Jacob Hüpffer, Catharina Philip, and Sarah Cassner. |
| Breitigam, Joh. George | Mar. 14, 1762 | May 9, 1762 | Paul and Maria Margareth | Joh. George Lotz and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Breitiger, Elisabeth | Sept. 29, 1763 | April 22, 1764 | Adam and Anna Sibilla | Martin Glasz and Elisabeth Huber. |
| Breitinger, John Michael | Jan. 23, 1759 | Mar. 4, 1759 | Adam and Sibilla | Michael Hubert and wife. |
| Breitinger, Maria Eva | Mar. 21, 1761 | June 7, 1761 | Adam and Anna Sybilla | Maria Eva Hubert and Jürg Schöner. |
| Brendlinger, Carl | Jan. 26, 1807 | Mar. 10, 1807 | Jacob and wife | Parents. |
| Brendlinger, Catharina | Sept. 23, 1773 | Jan. 23, 1774 | Joseph and Rosina | Casper Eckel and Catharina. |
| Brendlinger, Daniel | June 18, 1810 | Aug. 12, 1810 | Peter and Maria | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Brendlinger, David F. | June 30, 1825 | Oct. 2, 1825 | Peter and Maria | Peter Fritz and Sussanna. |
| Brendlinger, Elisabeth | July 26, 1778 | Nov. 22, 1778 | Joseph and Rosina | Peter Stelz and Gertraud. |
| Brendlinger, Elisabeth | Sept. 7, 1804 | Nov. 4, 1804 | Jacob and Maria | Peter Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Brendlinger, Elisabeth | | —— 1821 | Philip and Cath | |
| Brendlinger, Elisabeth | June 18, 1822 | Aug. 25, 1822 | Philip and Catharina | Henrich Schneider and Maria. |
| Brendinger, Friederick | Aug. 29, 1809 | Nov. 5, 1809 | Jacob and Maria | John Kurz and Hanna. |
| Brendlinger, Hermina Maria. | Mar. 18, 1819 | —— 1819 | John and Theresia Edmonia | Jacob Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Brendlinger, Jacob | Feb. 15, 1770 | May 6, 1770 | Joseph and Rosina | Jacob Dengler and wife. |
| Brendlinger, Jacob | Sept. 16, 1802 | Nov. 21, 1802 | Jacob and Maria | Andreas Young and Catharina. |
| Brendlinger, Johannes | June 13, 1792 | Sept. 9, 1792 | Jacob and wife Elisabeth | Johannes Bender and wife Elisabeth. |
| Brendlinger, Johann Friederick. | July 15, 1768 | Aug. 28, 1768 | Joseph and Rosina | Peter Lober and Anna Catharina. |
| Brendlinger, Joh. Peter | Jan. 25, 1782 | May 19, 1782 | Joseph and wife Rosina | Peter Lober and wife Dorothea. |
| Brendlinger, Joseph | May 23, 1790 | Oct. 24, 1790 | Joseph and Rosina | Henry Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| Brendlinger, Joseph | Jan. 31, 1806 | April 7, 1806 | Peter and Maria | Jacob Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Brendlinger, Louisa | Feb. 21, 1818 | May 10, 1818 | Philip and Catharina | George Weis and Catharina. |
| Brendlinger, Maria | Sept. 27, 1815 | —— 1815 | Peter and Maria | Catharine Burkert. |
| Brendlinger, Peter | Mar. 31, 1822 | June 16, 1822 | Peter and Maria | Andreas Yung and Catharina. |
| Brendlinger, Philipp | Mar. 13, 1794 | June 28, 1794 | Jacob and wife Elisabetha | John Binder and wife Elisabetha. |
| Brendlinger, Rebecca | May 24, 1812 | —— 1812 | Jacob and Maria | Cath. Geiger. |
| Brendlinger, Rosina Elisabeth | May 5, 1812 | April 17, 1813 | Peter and Maria | Elisabeth Burkert. |
| Brendlinger, Salome | Aug. 25, 1807 | | Peter and Maria | Salome Burkert. |
| Brendlinger, Samuel | April 12, 1795 | April 3, 1796 | Jacob and wife Elisabeth | David Herbel and wife Magdalena. |
| Brendlinger, Solomon | Sept. 16, 1816 | Nov. 24, 1816 | Peter and Maria | George Burkert and Maria. |
| Brendlinger, Sophia | Sept. 27, 1819 | Dec. 5, 1819 | Peter and Maria | Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Brendlinger, Wilhelmina | Jan. 19, 1817 | —— 1817 | Philip and Catharina | Jacob Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Breyvogel, Dan | —— 1798 | | | |
| Breyvogel, Daniel | Oct. 20, 1801 | Jan. 17, 1802 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Christoph. Zuber and Esther. |
| Breyvogel, Elisabeth | Nov. 6, 1799 | Dec. 22, 1799 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Isaac Meyer and Elisabeth. |
| Breyvogel, Jacob | Oct. 1, 1805 | Mar. 4, 1806 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Isaac Meyer and Elisabeth. |
| Breyvogel, Johannes | Nov. 25, 1803 | May 6, 1804 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Daniel Miller and Maria. |
| Breyvogel, Salome | Mar. 11, 1808 | May 22, 1808 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Wilhelm Knouse and Hanna. |
| Breyvogel, Sussanna | Nov. 10, 1810 | Feb. 6, 1811 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Samuel Voegle and Salome. |
| Brindle, Elisabeth | April 28, 1756 | July 11, 1756 | Andreas and Barbara | George Happle and wife. |
| Bronner, Johann Michael | Dec. 5, 1753 | April 8, 1754 | Peter and Christina | Michael Spatz and wife Barbara. |
| Bronner, Johann Philipp | Nov. 1, 1751 | Jan. 20, 1752 | Peter and Christina | Philip Walter and wife. |
| Bross, Joh. Friederick | Mar. 18, 1754 | April 7, 1754 | George and Sibilla | Friederick Cassner and wife. |
| Bross, Johannes | June 11, 1755 | Aug. 10, 1755 | Joh. George and Sibilla | Friederick Cassner and wife. |
| Bross, Joh. George | Feb. 7, 1757 | April 17, 1757 | George and Sibilla | Joh. George Austein and wife. |
| Brown, Georg Simon | Oct. 18, 1757 | Nov. 28, 1757 | Joh. Joerg. Simon and Anna Barbara. | Friederick Bieler and Maria Aegnes. |
| Brunner, Anna Catharine | May 30, 1768 | July 3, 1768 | Peter and Christina | Parents. |
| Brunner, Anna Elisabeth | Dec. 8, 1762 | Jan. 9, 1763 | Peter and Christina | Andreas Schweinhart and wife. |
| Brunner, Anna Maria | Oct. 15, 1774 | Dec. 6, 1774 | Peter and Christina | Catharina Kebler. |
| Brunner, Christina | April 18, 1760 | May 25, 1760 | Peter and Christina | John Gotzelman and wife. |
| Brunner, Johann George | April 17, 1755 | May 18, 1755 | Peter and Christina | Joh. George Hartman and Maria Barbara Etelman. |
| Brunner, Johann Henrich | Oct. 27, 1770 | Nov. 4, 1770 | Peter and Christina | Henrich Eckel and Margareth. |
| Brunner, Johann Peter | May 30, 1756 | July 9, 1758 | Peter and Christina | Philip Walter and wife. |
| Brunner, Margaretha | Feb. 19, 1772 | May 3, 1772 | Peter and Christina | Henrich —— and wife Maria. |
| Brunner, Maria Barbara | June 9, 1765 | Aug. 25, 1765 | Peter and Christina | George Hartman and Maria Barbara. |
| Bucher, Anna Catharine | April 2, 1764 | May 6, 1764 | Casper and Catharine | Peter Lober and wife. |
| Bückly, Catharine Barbara | Sept. 14, 1758 | Oct. 7, 1758 | Jacob and Maria | Joh. George Geringer and Barbara Lohra. |
| Buchert, Carolina | Feb. 8, 1819 | June 20, 1819 | Henrich and Maria | Conrad Buchert and Maria. |
| Buchert, David Augustus | Mar. 20, 1821 | —— 1821 | George and Cath | George Burkert and Maria. |
| Buchert, Henrietta | Mar. 22, 1824 | May 30, 1824 | Henrich and Maria | |
| Buchert, Jesaias | Nov. 15, 1818 | Feb. 6, 1819 | George and Catharina | Conrad Buchert and Maria. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Büchert, Margaretha | Oct. 14, 1809 | June 13, 1810 | David and Elisabeth | George Baumann and Catharina Decker. |
| Buchert, Maria | Oct. 19, 1816 | Jan. 27, 1817 | Henrich and Maria | George Voegly and Anna Maria. |
| Buchert, Ruben | Aug. 16, 1821 | Feb. 5, 1822 | Henrich and Maria | Parents. |
| Buff, Joseph | | June 10, 1798 | Philipp and Maria | Joh. Stang and Susanna. |
| Büffel, Maria Margaretha | Oct 30 | Jan. 31, 1748 | Paul and Catharine | Jacob Bayer and wife and Maria Elizabeth Fink. |
| Bull, Johann George | Aged 1½ years. | Sept. 18, 1774 | | Johann George Neumann and Barbara. |
| Buchard, Magdalena | June 20, 1768 | July 15, 1768 | Henrich and Magdalena | Christian Zoller and Margareth. |
| Burchard, Mathias | Feb. 18, 1777 | April 13, 1777 | Johannes and Sophia | Ludwig Bickel and Barbara. |
| Burchard, Tobias | July 20, 1762 | Aug. 15, 1762 | George and Fronica | Tobias Joerger and wife. |
| Burchert, Joh. George | July 4, 1766 | Aug. 17, 1766 | Simon and Anna Margareth | Joh. George Schädler and wife. |
| Burckard, Elisabeth | Oct. 28, 1775 | Dec. 10, 1775 | David and Elisabeth | Peter Reicherd and Elisabeth Burckard. |
| Burckard, George | Sept. 18, 1774 | Sept. 19, 1774 | David and Elisabeth | George Burckard. |
| Burckard, Johannes | May 16, 1758 | June 25, 1758 | George and Francisca | Johannes Joerger and wife. |
| Burckard, Sibilla | Dec. 26, 1759 | Feb. 17, 1760 | Georg and Maria Fronica | Joh. Joerger and wife. |
| Burckart, Joh. George | Feb. 16, 1752 | Mar. 29, 1752 | Georg and Francisca | John Schlaegel and wife. |
| Burckhardt, Andreas | Mar. 1, 1747 | April 26, 1747 | Georg and Maria Margaretha | Andreas Bastian and wife. |
| Burckart, Anna Elisabeth | Oct. 15, 1754 | Nov. 3, 1754 | George and Francisca | Christopher Bittenbinder and wife. |
| Burckhart, Maria Barbara | June 30, 1745 | Aug. 17, 1745 | Georg and Maria Frederica | Anton Geiger and Maria Barbara. |
| Burckhardt, Maria Magdalena. | June 3, 1784 | Oct. 17, 1784 | David and wife Elisabetha | Peter Richardt and wife Magdalena. |
| Burkhard | Sept. 27, 1747 | Nov. 8, 1747 | Frederick and Dorothea | Frederick Bender and wife. |
| Burkhard, Johannes | Feb. 7, 1778 | May 24, 1778 | David and Elisabeth | Joh. Reichard and Sophia. |
| Burger, Elisabeth | Oct. 22, 1816 | Jan. 5, 1817 | Peter and Maria | George Schmidt and Elisabeth. |
| Burger, George | June 20, 1821 | Aug. 26, 1821 | George and Margaretha | Daniel Gilbert and Catharina. |
| Burger, Isac | Jan. 20, 1822 | Mar. 17, 1822 | Jonas and Catharina | Samuel Kepner and Maria. |
| Burger, Jacob | Feb. 12, 1813 | —— 1813 | Peter and Maria | Jacob Hartmann and Catharina. |
| Burger, Jonas | Oct. 19, 1799 | Feb. 19, 1800 | George and Eva | Johan Burger. |
| Burger, Margaretha | May 16, 1823 | Sept. 21, 1823 | George and Margaretha | Daniel Hauk and Catharina Roth. |
| Burger, Maria | Jan. 23, 1811 | May 14, 1811 | Peter and Maria | Eva Burger. |
| Burger, Rudolph | Aug. 8, 1818 | —— 1818 | George and Margaretha | Henrich Hauk and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Burger, Sara | Nov. 24, 1796 | Nov. 26, 1797 | Georg and wife Eva | Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Burger, Simon | Nov. 21, 1816 | —— 1817 | George and Margaretha | George Freyer and Maria. |
| Burger, Sophia | Feb. 26, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | George and Eva | Sophia Erb. |
| Burghart, Catharina | Feb. 24, 1748 | Mar. 27, 1748 | George and Franciscus | Leonard Bok and Cath. Hill. |
| Burket, Daniel | Dec. 26, 1800 | June 7, 1801 | Tobias and Salome | Parents. |
| Burkert, David | Feb. 7, 1804 | June 16, 1804 | John and Catharina | Peter Muller and wife. |
| Burkert, David | June 6, 1814 | Sept. 4, 1814 | George and Maria | Parents. |
| Burkert, Friederich | Oct. 7, 1809 | Mar. 25, 1810 | George and Maria | Elisabeth Burkert. |
| Burkert, George | Oct. 13, 1802 | Mar. 27, 1803 | Georg and Maria | Jacob Rawn and Catharina. |
| Burkert, George | Jan. 25, 1812 | —— 1812 | George and Maria | George Freyer and Cath. Feather. |
| Burkert, Johannes | Dec. 11, 1805 | Mar. 9, 1806 | Johannes and wife | Daniel Muller and Salome Burkert. |
| Burkert, Johan Reichert | Nov. 23, 1821 | Mar. 10, 1822 | George and Maria | Peter Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Burkert, Margareth | Nov. 28, 1807 | —— 1808 | John and wife | Margareth Burkert. |
| Burkert, Maria | May 20, 1805 | Oct. 6, 1805 | George and Maria | Adam Wartman and wife. |
| Burkert, Mariana | April 25, 1816 | Sept. 8, 1816 | Henrich and Maria | John Hill and Maria. |
| Burkert, Peter | Oct. 3, 1803 | Oct. 18, 1803 | Tobias and Salome | Parents. |
| Burkert, Salome | April 25, 1807 | Sept. 13, 1807 | Georg and Maria | Matthias Georgi and Salome Burkert. |
| Burkert, Sophia | April 12, 1819 | Aug. 15, 1819 | George and Maria | Michael Schweinhardt and Christina. |
| Busch, Joh. Velte | Feb. 3, 1746 | July 27, 1746 | Joh. Jacob and Maria Elisabetha | Joh. Valentine Geiger and wife. |
| Busch, Eva Catharine | Feb. 24, 1757 | May 1, 1757 | Peter and Maria Catharine | Christian Kurtz and Eva Catharine Hillebart. |
| Buschman, Joh. Jacob | Dec. 19, 1760 | Mar. 23, 1761 | Henry and Magdalena | Jacob Krug and wife Annicolor. |
| Bush, Joh. Heinrich | Aug. 24, 1755 | Sept. 7, 1755 | Peter and Catharina | Henrich Freyer and wife, Refd. |
| Büchly, Joh. Heinrich | Oct. 21, 1761 | April 25, 1762 | Jacob and Maria | Joh. Henrich Rumstein and Catharine Tampman. |
| Buskerk, Johannes | Mar. 15, 1779 | May 23, 1779 | David and Elisabeth | Joh. Reichard and Sophia. |
| Cambeen, Catharine Margareth. (Illegitimate.) | Mar. 20, 1774 | May 2, 1774 | —— and Juliana Cambeen | Valentine Voigt and Margareth. |
| Cambel, Kissena | Oct. 12, 1812 | July 9, 1814 | Samuel and Magdalena | Sophia Harbeck. |
| Cammel, Michael | Mar. 21, 1811 | July 14, 1811 | Samuel and Maria | J. Krauss and Elisabeth. |
| Cammel, Mary | Aug. 31, 1814 | Aug. 13, 1821 | John and Mary | Mary Cammel. |
| Carby, Johannes (Illegitimate.) | Feb. 17, 1775 | July 9, 1780 | —— and Margareth Carby | Matthias Reichard and Maria Catharine. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cassel, Jacob (Illegitimate.) | Dec. 6, 1806 | Jan. 13, 1807 | John Yüngling and Maria Cassel | Jacob Reitenauer and Margaretha. |
| Christian, Maria | April 29, 1806 | Aug. 1, 1806 | Jacob and Catharina | Henrich Sassaman and Margaretha. |
| Christmann, Catharina | Jan. 22, 1814 | May 1, 1814 | John and Sussanna | Adam Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Christman, Conrad | Jan. 25, 1767 | May 10, 1767 | —— and Elisabeth | Conrad Schunck and Maria Barker. |
| Christman, Isac | Sept. 19, 1812 | Feb. 13, 1813 | John and Susanna | Parents. |
| Christman, Jacob | Sept. 4, 1773 | Jan. 11, 1774 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Christian Stedler and wife. |
| Christmann, Jacob | April 7, 1820 | May 22, 1820 | John and Magdalena | Jacob Schweinhardt and Christina. |
| Christman, Judith | Dec. 10, 1810 | Jan. 27, 1811 | John and Magdalena | George Michael Schweinhardt and Magdalena. |
| Christman, Sussanna | July 28, 1819 | —— 1819 | John and Elisabeth | George Missimer and Sussanna Christmann. |
| Claess, Catharina | April 8, 1792 | June 3, 1792 | Christian and wife Sophia | Christian Schweier and wife Catharina. |
| Claudius, Christ. Henryetta | May 30, 1757 | Nov. 13, 1757 | Joh. Valentin and Sophia | Christian Nagel and Henry Sackman. |
| Close, Joh. Christian | Oct. 17, 1761 | Sept. 26, 1762 | Johannes and Catharine | Christian Armstrong and wife. |
| Coen, Elisabeth | Mar. 25, 1823 | May 19, 1823 | John and Catharina | Henrich Roth and Elisabeth. |
| Conninger, Anna Maria | Oct. 25, 1772 | Jan. 26, 1773 | Jacob and Agnes | Parents. |
| Conrad, Catharina | | April 26, 1745 | Peter, Jr | Joh. Andreas Jürger and Catharina Conrad. |
| Conrad, Johannes | May 3, 1755 | Dec. 25, 1755 | Johannes and Susanna | Jacob Conrad and Eva Singer. |
| Conrad, Jürg Peter | May 27, 1749 | June 19, 1749 | George and Margaretha | Johannes Conrad and Catharin Jürger. |
| Cowrwood, Fama | Aged 18 years. | Sept. 8, 1765 | Richard and —— | |
| Cox, Elisabeth | Aged 3 yr. 8 mo. | Dec. 25, 1767 | John and Catharine | William Reifsnyder and Anna Kihle. |
| Cox, George | Dec. 12, 1746 | Feb. 8, 1747 | Joan and Maria | Parents. |
| Cox, Joh. Adam | Aged 1 yr. 8 mo. | Dec. 25, 1767 | John and Catharine | Johannes Leier and ——. |
| Cresch, Heinrich | Feb. 7, 1796 | May 1, 1796 | Nicolaus and wife Catharina | George Brunner and wife Elisabeth. |
| Crimm, Maria Margareth | April 2, 1750 | Sept. 9, 1750 | Jacob and Fredericka | Adam Moyer and wife. |
| Croll, Abraham | July 21, 1822 | Oct. 13, 1822 | David and Catharina | Michael Croll and Hanna Kepner. |
| Crumrein, Joh. Michael | Nov. 22, 1761 | Jan. 1, 1762 | Stephan and Catharina | Jacob Roth and wife. |
| Cunckel, Anna Christina | Sept. 5, 1749 | Dec. 26, 1749 | Johannes and Catharina | Anna Christina Miller, daughter of John Miller. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cuppelberger, Henrich | May 10, 1747 | June 8, 1747 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Henrich Koch and Anna Maria Bayer. |
| Cur, Anna Maria | June 17, 1748 | June 26, 1748 | Thomas and wife | |
| Curren, Elisabeth | Nov. 6, 1761 | Nov. 22, 1761 | Samuel and Crasse | Frederick Loeser and wife. |
| Dachebach, Catarina | April 15, 1794 | July 13, 1794 | Jacob and wife Elisabeth | Adam Jörger and wife Margretha. |
| Dachebach, Christian | Dec. 5, 1775 | Feb. 4, 1776 | John and Maria | Christopher Schöner and Elisabeth. |
| Dachebach, Johannes | Oct. 31, 1777 | Dec. 25, 1777 | Johannes and wife | John Groff and wife. |
| Daengler, Jacob | Sept. 27, 1792 | April 7, 1793 | Jacob and wife Catharina | George Daengler and wife Anna Maria. |
| Dagenbach, Eva Elisabetha | Oct. 21, 1753 | Jan. 13, 1754 | Martin and Margaretha | George Schall and Elisabeth Schlögel. |
| Dagenbach, Joh. George | Dec. 10, 1765 | Dec. 16, 1765 | Martin and Maria Margareth | George Snider and Rosina. |
| Daggebach, Johann Balthasar | Feb. 10, 1746 | April 6, 1746 | Martin and Margaretha | Balthasar Huber and wife. |
| Dats, Elisabeth | June 11, 1756 | July 11, 1756 | Sebastian and Catharina | Philip Baldner and Elisabeth Krauss. |
| Daub, Samuel | Dec. 28, 1806 | Mar. 23, 1807 | Henrich and Maria | Peter Daub and Catharina. |
| Daughty, Anna | | June 24, 1745 | Robert and wife | Maria Cambel. |
| Davidshauser, George | Feb. 1, 1801 | May 10, 1801 | Hein. and Anna Maria | George Voegely and wife Maria. |
| Davidshauser, Heinrich | Feb. 12, 1800 | May 25, 1800 | Jacob and Eva | Heinrich Davidhauser. |
| Davidshauser, Heinrich | Nov. 5, 1800 | May 10, 1801 | Joh. and Barbara | Heinrich Davidhauser. |
| Davidshauser, Sara | Feb. 1, 1801 | May 10, 1801 | Hein. and Anna Maria | Conrad Voegly and wife. |
| Davidshauser, Anna | June 30, 1802 | Nov. 21, 1802 | Heinrich and Maria | Bernhard Voegely and Maria. |
| Davidshauser, Catharina | Mar. 19, 1806 | Sept. 8, 1806 | Henrich and A. Maria | Conrad Voegely and Catharina. |
| Davidshauser, Daniel | Sept. 5, 1803 | Nov. 9, 1803 | Heinrich and Anna Maria | Andreas Schoener and Julianna. |
| Davidshauser, Elisabeth | Mar. 27, 1807 | June 20, 1807 | Jacob and Eva | Parents. |
| Davidshauser, Jacob | April 4, 1804 | July 29, 1804 | Jacob and Eva | Parents. |
| Davidshauser, Johannes | May 4, 1803 | Aug. 12, 1803 | Joh. and Barbara | Heinr. Davidshauser. |
| Davidshauser, Margaretha | Mar. 10, 1802 | June 20, 1802 | Jacob and Eva | Michael Yoerger and Margaretha. |
| Davidshauser, Samuel | Jan. 28, 1805 | Sept. 8, 1806 | Heinrich and A. Maria | Nicolaus Voegely and Maria. |
| Davis, Anna Maria | July 13, 1798 | Sept. 1, 1799 | David and Anna | Benjamin Merkley and wife. |
| Debardsheuser, Elisabeth | Sept. 14, 1771 | Nov. 17, 1771 | Philip and Catharine | Elisabeth Kiehle. |
| Debertshäuser, Barbara | Mar. 5, 1764 | June 17, 1764 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Barbara Brett. |
| Debertshäuser, Catharina | April 16, 1754 | May 19, 1754 | Jacob Frederick and Elisabetha | Catharina Reifsnider, Refd. |
| Debothäuser, Catharine Margareth. | July 4, 1755 | Aug. 10, 1755 | Jacob Friederick and Elisabeth. | Catharina Reifschneider, Refd. |
| Deberthaeuser, Johannes | Oct. 12, 1757 | Oct. 30, 1757 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Johannes Reifsnider and wife, Refd. |
| Deberthäuser, Joh. Jacob | Oct. 29, 1762 | April 11, 1763 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Neuman and wife. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Decker, Friederick | Sept. 6, 1818 | Nov. 23, 1818 | Peter and Susanna | Moses Kehl and Cath. |
| Decker, George | Oct. 1, 1788 | Mar. 1, 1789 | Martin and wife Anna Maria | George DeFroen and wife Catharina. |
| Decker, George | Feb. 16, 1820 | May 7, 1820 | Peter and Sussanna | Michael Schweinhardt and Christina. |
| Decker, Johannes | Oct. 13, 1792 | Dec. 25, 1792 | Martin and wife Anna Maria | Adam Yoerger and wife Margaretha. |
| Decker, Johann Casper | June 11, 1756 | Sept. 5, 1756 | Michael and Catharina | Casper Singer and wife. |
| Decker, Johannes | Sept. 13, 1819 | Oct. 24, 1819 | John and Cath | John Voegly and wife. |
| Decker, Joh. Christophel | Nov. 20, 1758 | Jan. 1, 1759 | Jorg. Michael and Catharina | Joh. Christophel Heinkel and Eva Singer. |
| Decker, Lucinda | Sept. 23, 1811 | —— 1811 | George and Maria | Jacob Fillman and Catharine Albrecht. |
| Decker, Maria | Feb. 12, 1801 | Sept. 27, 1801 | Martin and Anna Maria | David Roth and Catharina. |
| Decker, Maria | Sept. 27, 1822 | —— 1822 | John and Cath | Michael Schweinhart and Christina. |
| Decker, Mariana | Sept. 18, 1816 | Nov. 24, 1816 | Peter and Sussanna | Jacob Specht and Catharina. |
| Decker, Martin | Mar. 9, 1763 | June 5, 1763 | Michael and Catharine | Martin Dagenbach and Margareth Graf. |
| Decker, Martin | Dec. 4, 1794 | April 19, 1795 | Martin and wife Anna Maria | George Herbst and wife Barbara. |
| Decker, Matthias | April 9, 1768 | —— 1768 | George and Barbara | Jacob Eppele and ——. |
| Decker, Peter | Oct. 2, 1790 | Nov. 21, 1790 | Martin and wife Anna Maria | Peter DeFroen and wife Barbara. |
| Decker, Sally Ann | Dec. 9, 1819 | Feb. 13, 1820 | Henrich and Hannah | Wilhelm Reyer and Maria Zoller. |
| Decker, Salome | Nov. 20, 1798 | Mar. 3, 1799 | Michael and wife Elisabeth | Christian Schweyer and wife Catharina. |
| Decker, Wilhelm Henrich | Feb. 24, 1823 | April 20, 1823 | Henrich and Maria | Charles Foster and Judith Reichert. |
| Defrain, Johannes | Sept. 2, 1755 | Nov. 2, 1755 | Johannes and Catharine | Johannes Kohl and wife. |
| Defrain, Peter | Oct. 20, 1760 | Dec. 28, 1760 | Johannes and Catharine | Kraft Fronhaeuser and wife. |
| Defren, Adam | Oct. 18, 1783 | Dec. 14, 1783 | Peter and wife Barbara | Adam Jürger and wife Elisabetha. |
| DeFroehn, Elisabetha | Mar. 23, 1789 | July 18, 1789 | Peter and wife Barbara | Adam Yoerger and wife Elisabetha. |
| DeFroehn, Susanna | Feb. 3, 1746 | Mar. 30, 1746 | Johannes and Catharine | Martin Kepplinger and wife. |
| DeFröhn, Elisabeth | Aug. 23, 1783 | Sept. 14, 1783 | Johannes and wife Esther | Georg Herbst and wife Barbara. |
| Dehardt, Cornelius | April 28, 1748 | May 30, 1748 | Cornelius and Catharina | George Kehle and Philippina. |
| Dehardt, Johanna | April 3, 1746 | June 1, 1746 | Cornelius and Maria Catharina | Henrich Kuntzmann and wife. |
| Dehart, Samuel | Aug. 24, 1752 | Nov. 5, 1752 | Cornelius and Catharina | Anna Maria Hermann. |
| DeHaven, Catharine | June 4, 1779 | Oct. 10, 1779 | Peter and Elizabeth | Catharine Roscho and Benjamin Schneider. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dehaven, Eleonora (Illegitimate.) | Dec. 16, 1790 | Jan. 1, 1791 | Johannes Erbockel and Rebecca DeHaven. | Eleonora Kurtz. |
| Dellecker, Salome | July 9, 1800 | Sept. 7, 1800 | Friederick and Catharina | Johannes Thomas and Maria. |
| Dellicker, Sophia | Jan. 26, 1825 | May 15, 1825 | Friederick and Elisabeth | Friederick Dellicker and Catharina. |
| Delaplain, James | Jan. 16, 1753 | Mar. 9, 1753 | Joshua and Mary | Adam Linck and Mary Elisabeth. |
| Dengler, Elisabeth | Nov. 17, 1802 | May 21, 1803 | Jacob and Catharina | Jacob Bickel and wife. |
| Dengler, Hanna | Dec. 1, 1763 | Dec. 4, 1763 | Jacob and Catharine | Ludwig Bickel and wife. |
| Dengler, Joh. Henrich | Dec. 1, 1763 | Dec. 4, 1763 | Jacob and Catharina | Johannes Schweinhart and wife. |
| Dengler, Maria Elisabeth | July —, 1754 | Aug. 25, 1754 | Jacob and Catharine | Henry Koehler and Anna Margaretha Marrolff. |
| Dennis, Andreas | Aug. 8, 1798 | Sept. 16, 1798 | Andreas and Margareth | Christian Zoller and Margaretha Vogel. |
| Derolf, Catharine | April 15, 1765 | May 26, 1765 | Andreas and Catharina | Henrich Mühlhan and Margareth. |
| Derrolf, Elisabeth | April 13, 1764 | May 6, 1764 | Andreas and Catharina | Jacob Gerringer and wife. |
| Derolf, Joh. Peter | Aug. 13, 1766 | Oct. 12, 1766 | Andreas and Catharina | Peter Schoener and Apolonica. |
| Derr, Anna Catharine | ..... | Jan. 17, 1748 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Peter Haas and Catharina. |
| Derr, Anna Maria | April 4, 1816 | Nov. —, 1816 | John and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Derr, Catharina | May 21, 1795 | July 26, 1795 | Johannes and wife Margaretha | Joh. Nicolaus Kresch and Catharina. |
| Derr, David | July 14, 1809 | Nov. 19, 1809 | John and Maria | Henrich George and Catharina. |
| Derr, David et Jonas | Feb. 16, 1810 | Nov. 4, 1810 | Henrich and Catharina | Parents. |
| Derr, Dieter | June 6, 1817 | June 15, 1818 | Samuel and Margaretha | Dieter Geiger and wife. |
| Derr, Elisabetha | May 5, 1751 | May 26, 1751 | Jacob and Marg. Barbara | Johannes Schmidt and Catharine Schlögel. |
| Derr, Johannes | July 15, 1753 | Aug. 26, 1753 | Jacob and Mar. Barbara | John George Beck and Maria Catharine Schlögel. |
| Derr, Joh. Heinrich | Oct. 2, 1757 | Nov. 27, 1757 | Jacob and Marg. Barbara | Heinrich Freyer and wife, Refd. |
| Derr, Maria Barbara | Oct. 2, 1747 | Oct. 11, 1747 | Jacob and Maria Margareth Barbara. | Melchior Derr and Maria Barbara. |
| Derr, Sara | Dec. 2, 1802 | Jan. 10, 1803 | Heinr. and Catharina | Ludwig Stark and Maria. |
| Dewald, Hanna | Oct. 3, 1822 | July 13, 1823 | Philip and Magdalena | Daniel Kalb and Sally Rath. |
| Dewidshäuser, Anna Maria | Dec. 27, 1814 | April 9, 1815 | Jacob and Eva | Cath. Herpel. |
| Dewidshäuser, Esther | Feb. 20, 1820 | July 1, 1820 | Jacob and Eva | Marg. Herpel. |
| Dewidshäuser, John | Aug. 23, 1823 | Oct. 12, 1823 | George and Salome | Jacob Dewidshäüser and Eva. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dewidshäuser, Maria Catharina. | Feb. 9, 1825 | April 17, 1825 | George and Salome | Conrad Voegle and Catharina. |
| Dewidshäuser, Maria Eva | May 3, 1818 | | Jacob and Maria Eva | Parents. |
| Dickert, Barbara | Nov. 11 1755 | Dec. 17, 1755 | Peter and Margareth | John Behner and wife. |
| Dickert, Elisabeth | Mar. 4, 1754 | Mar. 24, 1754 | Peter and Mar | Friederick Hubeli's wife. |
| Dickert, Johannes | Sept. 16, 1757 | Feb. 19, 1758 | Peter and Margaretha | Johannes Behner and wife. |
| Diehl, Maria Magdalena | Oct. 22, 1756 | Nov. 14, 1756 | Christian and Regina | Henry Krebs and wife. |
| Diel, Johann Falix | Dec. 26, 1749 | Dec. 31, 1749 | Peter and Eva Barbara | Johann Falix, son of Daniel Christmann. |
| Diemer, Eva Elisabetha | April 22, 1767 | May 24, 1767 | —— and Eva Catharine | Philip Hut and Eva Elisabetha. |
| Dienstman, Joh. Conrad | Feb. 25, 1755 | Mar. 31, 1755 | Paul and Maria Catharine | Conrad Gilbert and Christine Stöltz. |
| Dierolf, Christina | Nov. 11, 1762 | Dec. 5, 1762 | Andreas and Catharina | Peter Schoener and wife. |
| Dieterich Catharina | Jan. 26, 1788 | Mar. 2, 1788 | Conrad and wife Elisabetha | Philipp Süsholz and Cath. Dängler. |
| Differ, Elisabeth | July 17, 1754 | Aug. 11, 1754 | Philip Peter and Anna Catharine. | Elisabetha Jack. |
| Dihl, Christian | April 10, 1760 | May 11, 1760 | Christian and Regina | Thomas Yoerger and wife. |
| Dihl, Joh. Henrich | Aug. 29, 1758 | Sept. 17, 1758 | Christian and Regina | Thomas Yoerger and wife. |
| Dockenwadel, Michael | Sept. 29, 1756 | Oct. 17, 1756 | Jörg Friederick and A. Maria | Henrich Michael Holder and Catharine Linsenbüchler. |
| Dodderer, Johannes | July 12, 1764 | Sept. 9, 1764 | Bernhard and Barbara | Christian Sackreiter and Magdalena. |
| Dogel, Sarah | Oct. 26, 1803 | Mar. 2, 1805 | Friederick and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Done, Anna | Nov. 20, 1824 | Dec. 26, 1824 | Richard and Elisabeth | Henrich Schweinhart and Catharina. |
| Dörr, Henrich | Feb. 2, 1778 | April 20, 1778 | Joh. and Maria | Margareth Dörr. |
| Dörr, Johannes (Illegitimate.) | Jan. 30, 1778 | April 20, 1778 | Samuel Schuler and Elisabeth Dörr. | Joh. Dörr and wife. |
| Dössner, Joh. Michael | June 12, 1751 | July 21, 1751 | Joh. Jacob and Maria Catharina. | Michael Weigel and wife. |
| Dotterer, —— | Aged 4 months. | April 15, 1745 | Bernhard and —— | Bernhard Reu, Refd. |
| Dotterer, Anna Barbara | June 18, 1746 | July 20, 1746 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Anna Barbara, wife of Ludwig Dotterer. |
| Dotterer, Anna Maria | Mar. 28, 1763 | May 8, 1763 | Michael and Catharina | Dewalt Lang and wife. |
| Dotterer, Joh. Ludwig | June 13, 1757 | Aug. 21, 1757 | Johannes and Margareth | Joh. Ludwig Bickel and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dotterer, Ruben | Sept. —, 1759 | Feb. 3, 1760 | Michael and Catharina | Ruben Dotterer and Anna Maria Lang. |
| Dotterer, Peter | Dec. 12, 1765 | Mar. 30, 1766 | George and Catharina | Peter Long and Catharina. |
| Dottinger, Anna Elisabetha | May 31, 1747 | July 26, 1747 | Johannes and Anna Margaretha | Ludwig Bittel and Anna Elisabetha Seidel. |
| Dottinger, Barbara | May 17, 1754 | Sept. 22, 1754 | Johannes and Margaretha | Ludwig Bickle and wife. |
| Dottinger, George | Jan. 28, 1753 | April 8, 1753 | Johannes and Margaretha | George Borckert and wife. |
| Dottinger, Johannes | May 24, 1762 | July 18, 1762 | Johannes and Margaretha | Ludwig Bickel and wife. |
| Dottinger, Johann Ehrhart | Dec. 14, 1759 | April 4, 1760 | Johannes and Margaretha | Joh. Ehrhart and wife, Refd. |
| Dottinger, Maria Elisabeth | April 20, 1750 | May 6, 1750 | Johannes and Margaretha | Nicolaus Fink and wife. |
| Draut, Jacob | Dec. 10, 1771 | Aug. 9, 1772 | Balthaser and Eva | Adam Roth and Susanna. |
| Dress, Abraham | May 24, 1822 | July 1, 1822 | Abraham and Catharina | George Stoffelet and Maria. |
| Dress, Catharina | July 23, 1816 | Sept. 8, 1816 | Peter and Magdalena | Abr. Dress and Catharina. |
| Dress, Christian | Oct. 5, 1820 | May 18, 1821 | Jacob and Anna | Parents. |
| Dress, Gideon | Jan. 20, 1820 | Mar. 5, 1820 | Peter and Maria | Michael Dress and Elisabeth. |
| Dress, Johan Adam | May 13, 1825 | Aug. 21, 1825 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Adam Wartman and Elisabeth. |
| Dress, Judith | April 21, 1816 | —— 1817 | Abraham and Cath | Peter Dress and Margaretha. |
| Dress, Lucinda | June 23, 1825 | —— 1825 | Peter and Maria | Jacob Edelman. |
| Dress, Maria | Jan. 30, 1816 | Aug. 4, 1816 | Jacob and Sophia | Conrad Dress and Elisabeth. |
| Dress, Nathan | Nov. 3, 1822 | —— 1822 | Peter and Maria | George Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Dress, Ruben | May 24, 1819 | June 24, 1819 | Abraham and Cath | Rev. Jacob Miller. |
| Dress, Thomas | Jan. 11, 1822 | Feb. 10, 1822 | George and Cath | Thos. H. Leinbach and Elisabeth Fritz. |
| Drey, Christophel | Feb. 28, 1754 | April 15, 1754 | Jacob and Marcretha | Christophel Bittenbender and wife. |
| Drey, Joh. Jacob | Feb. 6, 1757 | Mar. 20, 1757 | Jacob and Margaretha | Christoph Bittenbender and wife. |
| Dürr, Johann Michael | July 13, 1745 | July 21, 1745 | Jacob and Ann Margaretha | Michael Krumrein and Catharine Schweinhard. |
| Dürr, Anna Maria | Oct. 31, 1750 | Mar. 17, 1751 | Melchior and Barbara | Michael Schlunecker and wife. |
| Dürr, Catharina | Sept. 6, 1775 | Oct. 29, 1775 | Johannes and Maria | Peter Roschow and Catharina Sackreiter. |
| Dürr, Johann Heinrich | Feb. 16, 1749 | April 9, 1749 | Melchior and Barbara | Henrich Schmid of Goshehoppe. |
| Dürr, Margaretha | May 3, 1761 | June 7, 1761 | Jacob and Margaretha Barbara | Christian Zoller and Margareth Hingren. |
| Dürr, Margareth Barbara | Mar. 19, 1747 | Mar. 22, 1747 | Melchior and Barbara | Jacob Dürr and Margaretha Barbara. |
| Duyer, Henrich | Feb. 3, 1794 | Sept. 21, 1794 | Thomas and wife Catharina | Michael Jörger and wife Margaretha. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dyrolf, Johann Henrich | June 3, 1768 | Aug. 28, 1768 | Andreas and Catharine | Peter Klein and Anna Margareth. |
| Dyrolf, Jo | —— 1773 | —— 1773 | Andreas and Catharine | |
| Early, Johannes | Sept. 17, 1752 | Dec. 3, 1752 | Jacob and Christina | John Bittenbender and Maria Maudiser. |
| Eberhard, Anna Elisabeth | Nov. 3, 1744 | Nov. 18, 1744 | Christian and Anna Regina | Michael Weichel and wife. |
| Eberhardt, Johannes | Oct. 27, 1746 | Dec. 7, 1746 | Thomas and Maria Susanna | Johannes Düben and Anna Elisabetha Seidel. |
| Eberhard, Maria Agatha | Aug. 24, 1747 | Sept. 20, 1747 | Christian and Regina | Maria Agatha Linsebiegler. |
| Eberhart, Maria Catharina | Feb. 15, 1750 | Mar. 11, 1750 | Christian and Anna Regina | Adam Mayer and Maria Margareth. |
| Ebly, Anna Maria | Sept. 27, 1756 | Nov. 28, 1756 | Jacob and Eva | John Behner and wife. |
| Ebly, George | May 26, 1755 | June 15, 1755 | Jacob and Eva | George Beck. |
| Ebly, Johannes | Jan. 14, 1759 | Feb. 18, 1759 | Jacob and Eva | John Behner and wife. |
| Eckel, Anna Elisabeth | June 10, 1766 | Nov. 9, 1766 | Henrich and Margareth | Daniel Neuer and Anna Elisabeth. |
| Eckel, Christina | Mar. 20, 1772 | May 3, 1772 | Henrich and Margaretha | Peter Br—— and wife Christina. |
| Eckel, Joh. Henrich | Nov. 14, 1758 | Dec. 24, 1758 | Henry and Margareth | Georg Wisner and wife. |
| Eckel, Johann Philipp | Jan. 21, 1769 | Nov. 19, 1769 | ..... | Peter Brunner and wife. |
| Eckel, Jorg Peter | Feb. 4, 1764 | June 11, 1764 | Henrich and Margareth | George Hartman and Maria Barbara. |
| Eckel, Maria Barbara | Oct. 16, 1761 | Jan. 1, 1762 | Henrich and Margareth | Michael Spatz and wife. |
| Eckel, Susanna | Sept. 27, 1774 | Mar. 2, 1775 | Heinrich and Margaretha | Widow Andreas. |
| Eckbrett, Maria | June 28, 1807 | Aug. 30, 1807 | Henrich and wife | Jacob Fuchs and wife. |
| Edelman, Augustus | May 28, 1825 | —— 1825 | Isac and Christina | Jacob Edelman and Rebecca. |
| Edelman, Coblin | Oct. 14, 1823 | Dec. 7, 1823 | Isac and wife | Parents. |
| Edelman, Emilie | Aug. 8, 1820 | Oct. 1, 1820 | Isac and Christina | John Edelmann and Magdalena. |
| Edelman, Georg | Nov. 2, 1807 | Nov. 29, 1807 | Johannes and wife | Parents. |
| Edelman, Henrich | Oct. 2, 1804 | Oct. 12, 1804 | Johannes and wife | Parents. |
| Edelman, Isaac | Feb. 19, 1800 | Mar. 30, 1800 | Johannes and wife | Thomas Schmidt. |
| Edelman, Jacob | Aug. 25, 1801 | Sept. 20, 1801 | Johannes and wife | Jacob Mecklein and wife. |
| Edelman, Jesse | April 13, 1819 | May 20, 1819 | John and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Edelman, Johannes | Jan. 9, 1803 | Jan. 17, 1803 | Johannes and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Edelman, Johannes | June 23, 1810 | July 22, 1810 | John and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Edelman, Joh. George | Aug. 24, 1766 | Sept. 14, 1766 | Johannes and Barbara | George Mecklein and Catharina. |
| Edelman, Levina | June 2, 1821 | July 22, 1821 | John and Magdalena | Margaretha Fried. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edelman, Magdalena | Nov. 21, 1754 | Mar. 31, 1755 | Joh. Jörg. and Margaretha | Joh. Jost Edelman and Magdalena Köhler. |
| Egener, Johannes | Nov. 13, 1774 | Dec. 11, 1774 | Peter and —— | Johannes Egener and wife. |
| Egel, Johann George | May 27, 1756 | July 25, 1756 | Joh. Henry and Margareth | George Michael and wife. |
| Egolf, Wilhelm | Dec. 6, 1820 | July 29, 1821 | Adam and Elisabeth | Jacob Hartmann and Catharina. |
| Ehrhardt, Adam | May 7, 1784 | Aug. 8, 1784 | Johannes and wife Eva | Adam Warthmann and wife Barbara. |
| Ehrhard, Elisabeth | May 30, 1776 | July 21, 1776 | George and Catharina | Johannes Ehrhard and Eva Berninger. |
| Ehrhart, George | June 12, 1782 | July 14, 1782 | George and wife Catharina | Michael Joerger and wife Margaretha. |
| Ehrhard, Joh. Georg | Feb. 11, 1783 | Mar. 9, 1783 | Joh. and wife Eva | Joh. Georg. Ehrhard and wife Catharina. |
| Eichelberger, Joh. Henrich | Oct. 27, 1762 | Dec. 4, 1763 | Sebastian and Anna Catharine | Parents. |
| Eirman, Anna Maria | April 6, 1782 | June 16, 1782 | Math. and wife Hanna | Fried. Muller and wife Anna Maria. |
| Eiermann, Susanna Sophia | Jan. 29, 1781 | July 1, 1781 | Mathias and Hanna Sibilla | Philip Muller and Susanna Sophia. |
| Eigner, Anna Maria | Nov. 29, 1776 | April 27, 1777 | Peter and Margaretha | Peter Vögle and Elisabeth. |
| Eigner, Henrich | Jan. 9, 1780 | May 7, 1780 | Peter and Margaretha | Henrich Reigner and Susanna. |
| Eisenhauer, Christophel | April 24, 1764 | July 29, 1764 | Jacob and Maria Elisabeth | Christophel Schöner and Catharine Leier. |
| Eisenhauer, Elisabetha | July 5, 1791 | Oct. 9, 1791 | Christopher and wife Elisabetha | Henry Wisner and Anna Margretha Luis. |
| Eisenhauer, Johannes | Sept. —, 1757 | May 10, 1761 | Jacob and Maria Elisabeth | Jacob Urban and wife. |
| Eisenhauer, Johannes | Aug. 2, 1774 | Oct. 2, 1774 | Jacob and Maria | Johannes Handwerck and Barbara Wamsser. |
| Eisenhauer, Johann Michael | Dec. 21, 1761 | Feb. 28, 1762 | Jacob and Maria Elisabeth | Joh. Michael Leier and Scharlotta Neuman. |
| Eisenhauer, Maria Elisabeth | Jan. 15, 1777 | April 27, 1777 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Elisabeth Eisenhauer, grandmother. |
| Eisenhauer, Sophia | Oct. 2, 1790 | Jan. 2, 1791 | Jacob and wife Anna Maria | Sophia Fritz and George Romig. |
| Ekert, Anna Margareth | Mar. 26, 1778 | Aug. 30, 1778 | Joh. and Catharine Elisabetha | Peter Egner and Anna Margaretha. |
| Elenberger, Jacob | April 26, 1801 | June 6, 1802 | George and Elisabeth | Michael Helpart and Elisabeth. |
| Ellenberger, Johannes | Aug. 11, 1799 | June 2, 1800 | George and Elisabeth | Michael Hilpart and Anna Maria. |
| Ellenberger, Johannes | Jan. 31, 1800 | Mar. 16, 1800 | Carl and Elisabeth | Johannes Bolig and Margaretha. |
| Emmerich, George | Nov. 20, 1816 | July 20, 1817 | John and Margaretha | George Schweinhart and Susanna. |
| Emmerich, Johannes | Mar. 24, 1778 | May 10, 1778 | Joh. and Margareth | Joh. George Baideman and Catharina. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Emmerich, Johannes | Sept 29, 1749 | Oct. 5, 1749 | Valentein and Catharina | John Schwink and Anna Maria Graebil. |
| Emerich, Johann George | Feb. 4, 1754 | Nov. 3, 1754 | Valentine and Catharina | Joh. George Gilbert and Christina Stoltz, Refd. |
| Emmerich, Marcretha | Sept. 26, 1751 | Oct. 27, 1751 | Valentin and Catharina | Georg Gilbert and Margaretha Mäyer, Refd. |
| Emerich, Maria | June 4, 1813 | —— 1813 | Valentine and Catharina | Marg. Emerich. |
| Emmerich, Maria | Sept. 17, 1821 | —— 1821 | John and Margaretha | Daniel Krauss and Margaretha. |
| Emmerich, Maria Catharina | Feb. 20, 1774 | April 11, 1774 | Johann and Margaretha | Valentin Emmerich and Maria Catharina. |
| Emmerich, Maria Margaretha. | June 5, 1794 | Dec. 14, 1794 | Johannes and wife Margaretha | Adam Beitemann and wife Veronica. |
| Emerich, Peter | July 4, 1810 | Feb. 20, 1812 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Emerich, Rebecca | April 14, 1807 | —— 1807 | John and Margareth | Valentin Emerich and Elisabeth. |
| Emmerich, Sarah Ann | Jan. 20, 1817 | June 22, 1817 | Valentin and Cath | Michael Dotterer and Margaretha. |
| Engel, Anna Margareth | Oct. 25, 1763 | Feb. 26, 1764 | Henrich and Catharine | Johannes Wagaseler and Anna Margareth. |
| Engel, Catharine Christina | Feb. 2, 1748 | May 30, 1748 | Jacob and Maria Barbara | Christina Bossert and Catharine Reich. |
| Engel, Friederich | Feb. 25, 1822 | Mar. 1, 1822 | Joseph and Sarah | Conrad Dress and Elisabeth. |
| Engel, Johannes | Sept. 29, 1776 | Feb. 7, 1777 | Heinrich and Catharina | Andreas Hornetter and Dorothea. |
| Engel, Johannes | Oct. 12, 1779 | Dec. 5, 1779 | Christoph and Elizabeth | George Michael Sweinhardt and Magdalene Weisner. |
| Engelhart, Anna Margareth. | Sept. 6, 1761 | May 9, 1762 | George and Christina | Joh. Nicolas Enders and Margareth Fertig. |
| Ende, Matthias | July 28, 1768 | Aug. 28, 1768 | M—— and Anna Maria | Matthias Fuchs and Anna Maria. |
| Endi, Johannes | Mar. 26, 1758 | April 16, 1758 | Jacob and Maria | Johannes Heil and wife. |
| Endi, Regina | May 24, 1763 | June 5, 1763 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Jacob Wege and Regina Dottinger. |
| Endy, Johannes Philip | Jan. 2, 1760 | Jan. 6, 1760 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Philip Wege and Johanna Christiana Binder. |
| Enters, Anna Catharine | Nov. 9, 1749 | Dec. 26, 1749 | Joh. Georg and Maria Elisabetha. | George Zimmerman and Anna Catharine. |
| Enters, Elisabeth | Nov. 29, 1752 | Dec. 3, 1752 | Elisabeth (widow) | Johannes Seidel and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Enters, Elisabeth | Feb. 19, 1796 | May 16, 1796 | Johannes and Agnesia | Parents. |
| Epply, Rosina Margareth | Feb. 2, 1761 | Mar. 1, 1761 | Jacob and Eva | George Snider and wife. |
| Esterlein, Daniel | Sept. 18, 1818 | —— 1818 | Samuel and Magdalena | Daniel Miller and Cath. |
| Etzel, Anna Christina | Sept. 18, 1753 | Nov. 4, 1753 | Andrew and Catharina | Andrew Kachel and wife. |
| Etzel, Eva | Oct. 10, 1763 | April 22, 1764 | Andreas and Catharina | Michael Neuman and Eva Lamb. |
| Eva, Anna Margareth | Jan. 18, 1757 | April 17, 1757 | Bartel and Anna Margareth | Abraham Heckley and Appel Fertig. |
| Eva, Jacob | April —, 1754 | Oct. 19, 1755 | Bartel and Anna Elisabeth | Adam Leer and Philippina Kepler. |
| Eva, Maria | April —, 1754 | Oct. 19, 1755 | Bartel and Anna Elisabeth | Adam Leer and Philippina Kepler. |
| Exhard, Anna Barbara | Oct. 5, 1747 | Oct. 11, 1747 | John and Maria Louisa | George Palsgrof and Maria Barbara. |
| Eyer, Maria | May 18, 1795 | July 26, 1795 | Joh. Fried. and wife Susanna | Parents. |
| Eyermann, Henrich | Jan. 29, 1784 | April 18, 1784 | Mathias and wife Hanna Sibilla | Henrich Schneider and wife Catharina. |
| Ezel, Rosina | Nov. 24, 1769 | April 8, 1770 | Andreas and Catharina | Leonhard Wiesner and wife. |
| Erb, Amos | April 2, 1813 | July 11, 1813 | George and Cath | Parents. |
| Erb, Catharina | June 18, 1784 | Sept. 19, 1784 | Henrich and wife Catharina | Casper Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Erb, Catharina | Aug. 21, 1788 | Nov. 9, 1788 | Johan George and wife Catharina. | Jacob Mechlein and wife Elisabetha. |
| Erb, Catharina | June 24, 1817 | —— 1817 | Peter and Magdalena | Andreas Nester and Barbara. |
| Erb, Catharina Margareth | Aug. 2, 1769 | Sept. 29, 1769 | Casper and Catharine Margareth. | Melch. Hellinger and Margaretha. |
| Erb, Christina | Feb. 8, 1821 | April 4, 1821 | George and Sussanna | Thomas Yost and Christina. |
| Erb, Daniel | May 16, 1803 | July 17, 1803 | Heinr. and Catharina | Peter Erb and Christina. |
| Erb, David | Dec. 14, 1805 | Jan. 22, 1806 | Heinrich and Catharina | Heinrich Sassaman and Margareth. |
| Erb, Elisabetha | Mar. 5, 1786 | June 11, 1786 | Johan George and wife Catharina. | Wendel Renninger and wife Margretha. |
| Erb, Elisabetha | April 22, 1789 | Sept. 8, 1789 | Peter and wife Christina | Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha. |
| Erb, Elisabeth | May 6, 1795 | July 26, 1795 | Heinrich and wife Catharina | Bernhard Griessinger and wife Catharina. |
| Erb, Elisabeth | Oct. 30, 1805 | Nov. 21, 1805 | Johann George and wife | Catharine Fedele. |
| Erb, Esther | Mar. 25, 1815 | June 29, 1815 | John and Elisabeth | Mathias Kurz and Salome Miller. |
| Erb, Eva Barbara | Oct. 12, 1757 | Nov. 13, 1757 | Caspar and Catharine Margareth. | Bernhart Keppler and wife. |
| Erb, George | Aug. 9, 1823 | Sept. 21, 1823 | George and Susanna | Parents. |
| Erb, George | June 10, 1825 | Aug. 7, 1825 | Henrich and Rebecca | George Beitenman and Catharina. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erb, Hanna | Mar. 8, 1825 | June 12, 1825 | Jacob and Elisabeth | George Schweinhart and Hanna Miller. |
| Erb, Heinrich | Oct. 26, 1795 | Mar. 27, 1796 | Peter and wife Esther | Heinrich Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Erb, Heinrich | Oct. 31, 1800 | Mar. 22, 1801 | Peter and Christina | Heinr. Yoerger and Catharine. |
| Erb, Henrich | April 17, 1820 | July 1, 1820 | Henrich and Rebecca | Henrich Erb, Sr., and Cath. |
| Erb, Henry | Dec. 4, 1789 | Dec. 28, 1789 | Henry and wife Catharina | Leonhard Geisinger and wife Catharina. |
| Erb, Isac | Mar. 22, 1819 | Aug. 29, 1819 | George and Elisabeth | George Schmidt and wife. |
| Erb, Jacob | Dec. 30, 1790 | April 21, 1791 | Joh. George and wife Catharina | Jacob Yoerger and Elisabetha Renninger. |
| Erb, Jacob | Mar. 16, 1806 | June 15, 1806 | Peter and Christina | Jacob Herpel and Catharina. |
| Erb, Jacob | Feb. 12, 1806 | July 1, 1806 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jas. Linck and Catharina. |
| Erb, Johannes | Sept, 2, 1773 | Nov. 28, 1773 | Casper and Catharina | Michael Kurz and Frederica. |
| Erb, Johannes | Sept. 16, 1781 | Oct. 21, 1781 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Casper Erb and Catharine. |
| Erb, Johannes | April 9, 1791 | June 5, 1791 | Peter and wife Christina | Johan Renninger and Catharina Erb. |
| Erb, Johannes | Sept. 7, 1792 | Oct. 21, 1792 | Henry and wife Catharina | Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Erb, Johannes | May 24, 1795 | Dec. 5, 1795 | Johannes and wife Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Erb, Johannes | Jan. 20, 1798 | Jan. 31, 1798 | Joh. George and Catharina | Wendel Renninger and wife. |
| Erb, Joh. Friederick | Aug. 10, 1797 | June 10, 1798 | Joh. and Elisab | Joh. Fried. Weiss. |
| Erb, Joh. George | Mar. 31, 1763 | May 8, 1763 | Joh. Casper and Catharine Margareth. | George Slunecker and wife. |
| Erb, Johann George | Jan. 4, 1783 | April 6, 1783 | Henrich and wife Catharina | Georg Leonh. Grisinger and wife Catharina. |
| Erb, Joh. George | Mar. 15, 1787 | May 3, 1787 | Henry and Catharina | Joh. George Grisinger, Barbara Erb. |
| Erb, Johann Georg | Sept. 18, 1794 | Nov. 2, 1794 | Johann Georg and wife Catharina. | Jacob Renninger and wife Elisabeth. |
| Erb, Joh. Heinrich | June 11, 1759 | July 8, 1759 | Casper and Catharine | Heinrich Freyer and wife, Refd. |
| Erb, John | Aug. 25, 1825 | Nov. 13, 1825 | Peter and Sussanna | John Kolb and Elisabeth Wittman. |
| Erb, John George | July | Sept. 9, 1787 | Peter and wife Christina | Wendel Renninger and wife Margretha. |
| Erb, Jonas | Mar. 19, 1804 | June 8, 1804 | Peter and Christina | Joh. Milz and Margaretha. |
| Erb, Jonas | April 16, 1816 | July 21, 1816 | George and Cath | Peter Miller and Maria. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erb, Joseph | April 7, 1798 | Aug. 4, 1798 | Peter and Christina | Johan Renninger and Catharina. |
| Erb, Lea | Mar. 27, 1817 | —— 1817 | Jacob and Elisabeth | John Miller and Maria. |
| Erb, Levina | April 9, 1818 | July 5, 1818 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Peter Steltz and Cath. |
| Erb, Lydia | Jan. 25, 1812 | April —, 1812 | George and Catharina | H. Erb and R. Hartmann. |
| Erb, Margaretha | Feb. 28, 1767 | April 26, 1767 | —— and Margareth | Christian Zollers and Margareth. |
| Erb, Margareth | April 27, 1801 | Aug. 10, 1801 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Margareth Welker. |
| Erb, Maria | Mar. 7, 1798 | May 28, 1798 | Hein. and Cath | Adam Neidig and Maria Grisinger. |
| Erb, Maria | Oct. 1, 1815 | Dec. 23, 1815 | Jacob and Elisabeth | George Erb and Catharina. |
| Erb, Maria | July 4, 1823 | Aug. 29, 1823 | Peter and Sussanna | Margaretha Dress. |
| Erb, Peter | April 5, 1765 | May 19, 1765 | Casparis and Catharina | Peter Gabel and Barbara. |
| Erb, Peter | Aug. 3, 1793 | Oct. 6, 1793 | Peter and wife Christina | Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Erb, Philipp | Feb. 7, 1799 | May 14, 1799 | George and Catharina | George Welker and Margaretha. |
| Erb, Rebecca | June 1, 1823 | June 10, 1823 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Henrich Geist and Rebecca Miller. |
| Erb, Reubin | Oct. 4, 1815 | Nov. 5, 1815 | George and Sussanna | George Freyer and Elisabeth Erb. |
| Erb, Salome | April 16, 1810 | June 3, 1810 | George and Sussanna | Peter Erb and Christina. |
| Erb, Salome | Feb. 26, 1811 | Mar. 1, 1811 | Peter and Christina | J. Schlonecker and Margaretha. |
| Erb, Salome | Jan. 6, 1813 | Mar. 4, 1813 | George and Catharina | Henrich Erb and Catharina. |
| Erb, Sara | Nov. 10, 1800 | Jan. 24, 1801 | Henrich and wife | Conrad Voegely and wife. |
| Erb, Solomon | Nov. 19, 1818 | May 23, 1819 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Wartmann and Catharina. |
| Erb, Sophia | Feb. 21, 1818 | April 19, 1818 | George and Sussanna | Anthony Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Erb, Sophine Margareth | May 24, 1771 | Aug. 25, 1771 | Casper and Margareth | Christian Zoller and Sophine Margareth. |
| Erb, Susanna | April 10, 1802 | Aug. 29, 1802 | Joh. George and Catharina | Andr. Benkes and Marg. |
| Erb, Susanna | Jan. 21, 1813 | Feb. 25, 1813 | George and Susanna | Jacob Binder and Susanna. |
| Erb, Susanna | | | George and Sussanna | |
| Erb, Wilhelm | Oct. 4, 1803 | Sept. 16, 1804 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Wilhelm Luik and Catharina. |
| Erb, Wilhelm | April 15, 1810 | May 20, 1810 | George and Catharina | Jacob Hartman and Catharina. |
| Erhardt, Anna Margaretha | Dec. 15, 1778 | April 11, 1779 | John and Eva | Michael Jörger and Margaretha. |
| Erhart, Johann Jörg | July 26, 1749 | Aug. 13, 1749 | Johannes and Maria Louisa | Joh. Jörg Palzgrof and Anna Barbara. |
| Erne, Anna Barbara | Mar. 8, 1776 | Oct. —, 1776 | Johann and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Erne, Daniel | May 23, 1774 | Sept. 4, 1774 | Jacob and Anna Barbara | Daniel Linsenbiegler and Elisabeth. |
| Erne, Maria | Sept. 24, 1796 | Dec. 11, 1796 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Erne, Anna Maria | Oct. 3, 1771 | Nov. 17, 1771 | Johann and Elisabeth | Andreas Jörger and Anna Maria Linzenbiegler. |
| Erne, Catharina | June 4, 1799 | Oct. 13, 1799 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Adam Burkhard and Anna Barbara. |
| Erne, Friederich | Aug. 2, 1776 | Oct. —, 1776 | Widow Erne | |
| Erne, Hanna | April 25, ——. | June 2, —— | Johannes and Elisabeth | Matthias Gilbert and wife. |
| Erne, Johannes | April 5, 1803 | July 3, 1803 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Adam Luckhard and Barbara. |
| Erne, Salome | June 7, 1801 | Aug. 1, 1801 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Ernst, Elizabeth | May 18, 1780 | June 18, 1780 | Friedrick, Catechete of this cong., and Elisabeth. | Friederick Myerle and Anna Margaretha. |
| Ernst, Johann Friederick | Feb. 13, 1779 | Feb. 28, 1779 | Friederick and Elisabeth | Johann Friederick Meyerle. |
| Ernst, Sharlotta Sovia | Feb. 25, 1765 | July 21, 1765 | Johannes and Eva Margareth | Williania Moore, Frances Moore. |
| Erny, Elisabeth | April 22, 1795 | June 14, 1795 | Johannes and wife Elisabeth | David Gilbert and Sarah Bucher. |
| Erny, Maria Susanna | Sept. 15, 1778 | Oct. 9, 1779 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Anna Maria Erny. |
| Erny, Johannes | May 6, 1766 | May 25, 1766 | Jacob and Anna Barbara | Johannes Erny and Elisabeth Linsenbüchler. |
| Erny, Jonathan | Feb. 23, 1812 | May 21, 1812 | Johannes and Elisabeth | John Miller and Salome. |
| Erny, Maria | Jan. 27, 1793 | May 19, 1793 | Conrad and wife Elisabetha | Adam Luckard and wife Barbara. |
| Erny, Saara | Dec. 4, 1794 | May 14, 1795 | Conrad and wife Elisabeth | Philippina Zoller. |
| Erny, Solomon | April 1, 1814 | July 24, 1814 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Henrich Gilbert and Maria. |
| Erny, Sophia | May 8, 1811 | July 25, 1811 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Maria Gilbert. |
| Erwer, George William | Dec. 23, 1753 | June 2, 1754 | Philip and Magdalena | Jörg Adam Hillebarth and Elisabeth Märkler. |
| Erwin, Emia | May 1, 1818 | May 10, 1822 | —— and Mary | Jacob Schweinhart and Christina. |
| Fassemeier, Anna Maria | Oct. 24, 1754 | Nov. 3, 1754 | Johannes and Barbara | Adam Gerber and wife. |
| Fassmayer, Johann Adam | Oct. 17, 1753 | Nov. 4, 1753 | Johannes and Barbara | Adam Gerber and wife. |
| Faust, Johann | June 2, 1797 | April 16, 1798 | Joh. Nicol. and Elisabeth | Joh. Eichelberger and Elisabeth Yost. |
| Feather, Esther | Aug. 20, 1819 | Oct. 14, 1819 | Isac and Maria | Peter Schneider. |
| Feather, Josua Isac | Mar. 30, 1825 | June 12, 1825 | Jacob and Sarah | George Reichert and Lidia. |
| Feather, Maria | Feb. 13, 1822 | April 21, 1822 | Isac and Maria | Henrich Schmidt and Maria. |
| Fedele, Catharina | Feb. 20, 1767 | April 17, 1767 | Michael and Catharina | Christopher —— and wife Catharina. |
| Fedele, Maria Elisabeth | Mar. 28, 1761 | July 19, 1761 | Peter and Susanna | John Ringer and Mary. |
| Fedele, Michael | Aug. 25, 1794 | Dec. 14, 1794 | Jonathan and wife Maria | Michael Dotterer and wife Margaretha. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fedeli, Adam | Nov. 16, 1754 | Feb. 23, 1755 | Michael and Catharine | Adam Warthman. |
| Fedeli, Anna Maria | Aug. 6, 1759 | Oct. 14, 1759 | Peter and Sussanna | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Fedeli, Christina | Aug. 5, 1769 | Oct. 8, 1769 | Michael and Catharine | Bernhard Torderer and Barbara. |
| Fedeli, Elisabeth | Sept. 22, 1752 | Oct. 22, 1752 | Michael and Catharina | Sahra Fedeli. |
| Fedeli, Hanna | May 16, 1764 | June 11, 1764 | Michael and Catharina | Michael Boyer and Margareth Elisabeth. |
| Fedeli, Joh. Adam | Mar. 5, 1765 | June 15, 1765 | Peter and Susanna | Adam Ritter and Margareth. |
| Fedeli, Magdalena | Dec. 29, 1756 | Mar. 20, 1757 | Michael and Catharina | Magdalena Warthman. |
| Fedle, Johannes | Oct. 10, 1790 | Nov. 21, 1790 | Adam and wife Catharina | Johannes Reigner and wife Susanna. |
| Fedle, Maria | May 4, 1792 | July 1, 1792 | Jonathan and wife Maria | Jacob Brand and wife Maria. |
| Fegeli, Conrad | Oct. 30, 1764 | Dec. 25, 1764 | George and Philippina | Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth. |
| Fertig, Anna Barbara | Aug. 6, 1770 | Oct. 7, 1770 | Adam and Elisabeth | Peter Huber and Anna Barbara Wamser. |
| Fertig, Anna Margareth | Nov. 8, 1764 | Mar. 19, 1765 | Joh. Adam and Elisabeth | Peter Klein and Anna Margareth. |
| Fertig, Catharine Margareth | April 5, 1768 | June 19, 1768 | Johann Adam and Anna Elisabeth. | Adam Leier and Catharine Margareth Klein. |
| Fertig, Elisabeth | July 21, 1763 | Aug. 14, 1763 | Joh. Adam and Elisabeth | Elisabeth Fertig and Martin Wirth. |
| Fertig, Joh. Peter | Sept. 2, 1766 | Oct. 26, 1766 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Balthaser Maurer and wife. |
| Fëyringer, Samuel | Oct. 24, 1789 | Jan. 4, 1790 | George and wife Elisabetha | Parents. |
| Fick, Johannes | Dec. 23, 1764 | Feb. 24, 1765 | Godfrid and Margareth | Johannes Heltman and Elisabetha. |
| Fiegen, Elisabeth | Jan. 21, 1819 | May 6, 1820 | Friederick and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Fiegen, Jacob | July 1, 1813 | May 6, 1820 | Friederick and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Fillman, Catharina | April 5, 1792 | May 6, 1792 | Henrich and wife Sophia | Jacob Fillman and wife Catharine. |
| Fillman, Catharina | Nov. 4, 1811 | April 19, 1812 | Abr. and Maria | Jacob Malzberger and Maria. |
| Fillman, Henrich | June 28, 1769 | Oct. 1, 1769 | Jacob and Catharina | Balthasar Maurer and Margaretha. |
| Fillman, Henrietta | Dec. 24, 1823 | May 16, 1824 | Abraham and Maria | Parents. |
| Fillman, Joh. Jacob | Sept. 27, 1763 | Dec. 4, 1763 | Jacob and Catharina | Peter Seiler and wife, Refd. |
| Fillman, Johan Philip | Oct. 20, 1772 | Jan. 24, 1773 | Jacob and Catharina | Philipp Jahn and Christina. |
| Fillman, Jonas | Feb. 22, 1814 | May 29, 1814 | Jacob and Sarah | Samuel Fillman and Cath. Heinrich. |
| Fillman, Peter | Dec. 20, 1811 | May 31, 1812 | Jacob and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Fillman, Samuel | Feb. 28, 1824 | Aug. 7, 1824 | Jacob and Sarah | George Heffelfinger and Hanna. |
| Fillman, Solomon | June 4, 1824 | —— 1824 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Dewidshäuser and wife. |
| Fillman, Anna | Dec. 7, 1818 | May 22, 1819 | Abraham and Maria | Cath. Schoener. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fillman, Eleonora | May 26, 1822 | April —, 1822 | Jacob and Sarah | Jacob Hartfield and Eleonora. |
| Fillman, Esther | Mar. 12, 1822 | April 5, 1822 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Conrad Voegle and Catharina. |
| Fillman, Julianna | Sept. 5, 1814 | | Abr. and Maria | Catharina Malzberger. |
| Fillmann, Samuel | Feb. 28, 1824 | Aug. 7, 1824 | Jacob and Sarah | George Heffelfinger and Hanna. |
| Fillmann, Wilhelm | April 12, 1796 | June 26, 1796 | Philipp and wife Elisabeth | Willhelm Kepner and wife Margaretha. |
| Finck, Johann Peter | Jan. 7, 1746 | Mar. 10, 1746 | Nickolaus and Maria Elisabeth | Peter Yürger and wife and Jacob Bäyer. |
| Fingbohn, George (Illegitimate.) | April 6, 1781 | April 6, 1783 | George Moser and Catharina Fingbohn. | Jacob Meklein and Elisabeth. |
| Fink, Valentine | Oct. 1, 1747 | Nov. 8, 1747 | Joh. Nicolaus and Maria Elisabeth. | Valentine Doll and Maria Bayer. |
| Fischer, —— | | Dec. 10, 1775 | Peter and wife | Parents. |
| Fischer, —— | April 15, 1774 | April 17, 1774 | Peter and wife | Balthasar Maurer and wife. |
| Fischer, Anna Margaretha | Jan. 25, 1781 | May 20, 1781 | Jacob and Catharina | Abraham Gerhard and Anna Margaretha. |
| Fischer, Anna Maria | Nov. 14, 1772 | April 12, 1773 | Jacob and Catharina | Matthias Fuchs and wife. |
| Fischer, Catharina | Feb. 1, 1753 | June 11, 1753 | John and Catharina | Barbara Geiger, widow. |
| Fischer, David | April 15, 1774 | April 17, 1774 | Peter and wife | David Burckard and Elisabeth. |
| Fischer, Elisabeth | May 9, 1793 | July 28, 1793 | Jacob and Magdalena | Philipp Belz and Elisabeth Roscho. |
| Fischer, Jacob | Jan. 20, 1785 | May 12, 1785 | Philip and wife Barbara | Jacob Krauss and wife Christina. |
| Fischer, Jacob | May 24, 1797 | Aug. 6, 1797 | Jacob and wife Magdalena | Parents. |
| Fischer, Joh. Henrich | May 11, 1765 | June 30, 1765 | Jacob and Catharine | Henrich Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Fischer, Martin | June 1, 1774 | Nov. —, 1774 | Jacob and Catharine | Martin Schmid and Catharina |
| Fischer, Samuel | Dec. 20, 1782 | July 13, 1783 | Jacob and wife Anne Catharina. | Christian Acker and wife Elisabeth. |
| Fischer, Sarah | Jan. 20, 1785 | May 12, 1785 | Philip and wife Barbara | Abraham Grobb and wife Sarah. |
| Fisher, Augustus | July 2, 1825 | Nov. 13, 1825 | Henrich and Judith | Mathias Kurz and Safah. |
| Fisher, Anna Catharina | June 9, 1764 | Aug. 26, 1764 | Joh. Jacob and Catharina | Henrich Fuchs and Elisabeth. |
| Fisher, Anna Maria | April 1, 1779 | May 9, 1779 | Philip and Anna Barbara | Peter Kerner and Anna Margaretha. |
| Fisher, Barbara | Sept. 20, 1777 | Mar. 27, 1778 | Just and wife | Leonhard Schmidt and wife. |
| Fisher, Jacob | Jan. 5, 1783 | Feb. 23, 1783 | Philip and wife Barbara | Jacob Krausz and wife Christina. |
| Fisher, Jacob | Aug. 12, 1805 | Mar. 9, 1806 | Tobias and Elisabeth | Jacob Heppenheimer and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fisher, Johannes | Sept. 9, 1766 | Nov. 23, 1766 | Joh. Jacob and Catharina | Johannes Fuchs and Anna Barbara Schmid. |
| Fisher, Johannes | July 5, 1789 | Aug. 23, 1789 | Jacob and wife Magdalena | Johannes Beltz and Christina Laugbein. |
| Fisher, Joh. George | Oct. 17, 1779 | May 7, 1780 | Joh. George and Catharina | Abram Gerhard and Anna Margareth. |
| Fisher, Reichert Henrich | April 1, 1824 | June 27, 1824 | Henrich and Judith | George D. Reichert and Lidia. |
| Fisher, Tobias | Dec. 1, 1778 | April 11, 1779 | Peter and Agnes | Tobias Jörger and Catharina. |
| Fleck, Eva Catharine | Aged 5 mo. | Sept. 8, 1745 | Philip and Eva | John Rieger and Eva Cath. Schweinhard. |
| Fleck, Johannes | Dec. 11, 1748 | Jan. 29, 1749 | Conrad and Anna Maria | Johannes Jost and Adam Hillebarth's daughter. |
| Fleck, Johann Jacob | July 3, 1745 | July 26, 1745 | Conrad and Anna Maria | Johann Jacob Arendfrey and Catharine Yörger. |
| Fleck, Joh. Jörg | Oct. 23, 1750 | Dec. 16, 1750 | Conrad and Anna Maria | Georg Jörger and wife. |
| Fleck, Joh. Peter | July 29, 1756 | Aug. 22, 1756 | Conrad and Anna Maria | Peter Capple. |
| Flickinger, Catharina | Feb. 20, 1795 | July 30, 1796 | Peter and wife Maria | Adam Kupler and wife Elisabeth. |
| Floly, David | June 29, 1759 | Oct. 14, 1759 | Adolf and Catharina | David Andrews and wife. |
| Fögeli, Anna Maria | Dec. 9, 1784 | Mar. 25, 1785 | Nicolaus and wife Anna Maria | Johannes Fögeli and wife Anna Maria. |
| Foegly, Peter | Sept. 15, 1815 | May 12, 1816 | Peter and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Forch, Joh. Adam | April 24, 1751 | May 26, 1751 | Joh. Adam and Maria Christina | Joh. Adam Linck and Magdalena Forch. |
| Frack, Henrich | Mar. 27, 1763 | May 8, 1763 | Jacob and Christina | Henry Krebs, Jr., and Elisabeth Bucher. |
| Frack, Magdalena | July 27, 1765 | Sept. 8, 1765 | Jacob and Christina | Christian Sackreiter and Magdalena. |
| Fraesse, Jacob | Oct. 9, 1788 | Dec. 25, 1788 | George and wife Catharina | Jacob Dängler and wife Catharina. |
| Frag, Elisabeth | April 10, 1760 | May 25, 1760 | Jacob and Christina | Michael Krebs and Elisabeth Dotterer. |
| Frähn, Anna Maria | Oct. 10, 1764 | Dec. 2, 1764 | Johannes and Catharina | Moses Binder and Anna Maria. |
| Franckenberger, Catharina | Nov. 14, 1753 | April 15, 1754 | Conrad and Catharina | Michael Holder and Elisabeth Weigel. |
| Franckenberger, Maria Magdalena. | Feb. 12, 1788 | Oct. 12, 1788 | Conrad and wife Elisabeth | David Borchert and wife Elisabetha. |
| Franckeberger, Rebeka | Mar. 28, 1796 | Sept. 18, 1796 | Conrad and wife Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Franckenberger, Susanna Catharina. | Nov. 7, 1791 | April 22, 1792 | Conrad and wife Elisabeth | Peter Liebenguth and wife Catharina. |
| Frankenberger, Conrad | Oct. 8, 1777 | Nov. 9, 1777 | Ludwig and Margareth | Conrad Frankenberger and Catharina Brautigam. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frankenberger, Conrad | Jan. 9, 1790 | Oct. 2, 1790 | Conrad and wife Elisabetha | Parents. |
| Frankenberger, Elisabeth | Oct. 7, 1785 | April 17, 1786 | Conrad and wife Elisabetha | Tobias Yerger and wife Catharina. |
| Frankenberger, Heinrich Michael. | Mar. 23, 1760 | May 25, 1760 | Conrad and Catharina | Michael Weigel and wife. |
| Frankenberger, Joh. Ludwig. | May 3, 1747 | May 24, 1747 | Conrad and Catharina | John Ludwig Weidel and Catharine Döringer. |
| Frankenberger, Maria Catharine. | April 7, 1783 | May 7, 1784 | Conrad and wife Elisabeth | Catharina Frankenberger. |
| Frankenberger, Maria Elisabeth. | May 23, 1782 | July 14, 1782 | Ludwig and wife Margaretha | Martin Sackman and Mar. Elisab. Breutigam. |
| Frankenberger, Maria Magdalena. | Oct. 19, 1784 | Dec. 25, 1784 | Ludwig and wife Margaretha | Michael Frankenberger and Maria Magdalena Young. |
| Frankenberger, Johan (Illegitimate.) | May 1, 1805 | July 14, 1805 | Hen. Sebastian Herman and Catharine Frankenberger. | |
| Frantz, Maria Elisabeth | Sept. 10, 1765 | Nov. 17, 1765 | Johannes and Maria Barbara | Daniel Neier and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Freed, Adam | June 14, 1756 | Sept. 5, 1756 | Philip and Regina | Christophel Newman and wife. |
| Freed, Elisabeth | Jan. —, 1776 | Mar. 31, 1776 | Samuel and Maria | George Adam Ekolf and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Freed, Henrich Friderich | Aged 3 yrs | Sept. 5, 1756 | Philip and Regina | Friederich Reicheldörfer and wife. |
| Freed, Joh. Christophel | Dec. 12, 1758 | Jan. 21, 1759 | Philip and Regina | Christophel Newman and wife. |
| Freed, Joh. Philip | Sept. 28, 1760 | Mar. 23, 1761 | Philip and Regina | Joh. Philip Graff and wife. |
| Freed, Magdalena | May 22, 1776 | June 23, 1776 | Johannes and Margaretha | Nicolaus Pfuhl and Magdalena Fedele. |
| Freed, Samuel | Nov. 4, 1774 | Dec. 11, 1774 | Johannes and Margaretha | Samuel Freed and Margaretha Graf. |
| Freed, Samuel | Aged 2 yrs | Sept. 5, 1756 | Philip and Regina | John Behner and wife. |
| Freedle, Eva Catharina | Dec. 15, 1755 | Jan. 25, 1756 | Conrad and Margareth | Conrad Bucher and Eva Catharine Palzgraf, Refd. |
| Frees, Joh. Jacob | June 27, 1756 | Aug. 8, 1756 | Henry and Maria Margareth | Peter Long and Catharine Roth. |
| Freese, Eva | Jan. 1, 1768 | Jan. 31, 1768 | Michael and Catharina | Jacob Epple and Eva. |
| Freese, Hanna | July 29, 1765 | Sept. 8, 1765 | Michael and Catharina | Johannes Derr and Hanna Need. |
| Freese, Jonathan | Feb. 10, 1759 | April 15, 1759 | Joh. Heinrich and Maria Margareth. | Michael Freese and Anna Maria Lang. |
| Freese, Maria Catharina | Aug. 12, 1761 | Sept. 27, 1761 | Michael and Catharina | Conrad Jaeger and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Freesz, Elisabeth | Feb. 12, 1763 | Mar. 13, 1763 | Michael and Catharina | Conrad Gilbert and wife. |
| Frehn, Hanna | Sept. 6, 1821 | May 19, 1822 | Jacob and Maria | Jacob Fillman and Margaretha. |
| Freund, Susanna | Feb. 19, 1771 | April 19, 1771 | George and Maria | Elisabeth Bayer. |
| Frey, Valentin | Feb. 18, 1821 | Aug. 28, 1821 | Michael and Elisabeth | Michael Dotterer and Marg. |
| Frëyer, Anton | Nov. 20, 1797 | Dec. 30, 1797 | Jacob and wife Susanna | Parents. |
| Freyer, Catharina | Nov. 16, 1799 | Mar. 30, 1800 | Philipp and Elisabeth | Anna Maria Müller. |
| Freyer, Catharina | Dec. 16, 1819 | Mar. 5, 1820 | Joseph and Elisabeth | George Gilbert and Sussanna. |
| Freyer, Christian | Aug. 17, 1804 | April 28, 1805 | Christian and Christina | Heinrich Freyer and A. Maria. |
| Freyer, Elisabeth | Mar. 29, 1822 | Aug. 18, 1822 | Philip and Catharina | John Freyer and Christina. |
| Freyer, Esther | Jan. 12, 1822 | Mar. 17, 1822 | George and Maria | Eva Burger. |
| Freyer, Friederick | Dec. 7, 1798 | May 12, 1799 | Christian and Christina | Hein. Vielmann and Sophia. |
| Freyer, Georg Heinrich | Nov. 5, 1746 | Nov. 21, 1746 | Henrich and wife | Henrich Kaub and wife. |
| Freyer, Henrietta | Oct. 21, 1818 | Feb. 7, 1819 | Jacob and Rachel | Daniel Miller and Catharina. |
| Freyer, Jacob | Mar. 18, 1786 | June 11, 1786 | Henry and wife Anna Maria | Jacob Bender and wife Susanna. |
| Freyer, Jonas | Aug. 21, 1810 | Feb. 13, 1811 | Jacob and Susanna | G. Huber and Elisabeth. |
| Freyer, Maria | Jan. 15, 1811 | Mar. 4, 1811 | Jacob and Rachel | Henrich Freyer and Anna Maria. |
| Freyer, Maria Sophia | Aug. 4, 1817 | Oct. 31, 1817 | George and Maria | Henrich Freyer and Anna Maria. |
| Freyer, Michael | July 13, 1821 | Sept. 2, 1821 | John and Christina | Henrich Fillman and Sophia. |
| Freyer, Rebecca | Oct. 24, 1818 | April 25, 1819 | Jacob and Cath | Anthony Freyer and Maria Erdmann. |
| Freyer, Sarah | Oct. 2, 1821 | Mar. 17, 1822 | Joseph and Elisabeth | Peter Dress and Maria. |
| Frideman, Anna Catharine | Sunday before Whit Sunday. | July 28, 1745 | Jacob and Anna Margaretha | Michael Jochem and wife. |
| Fridrich, Joh. George | June 18, 1782 | July 28, 1782 | Mich. and wife Elisabeth | Joh. Georg Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria. |
| Fried, Johann Samuel | Feb. 9, 1778 | July 5, 1778 | Samuel and Maria | John Fried and Margaretha. |
| Fried, Johannes | Oct. 16, 1750 | Nov. 18, 1750 | Philip and Regina | Johannes Wealer and wife. |
| Fried, Johannes | Feb. 15, 1773 | Mar. 20, 1773 | John and Margaretha | Johannes Schnell and wife. |
| Fried, Johannes | Aug. 12, 1805 | Sept. 4, 1805 | Peter and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Fried, Joh. Peter | June 22, 1782 | Dec. 15, 1782 | Johannes and wife Margaretha | Peter Bear and wife Elisabeth. |
| Fried, Jonas | Sept. 12, 1807 | —— 1807 | Peter and Elisabeth | Jonas Merklay and Maria. |
| Fried, Maria | Sept. 4, 1814 | Oct. 16, 1814 | Peter and Elisabeth | John Binder and Maria Schell. |
| Fried, Maria | Sept. 9, 1816 | Oct. 16, 1816 | Peter and Elisabeth | Johannes Binder and Maria Schell. |
| Fried, Susanna | Aug. 12, 1812 | —— 1812 | Peter and Elisabeth | Marg. Fried. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friedle, Anna Christina | Nov. 2, 1753 | Dec. 2, 1753 | Conrad and Margaretha | Anna Christina Pfaltzgraff. |
| Friedle, Johann Henry | Sept. 27, 1754 | Oct. 20, 1754 | Michael and Maria Elisabeth | Henry Reichard and wife. |
| Friederick, Anna Elisabetha | Mar. 17, 1746 | June 29, 1746 | Michael and Barbara | Michel Weygel and wife. |
| Friederick, Catharina | Dec. 9, 1792 | April 1, 1793 | Michael and wife Elisabetha | Joh. George Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria. |
| Friederick, Christina | Aug. 4, 1785 | Nov. 24, 1785 | Michael and wife Elisabetha | Michael Altendörfer and wife Anna Maria. |
| Friederick, Elisabeth | Feb. 21, 1784 | May 2, 1784 | Michael and wife Elisabetha | Johannes Friederich and wife Elisabeth. |
| Friederick, Ester | May 24, 1758 | July 23, 1758 | Ioerg Michael and Anna Maria | Anna Maria Friederich and Peter Joerger. |
| Friederick, George Michael | May 17, 1748 | July 3, 1748 | Geo. Michael and Anna Barbara | Michael Weichel and wife. |
| Friederick, Heinrich | May 20, 1797 | July 23, 1797 | Michael and wife Elisabetha | Joh. Adam Barthmann and wife Elisabeth. |
| Friederick, Jacob | Dec. 15, 1790 | Feb. 5, 1791 | Michael and wife Elisabetha | John Friederick and Elisabeth. |
| Friederick, Johann Peter | Jan. 26, 1750 | Feb. 11, 1750 | Jürg Michael and Anna Barbara | Peter Lober. |
| Friederich, Johannes | Oct. 19, 1794 | Jan. 29, 1795 | Michael and wife Elisabeth | Christoph Zuwer and wife Esther. |
| Friederich, Johannes | April 13, 1753 | June 4, 1753 | Jörg Michael and Anna Margareth. | Peter Lober and wife. |
| Friederich, Jörg Michael | Oct. 22, 1755 | Dec. 28, 1755 | Jörg Michael and Anna Barbara | Parents. |
| Friederich, Magdalena | June 20, 1787 | Sept. 9, 1787 | Michael and wife Elisabetha | John Gilbert and Magdalena Schweinhard. |
| Friederich, Maria | ..... | Nov. 2, 1783 | Joh. and wife Elisabeth | Michael Friederich and wife Elisabeth. |
| Friederich, Maria | Oct. 9, 1824 | Jan. 2, 1825 | Jacob and Sarah | Peter Dress and Maria. |
| Friederich, Michael | Nov. 2, 1805 | Jan. 12, 1806 | George and Sara | Michael Friederick and wife. |
| Friederich, Salome | Nov. 1, 1788 | Jan. 11, 1789 | John and Elisabetha | Parents. |
| Fries, Benjamin | Mar. 12, 1807 | Mar. 24, 1807 | Conrad and wife | Parents. |
| Fries, Christina | Aug. 16, 1798 | Sept. 16, 1798 | Solom. and Susanna | Peter Muller and Christina. |
| Friess, Elisabeth | Oct. 20, 1824 | —— 1825 | Johan Tobias and Sussanna | Parents. |
| Fries, Georg | April 22, 1804 | May 1, 1804 | Conrad and Catharine | Parents. |
| Fries, Johannes | Mar. 17, 1772 | May 31, 1772 | —— and wife —— | George Beck and wife. |
| Fries, Johannes | July 5, 1802 | Mar. 27, 1803 | Conrad and Catharina | Parents. |
| Fries, Johann George | Jan. 11, 1770 | Feb. 25, 1770 | Michael and Catharina | George Beck and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Friess, Johannes Peter | Dec. 6, 1795 | Jan. 31, 1796 | Solomon and wife Susanna | Peter Müller and wife Christina. |
| Fries, Susanna | Mar. 2, 1801 | Sept. 27, 1801 | Conrad and wife Catharina | Parents. |
| Friess, Nathaniel | Nov. 9, 1809 | Feb. 20, 1811 | John and Christina | Peter Schaeffer. |
| Fritz, Anna | May 26, 1810 | Aug. 12, 1810 | Peter and Sussanna | Wilhelm Bechtel and Maria. |
| Fritz, Anna Maria | Feb. 25, 1785 | May 1, 1785 | Johann Martin and wife Catharina. | Jean Kühle and wife Anna Maria. |
| Fritz, Carl | Mar. 17, 1816 | Oct. 15, 1818 | George and Elisabeth | Carl Geiger and Margaretha. |
| Fritz, Christina | April 10, 1779 | July 17, 1779 | Christian and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Fritz, Elizabeth | Sept. 28, 1805 | Nov. 30, 1805 | Peter and Susanna | Martin Fritz and Margaretha. |
| Fritz, Esther | May 15, 1816 | Aug. 18, 1816 | Peter and Susanna | Christian Schoener and Elisabeth. |
| Fritz, Eva Margareth | July 13, 1769 | Aug. 27, 1769 | Christian Wilhelm and Margareth. | Jacob Thorbard and Eva. |
| Fritz, Felicitas Maria | April 17, 1748 | May 15, 1748 | Johann Martin and Anna Maria | Felicitas Maria Stempel and Leonhard Rothermel. |
| Fritz, Henrietta | Sept. 19, 1816 | Nov. 30, 1816 | John and Catharina | Parents. |
| Fritz, Johann Jacob | May 11, 1776 | July 21, 1776 | Christian and Eva | Jacob Thormann and Eva Margaretha. |
| Fritz, Johannes | Dec. 21, 1771 | Jan. 26, 1772 | Martin and Catharine | Johannes Reifschneider and Sophia Beck. |
| Fritz, Maria Elenora | Mar. 4, 1762 | May 9, 1762 | Joh. Martin and Sahra | Joh. George Lotz and wife. |
| Fritz, Peter | Mar. 17, 1792 | May 20, 1792 | Martin and wife Catharina | William Brunner and wife Christina. |
| Fritz, Samuel | Dec. 4, 1822 | Mar. 9, 1823 | Samuel and Lidia | Peter Fritz and Sussanna. |
| Fritz, Sophia | Nov. 16, 1773 | Jan. 6, 1774 | Johann Martin and Catharina | Jacob Pissecker and Sophia Beck. |
| Fritz, Susanna | Jan. 14, 1808 | | Peter and Susanna | Jacob Bickel and wife. |
| Fritz, Susanna | Dec. 4, 1824 | April 17, 1825 | Samuel and Lidia | Henrich Bickel and Rebecca. |
| Fritz, Valentin | Feb. 10, 1771 | June 16, 1771 | Christian Wilhelm and Margareth. | Valentin Geiger and Margareth. |
| Fritz, Wilhelm | Mar. —, 1774 | May 7, 1774 | Christian Wilhelm and Margareth. | Parents. |
| Froehn, Maria | Dec. 21, 1787 | Mar. 2, 1788 | Peter and wife Barbara | Joh. George Borkert and wife Maria. |
| Fröhn, Catharina Anna | July 27, 1817 | Aug. 31, 1817 | Jacob and Salome | Parents. |
| Fröhlig, Elisabeth | Nov. 18, 1763 | June 11, 1764 | Nicolas and Christina | Bernhard Dotterer and Barbara. |
| Frölich, Nicolas | Dec. 28, 1765 | May 27, 1766 | Nicolas and Christina | Mathias Warthman and Catharine. |
| Fronhaüser, Jacob | Mar. 18, 1784 | May 30, 1784 | Jacob and wife Christina | Jacob Gilbert and Maria Kuser. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frohnhaeuser, Jacob | Dec. 30, 1791 | May 6, 1792 | George and wife Elisabetha | Jacob Davidshaeuser and Margaretha Gilbert. |
| Frohnhauser, Johannes | Jan. 6, 1785 | Mar. 25, 1785 | Georg and wife Elisabeth | Georg Gilbert and wife Catharina. |
| Fronheuser, Eva | Dec. 9, 1782 | Mar. 23, 1783 | Jacob and wife Christina | Henr. Gilbert, Jr., and Eva Kuser. |
| Fronheuser, Georg | Jan. 20, 1783 | Mar. 9, 1783 | Georg and wife Elisabeth | Georg Gilbert and wife Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Anna Maria | Feb. 23, 1752 | April 12, 1752 | Joh. Heinrich and Maria Euphronica. | Sophia Zern.<br>Peter Fisher and wife. |
| Fuchs, Anna Catharina | April 17, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Joh. Heinrich and Catharina | Moses Binder and wife. |
| Fuchs, Anna Catharina | Jan. 28, 1765 | Mar. 19, 1765 | Mathias and Anna Maria | Johannes Mäyer and Anna Catharina, Refd. |
| Fuchs, Anna Catharina | Dec. 13, 1796 | May 28, 1797 | Jacob and wife Esther | Andreas Scheinlin and Magdalena. |
| Fuchs, Anna Margaretha | Nov. 8, 1749 | Nov. 19, 1749 | Johann Friederick and Maria Euphronica. | Johann Adam Fuchs and wife, also Maria Christina Diechman. |
| Fuchs, Anna Margaretha | Jan. 14, 1777 | April 13, 1777 | Mathias and Anna Margareth | Jacob Fischer and Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Anna Maria | Mar. 22, 1784 | May 2, 1784 | Adam and wife Elisabetha | Jacob Ende and wife Anna Maria. |
| Fuchs, Anna Maria | Mar. 11, 1796 | Oct. 9, 1796 | Adam and wife Elisabetha | Heinrick Bernhardt and wife Sophia. |
| Fuchs, Anna Sibilla | Sept. 21, 1758 | Nov. 26, 1758 | Adam and Anna Margaret | Johannes Joerger and wife. |
| Fuchs, Antony | Mar. 25, 1763 | April 24, 1763 | Matthias and Anna Maria | Antony Spiesz and wife. |
| Fuchs, Antony | Dec. 13, 1790 | April 10, 1791 | John and wife Margaretha | Antony Spies and wife Margretha. |
| Fuchs, Aron | Feb. 28, 1821 | May 10, 1821 | John and Maria | Henrich Erb and Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Barbara | Mar. 10, 1766 | June 8, 1766 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Joseph Speidle and Barbara. |
| Fuchs, Barbara | Dec. 22, 1806 | Dec. 29, 1806 | Matthias and Catharina | Barbara Dotterer. |
| Fuchs, Bernhard | Jan. 30, 1794 | Feb. 20, 1794 | Matthias and wife Catharina | Bernhard Dotterer and wife Barbara. |
| Fuchs, Catharina | Dec. 22, 1806 | Dec. 29, 1806 | Matthias and Catharina | Daniel Spies and Christina. |
| Fuchs, Catharina | Dec. 15, 1785 | Mar. 26, 1786 | Johannes and Margaretha | Jacob Schlonacker and Miss Catharina Fuchs. |
| Fuchs, Caroline | Sept. 22, 1813 | Nov. 28, 1813 | Jacob and Sally | Jacob Renninger and Froinca Huber. |
| Fuchs, Carl | Mar. 17, 1815 | Aug. 13, 1815 | Jacob and Catharine | Parents. |
| Fuchs, David | Dec. 24, 1797 | Feb. 1, 1798 | Johannes and Margaretha | Dewald Yoerger and Margretha. |
| Fuchs, David | Sept. 23, 1823 | Dec. 20, 1823 | Jacob and Catharina | David Croll and Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Elisabeth | July 24, 1764 | Aug. 26, 1764 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Jacob Fischer and Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Elisabeth | Jan. 1, 1802 | Mar. 28, 1802 | Anton and Elisabeth | Jacob Binder and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fuchs, Elisabeth | Jan. 15, 1811 | Jan. 31, 1811 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Fuchs, Friederich | Sept. 29, 1794 | Nov. 6, 1794 | Johannes and wife Margaretha | Parents. |
| Fuchs, Georg | July 8, 1803 | Nov. 22, 1803 | Johannes and wife | Parents. |
| Fuchs, Hanna | Feb. 14, 1805 | April 28, 1805 | Johannes and wife | George Voegely and wife. |
| Fuchs, Isaac | July 21, 1795 | July 23, 1795 | Matthias and wife Catharina | Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Israel | Dec. 1, 1811 | —— 1812 | Jacob and Catharina | Henrich Sassamann. |
| Fuchs, Isac | Feb. 1, 1822 | Mar. 24, 1822 | Jacob and Catharina | Jacob Huber and Rebecca. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | April 8, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Adam and Anna Margareth | Jacob Drey and wife. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | Feb. 18, 1762 | April 11, 1762 | Heinrich and Elisabetha | Jacob Fischer and Catharina Schmid. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | Jan. 22, 1786 | April 17, 1786 | Adam and Elisabeth | Jacob Ende and wife Anna Maria. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | Aug. 5, 1792 | Sept. 9, 1792 | Antony and wife Elisabetha | Jacob Binder and wife Susanna. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | Aug. 3, 1794 | May 17, 1795 | Jacob and wife Esther | Parents. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | Sept. 20, 1814 | | John and Catharina | George Erb and Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Johann Amos | Dec. 23, 1806 | May 18, 1807 | Johannes and wife | Parents. |
| Fuchs, Johannes | April 6, 1758 | June 25, 1758 | Henry and Maria Fronica | Johannes Kehle and wife. |
| Fuchs, Johannes | June 10, 1761 | July 5, 1761 | Matthias and Anna Maria | Johannes Moyer and wife, Refd. |
| Fuchs, Johannes | Aug. 1, 1787 | Sept. 9, 1787 | John and wife Margretha | Antony Fuchs and Magdalena Jung. |
| Fuchs, Johannes | July 21, 1795 | July 23, 1795 | Matthias and wife Catharina | Johannes Fuchs and wife Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Johannes | Mar. 23, 1819 | June 20, 1819 | Johannes and Cath | Abr. Fillmann and Maria. |
| Fuchs, Johannes | Aug. 20, 1820 | Nov. 26, 1820 | Jacob and Catharina | Parents. |
| Fuchs, Johann Adam | Jan. 13, 1755 | Feb. 9, 1755 | Matthias and Anna Christina | Joh. Adam Fuchs and wife. |
| Fuchs, Joh. Henrich | Feb. 8, 1757 | April 8, 1757 | Matthias and Anna Christina | Joh. Henrich Fuchs and wife. |
| Fuchs, Joh. Henrich | Mar. 7, 1763 | April 24, 1763 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Johannes Brausz and wife. |
| Fuchs, Johann Jacob | Jan. 14, 1774 | Mar. 5, 1775 | Matthias and Anna Maria | David Jörger and Maria Margareth. |
| Fuchs, Johann Jacob | Aug. 8, 1784 | Sept. 25, 1784 | Johannes and wife Margretha | Michael Schlonecker and wife Anna Maria. |
| Fuchs, Johann Jonas | April 19, 1800 | June 6, 1800 | Anton and Elisabeth | John Fuchs and wife Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Johanna Maria | May 14, 1789 | July 18, 1789 | John and wife Margretha | Christian Breymann and wife Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Jonas | April —, 1816 | June 23, 1816 | Mathias and Christina | Conrad Faegly and Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Jörg Adam | Mar. 8, 1761 | May 10, 1761 | Adam and Anna Margareth | George Acker and wife. |
| Fuchs, Judith | Jan. 27, 1813 | | Anthony and Elisabeth | Abr. Stadtler and Elisabeth. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fuchs, Lydia | July 4, 1804 | Oct. 6, 1804 | Anton and wife | Conrad Voegely and wife. |
| Fuchs, Margaretha | Jan. 4, 1795 | April 19, 1795 | Anton and wife Elisabeth | Anton Spiess and wife Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Margaretha | Feb. 8, 1796 | May 16, 1796 | Johannes and wife Margaretha | Samuel Yoerger and wife Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Maria | Oct. 11, 1809 | Nov. 19, 1809 | Mathias and Catharina | Maria Dotterer. |
| Fuchs, Maria | Oct. 18, 1825 | Dec. 18, 1825 | Bernhart and Elisabeth | George Erb and Cath. Fuchs. |
| Fuchs, Maria Catharina | Jan. 28, 1752 | April 12, 1752 | Joh. Adam and Anna Margareth | Heinrich Fuchs and wife. |
| Fuchs, Maria Elisabeth | April 3, 1767 | May 10, 1767 | Mathias and Anna Maria | Jacob Ende and Anna Maria. |
| Fuchs, Matthias | Mar. 16, 1754 | May 19, 1754 | Joh. Henry and Maria Eufronica | John Matthias Fuchs and wife. |
| Fuchs, Mattheus | Jan. 27, 1793 | May 19, 1793 | Johannes and wife Margretha | Matthias Fuchs and wife Catharina |
| Fuchs, Peter | May 18, 1818 | —— 1818 | Bernhart and Elisabeth | Mathias Fuchs and Catharina. |
| Fuchs, Rebecca | July 14, 1810 | Sept. 24, 1810 | Jacob and Catharina | Johannes Fuchs and Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Ruben | Jan. 27, 1810 | May 6, 1810 | Anthony and Elisabeth | Ad. Jörger and Margaretha. |
| Fuchs, Salome | July 21, 1801 | Sept. 8, 1801 | Johannes and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Fuchs, Saloma | June 31, 1820 | Nov. 26, 1820 | Bernhart and Elisabeth | George Erb and Sussanna. |
| Fuchs, Sarah | Oct. 23, 1812 | | Johannes and Catharina | Jacob Fuchs and Anna Maria. |
| Fuchs, Sarah | Nov. 28, 1816 | April 13, 1817 | John and Catharina | George Erb, Jr., and Sarah. |
| Fuchs, Sarah | Oct. 12, 1818 | April 11, 1819 | Jacob and Cath | Jacob Renninger and Fronica. |
| Fuchs, Susanna | Oct. 14, 1797 | Nov. 12, 1797 | Anton and wife Elisabeth | Jacob Bender and wife. |
| Fuchs, Susanna | Oct. 15, 1799 | Dec. 22, 1799 | Joh. and wife | Jacob Binder and wife. |
| Füller, Eva Margareth | April 10, 1753 | April 22, 1753 | Balthasar and Anna | Michael Bastian and wife, and Balthasar Simon and wife. |
| Füller, Friederick | Aug. 27, 1754 | Sept. 22, 1754 | Balthasar and Anna | Friederick Gert., Refd., and Magdalene Achabach. |
| Füllman, Catharina | July 5, 1765 | July 28, 1765 | Jacob and Catharina | Catharina Füllman. |
| Füllman, Christina | Jan. 21, 1771 | Mar. 17, 1771 | Jacob and Catharina | Johannes Iost and Christina Füllman. |
| Füllmann, Susanna | Aug. 9, 1794 | Nov. 30, 1794 | Philipp and wife Elisabeth | Daniel Liebegut and wife. |
| Füsel, Anna Margareth | | Mar. 25, 1758 | Philip and wife | George Friederich Limbach. |
| Fuss, Joh. Martin | Mar. 21, 1755 | May 18, 1755 | Nicolas and Elisabetha | Martin Glass and wife. |
| Fuss, Wilhelm | June 4, 1745 | Nov. 3, —— | Nicolaus and Elisabetha | Wilhelm Lang and wife. |
| Gambe, Joh. George | April 8, 1767 | June 21, 1767 | Jacob and Maria Magdalena | Joh. George Pfaltzgrofe and Elisabeth Jörger. |
| Gauckler, Catharina | Mar. 16, 1800 | May 10, 1800 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Philipp Gauckler and wife Catharine. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gantzer, Johannes | May 27, 1751 | June 23, 1751 | Conrad and Elisabeth | John Schimmel and wife. |
| Gantzerd, Jörg Michael | May 11, 1749 | July 2, 1749 | Conrad and Maria Elisabeth | Jörg Michael Schweinhard and Magdalena. |
| Gantzert, Catharina | June 6, 1763 | July 31, 1763 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Adam Schoener and Catharina. |
| Gantzert, Christophel | June 20, 1761 | July 19, 1761 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Christophel Neuman and Catharine. |
| Gantzert, Johann Henrich | Oct. 18, 1753 | Nov. 18, 1753 | Conrad and Maria Elisabeth | Matthias Kihle and wife Eva. |
| Gantzert, Philipp | Mar. 10, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Conrad and Elisabeth | Johannes Snider and wife, Refd. |
| Garrecht, Johann Adam | Nov. 3, 1753 | Dec. 2, 1753 | Veit and Maria Dorothea | John Adam Overdorff. |
| Garthner, Conrad | Nov. 23, 1756 | Nov. 28, 1756 | John and Anna | Conrad Bucher and Eufronica Conrath. |
| Gast, Nicolas | April 21, 1760 | April 26, 1760 | Christian and Anna Catharina | Nicolas Saul and wife. |
| Gast, Susanna | Sept. 7, 1757 | Sept. 18, 1757 | Joh. Nicolas and Catharina | William Snider and wife. |
| Gayer, Johannes | Mar. 14, 1791 | May 26, 1791 | Jacob and wife Christina | John Binder and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gayer, Joh. Paul | April 19, 1793 | Oct. 6, 1793 | Jacob and wife Christina | John Binder and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gayer, Maria | Nov. 24. 1793 | April 6, 1794 | Philipp and wife Maria | Adam Gilbert and wife Magdalena. |
| Gebhart, Joh. Peter | Aug. 27, 1761 | April 25, 1762 | Jörg Michael and Maria Dorothea. | Joh. Peter Werner and wife. |
| Gebhart, Maria | Dec. 31, 1823 | Sept. 4, 1824 | Andreas and Sarah | Parents. |
| Gebhart, Sussanna | July 20, 1813 | Aug. 22, 1814 | Andrew and Sarah | Sussanna Gebhardt, widow. |
| Geiger, Antonius | April 26, 1754 | Aug. 11, 1754 | Christophel and Barbara | Valentin Geiger, Sr., and wife Elisabeth and Jacob Geiger. |
| Geiger, Anna Catharine | July 13, 1756 | Sept. 5, 1756 | Paulus and Eva Maria | Frederick Hubeli and wife. |
| Geiger, Anna Margaretha | Nov. 14, 1776 | Dec. 25, 1776 | Dietrich and A. Margaretha | Nicolaus Crebiel and Barbara. |
| Geiger, Anna Maria | Oct. 15, 1802 | Mar. 13, 1803 | Diederich and Elisabeth | Joh. Vögely and A. Maria. |
| Geiger, Benjamin | Mar. 9, 1748 | April 9, 1748 | Valentin and Maria Elisabeth | H. M. Mühlenberg and Margaretha Loeser. |
| Geiger, Catharine Elisabeth | June 9, 1770 | Sept. 1, 1770 | Valentin and Margareth | Joachim Nagel and Catharine. |
| Geiger, Charles | Oct. 6, 1822 | Mar. 23, 1823 | Charles and Elisabeth | John Bauman and Catharina. |
| Geiger, Elisabeth | Nov. 28, 1778 | Dec. 27, 1778 | Dietrich and Anna Maria | John Stappelton and Catharine, John Golden's wife. |
| Geiger, Henrietta | Oct. 5, 1814 | April 2, 1815 | Charles and Elisabeth | George Geiger and Sarah Dengler. |
| Geiger, Jesias | Jan. 15, 1810 | April 22, 1810 | Abraham and Sophia | David Hartranft and Salome Bickel. |
| Geiger, Johann Heinrich | Mar. 28, 1744 | April 14, 1744 | Valentin and Maria Elisabeth | Jacob Geiger and wife of Matthias Rieger. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Geiger, Johann Antonius | May 1, 1753 | Aug. 12, 1753 | Valentin, Jr., and Sahra | Christophel Geiger and Barbara Geiger, widow. |
| Geiger, Johann Valentine | May 14, 1755 | Dec. 10, 1755 | Valentine, Jr., and Sahra | Johannes Jörger and wife. |
| Geiger, Joh. Paul | Feb. 5, 1762 | May 9, 1762 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Paul Breitigam and wife. |
| Geiger, Jörg Jacob | Nov. 27, 1764 | Dec. 25, 1764 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Dieterich Bucher and Sophia. |
| Geiger, Johann George | Oct. 8, 1771 | Jan. 1, 1772 | Valentine and Margaretha | Bernhard Dotterer. |
| Geiger, Johann Dietrich | July 22, 1772 | Sept. 6, 1772 | Joh. Dietrich and A. Maria | Carl Geiger and Margaretha Beidemann. |
| Geiger, Johann Heinrich | Sept. 8, 1774 | Oct. 16, 1774 | Dietrich and Anna Maria | Heinrich Engel and Catharina. |
| Geiger, Joh. Benjamin | Feb. 1, 1777 | April 13, 1777 | Benjamin and Elisabeth | Johann Geiger and Elisabeth. |
| Geiger, Johann Friederich | Oct. 20, 1801 | Dec. 13, 1801 | Heinrich and Catharina | Johann Fried. Weiss and Barbara. |
| Geiger, Jonas | Jan. 8, 1802 | Feb. 14, 1802 | Carl and Margareth | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Geiger, Margaretha | Mar. 4, 1800 | April 27, 1800 | Jacob and Christina | Carl Geiger and Margaretha. |
| Geiger, Maria | Dec. 18, 1812 | —— 1813 | Charles and Elisabeth | Charles Geiger, Sr., and Margaretha. |
| Geiger, Maria Elisabeth | Aug. 12, 1745 | Sept. 8, 1745 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Valentin Geiger and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Geiger, Maria Elisabeth | Nov. 9, 1750 | Dec. 24, 1750 | Valentine, Jun., and Sarah | Valentin Geiger, Sr., and wife. |
| Geiger, Maria Elisabeth | Oct. 16, 1773 | Nov. 28, 1773 | John and Maria Elisabeth | Valentin Geiger and wife. |
| Geiger, Maria Magdalena | May 24, 1778 | July 28, 1778 | Johannes and wife | Catharine Steinbrenner. |
| Geiger, Mariana | Jan. 8, 1825 | Mar. 13, 1825 | John and Maria | Andreas Gräber and Anna. |
| Geiger, Paulus | May 25, 1751 | Nov. 10, 1751 | Paulus and Eva | Friederich Hubel and wife. |
| Geiger, Philip | Nov. 20, 1765 | Dec. 1, 1765 | Dietrich and Anna Maria | Philip Weigel and Anna Maria. |
| Geiger, Sahra | Dec. 14, 1758 | Mar. 18, 1759 | Valentin, Jr., and Sahra | John Ringer and wife. |
| Geiger, Salome | Jan. 13, 1783 | Feb. 23, 1783 | Joh. and wife Elizabeth | Andr. Geiger and Elisabeth Steinbrener. |
| Geiger, Salome | May 5, 1800 | June 22, 1800 | Carl and Margaretha | Matthias Reichert and Salome. |
| Geiger, Schoena Elisabeth | Sept. 5, 1758 | Oct. 14, 1758 | Paulus and Eva | Schoena Elisabeth Benedict, Refd. |
| Geiger, Susanna | Sept. 4, 1803 | Dec. 11, 1803 | Heinrich and Catharina | Johannes Binder and Elisabeth. |
| Geiger, Wilhelm | April 15, 1818 | July 19, 1818 | Charles and Elisabeth | George Keiser and Eva. |
| Geist, Elisabeth | June 7, 1776 | July 21, 1776 | Heinrich and wife | Barbara Guth. |
| Genzel Maria Magdalene | Xmas Day | Feb. 16, 1746 | Jacob and Maria Barbara | Maria Bossert. |
| George, Barbara | May 21, 1769 | Aug. 13, 1769 | Henrich and Maria Elisabeth | Michael Spatz and wife Barbara. |
| George, Heinrich | Aug. 12, 1775 | Sept. 17, 1775 | Heinrich and Catharina | Heinrich George and Maria. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Georgi, Johann | Mar. 23, 1803 | July 28, 1804 | Henrich and Dorothea | |
| Georgia, Johannes | Jan. 6, 1777 | Mar. 16, 1777 | Heinrich and Catharina | Joh. Engel and Margaretha. |
| Georgy, David | June 30, 1811 | July 13, 1811 | Mathias and Salome | Elisabeth Burkhardt. |
| Georgy, Isac | Aug. 19, 1814 | Oct. 16, 1814 | Mathias and Salome | Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth. |
| Georgy, Johannes | June 19, 1791 | Aug. 14, 1791 | Henry and wife Catharina | Johannes Wenzel and wife Elisabetha. |
| Georgy, Johan Friederick | June 6, 1812 | Oct. 4, 1812 | Mathias and Salome | Peter Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Georgi, Johann Henrich | Sept. 7, 1809 | Oct. 22, 1809 | Mathias and Salome | John Henrich Georgi and Catharina. |
| Georgy, Josua et Esra | April 19, 1810. | —— 1810 | Peter and Maria | Parents. |
| Georgy, Margaretha | June 25, 1820 | Oct. 21, 1820 | John and Catharina | Marg. Reyer. |
| Georgy, Maria | Nov. 28, 1813 | April 8, 1814 | John and Catharina | Isac Feather and Maria. |
| Gering, Samuel | —— 1798 | | | |
| Gerber, A. Elisabeth | Nov. 30, 1765 | Dec. 15, 1765 | Leonard and Rosina | David Yerger and Maria Elisabeth Ruppert. |
| Gerber, Anna Margaretha | Feb. 24, 1749 | Mar. 26, 1749 | Adam and Anna Maria | Henrich Schleicher, Anna Margaretha. |
| Gerber, Catharina | July 7, 1778 | Aug. 16, 1778 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Joh. Adam Gerber and Catharine Schleicher. |
| Gerber, Elisabeth | Sept. 20, 1780 | Nov. 19, 1780 | Johann and Elisabeth | Ulrich Stolp and Elisabeth. |
| Gerber, Johannes | Dec. 23, 1754 | Jan. 26, 1755 | Adam and Anna Maria | John Schleicher, Refd., and Elisabeth Geiger, Refd. |
| Gerber, Johann Adam | Sept. 6, 1752 | Mar. 25, 1753 | Adam and Anna Maria | Jacob Clotz and Anna Margareth Schleicher. |
| Gerber, Joh. George | Mar. 3, 1757 | Aug. 7, 1757 | Adam and Anna Maria | Johannes Schleicher and Elisabeth Geiger, Refd. |
| Gerber, Jonathan (Illegitimate.) | Aug. 19, 1774 | Oct. 16, 1774 | —— Margaretha Gerber | Heinrich Gilbert and Christina. |
| Gerber, Joseph | Sept. 7, 1797 | Mar. 4, 1798 | Joh. and Magdalena | Ludovicus Bitting and Gerdraut. |
| Gerhard, Catharina | Aug. 8, 1778 | Nov. 8, 1778 | George and Catharina | Jacob Berninger and Catharine Sackreiter. |
| Gerhard, Maria Margaretha | | June 3, 1744 | Peter ——, living in Coshehoppe. | |
| Gerhart, Maria | Oct. 13, 1823 | Nov. 23, 1823 | Adam and Hannah | George Miller and Sophia Eberhart. |
| Geriger, Joh. Conrad | June 16, 1762 | Aug. 1, 1762 | Leonard and Eva | Conrad Specht and wife. |
| Geriner, Catharina | July 3, 1753 | July 29, 1753 | Joh. George and Elisabeth | Christoph Metz and Catharina Geiger. |
| Gerrich, Schoene Elisabeth | April 23, 1755 | June 15, 1755 | George and Margaretha | Parents. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gessel, Johannes | Mar. 18, 1778 | April 20, 1778 | George Michael and Margareth Dorothea. | Joh. Bickel and Elisabeth Barbara Schittler. |
| Getz, Anna Barbara | Dec. 22, 1763 | May 6, 1764 | George and Rosina Barbara | George Hartman and wife. |
| Geÿer, Jacob | Aug. 20, 1795 | Nov. 15, 1795 | Philipp and wife Maria | Dietrich Geyer and Eva Schweinhardt. |
| Geÿger, Conrad | Oct. 25, 1795 | Nov. 12, 1795 | Johannes and wife Margaretha. | Conrad Yoerger and wife Maria Catharina. |
| Gilbach, Magdalena | Oct. 26, 1745 | Mar. 30, 1746 | Johannes and Christina | Parents. |
| Gilbert, —— | | Oct. 18, 1772 | Bernhard and Maria Elisabeth. | Johann George and wife. |
| Gilbert, Adam | July 5, 1809 | Sept. 14, 1809 | George and Elisabeth | Adam Gilbert and Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Amos | Sept. 1, 1823 | Dec. 10, 1823 | Daniel and Catharina | Parents. |
| Gilbert, Andreas | Sept. 26, 1764 | Oct. 21, 1764 | Conrad and Elisabetha | Andreas Yerger and Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Andreas | Jan. 20, 1793 | April 7, 1793 | Jacob and wife Barbara | Andreas Schoenly and wife Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Anna Elisabeth | Aug. 25, 1762 | Sept. 12, 1762 | Conrad and Anna Elisabeth | Andrew Joerger and wife. |
| Gilbert, Anna Margareth | Mar. 13, 1774 | May 23, 1774 | Johann George and Margaretha. | Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Anna Maria | Dec. 23, 1770 | Jan. 13, 1771 | —— and Elisabeth | John George Schweinhard and Anna Maria. |
| Gilbert, Anna Maria | Oct. 3, 1789 | Dec. 25, 1789 | Henry and Barbara | Johannes Bickel and wife Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Anna Maria | Sept. 22, 1790 | Nov. 21, 1790 | Adam and Magdalena | George Gilbert and wife Susanna. |
| Gilbert, Anna Maria | Feb. 14, 1803 | May 22, 1803 | Henrich and wife | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Gilbert, Antony | Sept. 3, 1787 | Dec. 9, 1787 | Henry and Barbara | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Augustus | Dec. 24, 1820 | Mar. 10, 1821 | Anthony and Maria | Mathias Gilbert and Hanna. |
| Gilbert, Bernhard | Mar. 9, 1766 | Mar. 30, 1766 | Bernhard and Maria Elisabetha. | Henrich Schirm and Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Bernard | Sept. 13, 1763 | Nov. 6, 1763 | George and Margareth | Bernhart Gilbert and wife. |
| Gilbert, Carl | Mar. 23, 1816 | May 12, 1816 | Friederick and Sussanna | John Gilbert and Maria. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | Dec. 23, 1774 | Feb. 19, 1775 | Elias and Anna Maria | Johannes Schweinhart and Catharina Gilbert. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | Dec. 31, 1778 | Mar. 14, 1779 | Henrich and Barbara | Peter Finck and Catharine Jung. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | Oct. 18, 1788 | Feb. 1, 1789 | Jacob and Barbara | Daniel Bob and wife Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | Nov. 17, 1792 | Jan. 19, 1793 | Henry and Elisabetha | Nicolaus Voegele and wife Anna Maria. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | Aug. 26, 1797 | Dec. 30, 1797 | George and Catharina | Joh. Gilbert and Christina. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | Aug. 21, 1800 | Feb. 9, 1801 | Joh. Adam and Magd | Heinrich Kühle and Catharina. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert, Catharina | June 20, 1803 | Nov. 20, 1803 | Samuel and Esther | George Gilbert and Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | May 21, 1806 | Sept. 23, 1806 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Widow of Bernhard Gilbert. |
| Gilbert, Catharina | Sept. 2, 1760 | Sept. 28, 1760 | Conrad and Anna Elisabeth | Andrew Joerger and wife. |
| Gilbert, Christina | Sept. 29, 1775 | Oct. 15, 1775 | Conrad and Anna Elisabeth | Heinrich Gilbert and Christina. |
| Gilbert, Christina | Nov. —, 1775 | Mar. 16, 1777 | Heinrich and wife | Bernhard Gilbert and wife. |
| Gilbert, Christina | Oct. 27, 1800 | Jan. 4, 1801 | Johannes and wife Christina | Samuel Gilbert and wife Esther. |
| Gilbert, Christina | Sept. 15, 1817 | Jan. 23, 1824 | George and Catharina | Catharina Gilbert. |
| Gilbert, Daniel | Nov. 15, 1788 | May 31, 1789 | George and Susanna | Daniel Bickel and wife Regina. |
| Gilbert, Daniel | April 1, 1810 | June 16, 1810 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Christ. Battow and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, David | Nov. 12, 1814 | —— 1815 | Henrich and Maria | Henrich Gilbert and Salome. |
| Gilbert, David | Nov. 3, 1815 | Jan. —, 1816 | Andreas and Maria | Jacob Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, David | Aug. 6, 1810 | Mar. 3, 1811 | Mathias and Hanna | Parents. |
| Gilbert, David | Feb. 1, 1805 | Oct. 20, 1805 | George and Catharina | Georg Gilbert and Catharina. |
| Gilbert Elias Friederich | Feb. 16, 1821 | May 6, 1821 | Samuel and Rosina | Parents. |
| Gilbert, Elias Henrich | Sept. 5, 1824 | Dec. 26, 1824 | John and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Gilbert, Elisabeth | June 28, 1761 | Sept. 13, 1761 | George and Margreth | Bernhart Gilbert and wife. |
| Gilbert, Elisabeth | Sept. 23, 1771 | Oct. 28, 1771 | Henrich and Christina | Bernhard Gilbert and wife. |
| Gilbert, Elisabeth | Oct. 14, 1783 | Dec. 14, 1783 | Georg and wife Catharina | Georg Fronheuser and wife Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Elisabeth | Oct. 31, 1800 | April 9, 1801 | Georg and wife | Samuel Schoch and wife Anna Maria. |
| Gilbert, Elisabeth | Oct. 15, 1803 | Jan. 2, 1804 | Adam and Barbara | Heinrich Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, Elisabeth | Feb. 22, 1825 | Mar. 23, 1825 | Anthony and Maria | Maria Herbst. |
| Gilbert, Elizabeth Barbara | July 16, 1780 | Aug. 20, 1780 | Henrich and Barbara | Jacob Pickel and Elizabeth. |
| Gilbert Elisabetha | Nov. 25, 1785 | Jan. 15, 1786 | Jacob and wife Barbara | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert Elisabetha | July 18, 1790 | Sept. 11, 1790 | Henry and Elisabetha | Friederich Schoenly and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert Elisabetha | Dec. 7, 1792 | Feb. 24, 1793 | John and wife Elisabetha | Bernhard Gilbert, Jr., and wife Susanna. |
| Gilbert Elisabetha | July 12, 1793 | Oct. 6, 1793 | John and wife Christina | Henry Gilbert and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Esther | Feb. 12, 1810 | Mar. 20, 1810 | Michael and Magdalena | Stophel Zuber and Esther. |
| Gilbert, Eva Maria | Sept. 8, 1761 | Nov. 22, 1761 | Jacob and Magdalena | Philip Werth and wife. |
| Gilbert, Esther Maria | Mar. 30, 1820 | June 18, 1820 | Jacob and Sarah | John Schmidt and Anna Maria. |
| Gilbert, Friederick | Nov. 3, 1790 | Feb. 13, 1791 | Jacob and Christina | Friederich Schoenly and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Friederick | Mar. 27, 1817 | Aug. 20, 1817 | Daniel and Cath | Peter Dress and Magdalena. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert, Friederick | Nov. 1, 1819 | —— 1820 | Andreas and Maria | George Beitenmann and Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Friederick Augustus | Jan. 19, 1824 | April 18, 1824 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Reigner and Maria. |
| Gilbert, Georg | Aug. 5, 1781 | Sept. 9, 1781 | George, Jr., and Catharine | George Michael Schweinhard and Elizabeth Gilbert. |
| Gilbert, Georg | Sept. 22, 1795 | Nov. 15, 1795 | Heinrich and wife Elisabeth | George Gilbert and wife Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Georg | Nov. 8, 1803 | Jan. 29, 1804 | Bernhard and Susanna | Joh. Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Georg | Mar. 19, 1805 | Oct. 6, 1805 | Heinrich and Maria | George Kaiser and Eva. |
| Gilbert, George Friederich | Nov. 20, 1769 | April 8, 1770 | Henrich and Christina | Friederich Gutekunst and Maria Margaret Hornetter. |
| Gilbert, Hanna | Mar. 29, 1801 | Aug. 2, 1801 | David and wife Maria | Benjamin Merkley and Hanna. |
| Gilbert, Hanna | May 3, 1806 | June 29, 1806 | Heinrich and Salome | George Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Gilbert, Hanna | Dec. 2, 1819 | —— 1820 | Mathias and Hanna | Jacob Schmidt and Maria. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | Aug. 11, 1782 | Sept. 22, 1782 | Adam and wife Magdalena | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | Feb. 12, 1784 | April 12, 1784 | George and wife Susanna | Henrich Gilbert and Elisabeth Wittman. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | July 6, 1799 | Sept. 14, 1799 | Heinrich and Elisabetha | Johann Gilbert and wife Christina. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | May 29, 1803 | Aug. 28, 1803 | John and Elisabeth | Friederick Schick and Christina Friederich. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | Jan. 15, 1778 | Mar. 29, 1778 | Elias and Magdalena | Henrich Gilbert and wife. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | Dec. 24, 1790 | Feb. 13, 1791 | Jacob and wife Barbara | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | Jan. 8, 1791 | April 21, 1791 | George and Catharina | Henrich Gilbert and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | Oct. 15, 1811 | Dec. 28, 1811 | Henrich and Maria | Johan Schöner and Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich Franklin | Aug. 24, 1824 | Mar. 25, 1825 | Mathias and Hanna | Parents. |
| Gilbert, Henrietta | April 6, 1818 | May 24, 1818 | Anthony and Maria | Maria Zoller. |
| Gilbert, Henry | Sept. 24, 1791 | Nov. 6, 1791 | Bernhard and wife Susanna | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Maria Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, James | Jan. 19, 1811 | Feb. 27, 1811 | Anthony and Maria | Henrich Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Aug. 1, 1761 | Sept. 27, 1761 | Bernhart and Maria Elisabeth | George Gilbert and wife. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | July 23, 1779 | Sept. 29, 1779 | Nicholas and Magdalene | George Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Jan. 28, 1781 | April 16, 1781 | George and Margaretha | Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Nov. 17, 1781 | Dec. 30, 1781 | George, Jr., and Susanna | Jacob Gilbert and Magdalin Stichter. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Jan. 2, 1785 | Mar. 28, 1785 | Adam and wife Magdalena | Jacob Stichter and wife Christina. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert, Jacob | Sept. 9, 1792 | Nov. 4, 1792 | Adam and wife Magdalena | Jacob Kiehle and wife Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Oct. 31, 1792 | Dec. 30, 1792 | Henry and wife Maria | Henry Rayser and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Oct. 25, 1796 | Feb. 9, 1797 | Jacob and wife Barbara | Johan Gilbert and wife Christina. |
| Gilbert, Jeremias | June 22, 1816 | Aug. 4, 1816 | Anthony and Maria | Michael Bartmann and Maria. |
| Gilbert, Jeremias | Jan. 16, 1816 | May 12, 1816 | Henrich and Salome | Jacob Keyser and Christina. |
| Gilbert, Johann Adam | June 18, 1775 | Oct. —, 1776 | George and Susanna | Michael Wiltman and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, Johann Adam | Aug. 9, 1793 | Sept. 8, 1793 | Adam and wife Barbara | Adam Baydeman and wife Feronica. |
| Gilbert, Joh. Adam | Feb. 11, 1751 | April 3, 1757 | Joh. Bernhart and Elisabeth | Joh. Adam Brobst and Mar. Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Joh. Conrad | Nov. 10, 1763 | | Henrich and Christina | Joh. Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Johan George | April 29, 1753 | June 4, 1753 | Johann Bernhard and Maria Elisabeth. | Johann George Gilbert and Magdalena Mayer. |
| Gilbert, Joh. George | Jan. 29, 1757 | April 3, 1757 | Joh. George and Margareth | Joh. Adam Brobst and wife. |
| Gilbert, Johann Georg | Mar. 5, 1779 | April 25, 1779 | Georg and Susanna | Johannes Georg Stichter and Margareth Wenzel. |
| Gilbert, Joh. Henrich | Dec. 28, 1758 | Jan. 21, 1759 | Joh. George and Margareth | Heinrich Gilbert and Anna Maria Wilson. |
| Gilbert, Joh. Henrich | Dec. 28, 1761 | Mar. 14, 1762 | Joh. Henrich and Anna Christina. | Joh. Henry Snider and wife. |
| Gilbert, Joh. Henrich | Nov. 10, 1765 | Mar. 30, 1766 | Henrich and Christina | George Gilbert and Margareth. |
| Gilbert, Joh. Peter | July 25, 1766 | Aug. 17, 1766 | Conrad and Anna Elisabeth | Joh. Peter Steltz and Susanna Kühle, Refd. |
| Gilbert, Johanna | July 5, 1754 | Aug. 11, 1754 | Jacob and Magdalena | Johanna Mayer and George Gilbert. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | Oct. 9, 1763 | Nov. 20, 1763 | Bernhart and Maria Elisabeth. | George Gilbert and wife. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | April 18, 1766 | May 25, 1766 | George and Margareth | Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | Feb. 2, 1777 | Mar. 30, 1777 | Johann George and Susanna | Bernhard Gilbert and Margareth Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | Nov. 23, 1797 | Dec. 30, 1797 | Joh. and wife Christina | George Gilbert and Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | June 11, 1800 | July 17, 1800 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Christian Berteau and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | July 17, 1800 | Sept. 29, 1800 | Jacob and Barbara | Johannes Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | Nov. 7, 1801 | Jan. 3, 1802 | Bernhard and Susanna | Joh. Adam Gilbert and Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Johannes | Oct. 10, 1812 | | Jacob and Maria | Samuel Gilbert and Esther. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert, Johannes | July 17, 1825 | —— 1825 | Friederich and Susanna | Parents. |
| Gilbert, Joseph | Jan. 11, 1800 | Aug. 31, 1800 | Heinrich and Anna Maria | Edward Conner and wife Susanna. |
| Gilbert, Lydia | April 7, 1809 | Aug. 13, 1809 | Jacob and Magdalena | Friederick Schick and Christina. |
| Gilbert, Lidia | June 10, 1809 | Sept. 10, 1809 | John and Maria | Henrich Rauch et uxor. |
| Gilbert, Lidia | May 25, 1813 | Aug. 8, 1813 | John and Elisabeth | Chr. Battow and Barbara. |
| Gilbert, Lidia | Nov. 19, 1821 | Mar. 24, 1822 | Mathias and Hanna | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Gilbert, Magdalena | Feb. 26, 1788 | May 25, 1788 | Henry and wife Elisabetha | Johann George Gilbert and wife Margraretha. |
| Gilbert, Magdalena | Mar. 26, 1787 | May 18, 1787 | Jacob and wife Barbara | Friederich Shoenly and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Magdalena | Nov. 1, 1796 | Feb. 9, 1797 | George and wife Susanna | Jacob Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| Gilbert, Magdalena | Feb. 2, 1797 | Feb. 11, 1797 | Bernhard and wife Susanna | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Magdalena | July 23, 1788 | Dec. 7, 1788 | George and wife Catharina | Johan George Gilbert and wife Margretha. |
| Gilbert, Magdalena | May 14, 1790 | June 20, 1790 | John and wife Elisabetha | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gilbert, Margaretha | Dec. 7, 1819 | —— 1819 | Daniel and Catharine | Wilhelm Specht and Elisabeth Gilbert. |
| Gilbert, Margaretha | July 11, 1794 | Nov. 2, 1794 | Adam and wife Magdalena | Johann Stüchter and Eva Schweinhardt. |
| Gilbert, Margaretha | Feb. 19, 1794 | Mar. 23, 1794 | George and wife Catharina | Michael Yoerger and wife Margretha. |
| Gilbert, Maria | Oct. 20, 1805 | Feb. 23, 1806 | Samuel and Esther | Parents. |
| Gilbert, Maria | Nov. 7, 1817 | Feb. 1, 1818 | Andreas and Maria | Peter Fritz and Sussanna. |
| Gilbert, Maria | Nov. 18, 1819 | —— 1820 | Friederick and Sussanna | Peter Dres and Maria. |
| Gilbert, Maria Catharine | May 24, 1755 | July 15, 1755 | Bernhart and Elisabeth | George Gilbert and Maria Magdalene Mäyer. |
| Gilbert, Maria Elisabeth | Feb. 25, 1752 | Mar. 29, 1752 | Jacob and Magdalena | Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth Moyer. |
| Gilbert, Maria Magdalena | Jan. 14, 1750 | Feb. 11, 1750 | Jacob and Magdalena | Matthias Voegele, Maria Magdalena. |
| Gilbert, Maria Magdalena | Aug. 10, 1758 | Sept. 3, 1758 | Conrad and Anna Elisabeth | Adam Brobst and wife. |
| Gilbert, Maria Magdalena | Mar. 31, 1759 | April 29, 1759 | Bernhard and Maria Elisabeth | Adam Probst and wife. |
| Gilbert, Mariana | Oct. 9, 1822 | Jan. 11, 1823 | Anthony and Maria | Maria Gilbert, widow. |
| Gilbert, Mariana | July 30, 1823 | Jan. 23, 1824 | George and Catharina | Jacob Frey and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Mathias | April 4, 1815 | —— 1815 | Mathias and Hanna | Peter Fritz and Sophia. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Gilbert, Matthias | Mar. 25, 1782 | May 19, 1782 | Henry and wife Barbara | Matthias Warthman and wife Catharine. |
| Gilbert, Matthias | April 24, 1791 | July 3, 1791 | George and wife Susanna | Matthias Reichert and wife Selly. |
| Gilbert, Nathaniel | Dec. 19, 1817 | Feb. 22, 1818 | Friederich and Sussanna | Henrich Baumann and Sarah. |
| Gilbert, Rachel | Dec. 12, 1813 | June 12, 1814 | John and Maria | Elisabeth Reifschneider. |
| Gilbert, Rahel | Jan. 12, 1821 | —— 1821 | Daniel and Catharina | George Gilbert and Sussanna. |
| Gilbert, Rebecca | Aug. 13, 1812 | | Anthony and Maria | Parents. |
| Gilbert, Regina | Mar. 3, 1768 | May 22, 1768 | Henrich and Christina | Elisabeth Gil——. |
| Gilbert, Reichert | Feb. 27, 1825 | May 15, 1825 | Andreas and Maria | Jacob Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Gilbert, Salome | Dec. 7, 1772 | Dec. 25, 1772 | Conrad and Anna Elisabeth | George Gilbert and Maria Salome. |
| Gilbert, Salome | July 18, 1796 | Aug. 21, 1796 | Adam and wife Anna | George Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Gilbert, Salome | April 1, 1797 | May 28, 1797 | Johannes and wife Elisabetha | Ludwick Schick and Maria. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | Mar. 25, 1770 | April 22, 1770 | —— and Elisabeth | Johann George Gilbert and Margareth. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | May 19, 1771 | July 28, 1771 | Johann George and Margareth | Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | Feb. 12, 1798 | —— 1798 | Hein. and Anna Maria | Mich. Schweinhard and Cath. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | June 15, 1804 | Aug. 25, 1804 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Samuel Gilbert and Esther. |
| Gilbert, Saara | April 15, 1795 | July 26, 1795 | Samuel and wife Esther | George Traut and wife Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Sara | Jan. 19, 1804 | April 2, 1804 | Joh. and Maria | Elisabeth, widow of Christoph Schoener. |
| Gilbert, Sarana | April 29, 1823 | Sept. 7, 1823 | Jacob and Sarah | Christian Steltz and Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Solomon | Feb. 16, 1814 | Mar. 3, 1814 | Anthony and Maria | Jacob Specht and Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Sophia | Sept. 2, 1817 | Jan. 1, 1818 | Mathias and Hanna | Matthias Kurz and Sarah. |
| Gilbert, Sophia | Jan. 20, 1822 | Mar. 3, 1822 | Friederick and Sussanna | Johannes Binder and Elisabeth. |
| Gilbert, Sussanna | Dec. 8, 1823 | | John and Rahel | John Kolb and Sussanna Knetz. |
| Gilbert, Wilhelm John | June 24, 1817 | | Jacob and Sarah | Henrich Gilbert and Anna Maria. |
| Gilbert, Wilhelm | Dec. 31, 1819 | Jan. 23, 1824 | George and Catharina | Johannes Werner and Catharina. |
| Gilbert, Wilhelm | Oct. 25, 1822 | Jan. 26, 1823 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Bernhart Gilbert and Sarah Bickel. |
| Gilbert, Wilhelm | Sept. 12, 1800 | Feb. 9, 1801 | John and Anna Maria | Christian Schoener and Anna. |
| Gilham, Peter | 5 mo. old | Sept. 20, 1747 | Thomas and Martha | Godfried Kaseber and wife, Maria Elisabeth Bossert. |
| Gilham, Hanna | April 4, 1750 | Feb. 3, 1751 | Thomas and Martha | Theobold's daughter and Burckhart Beckwalt. |
| Glass, Andrew | Feb. 14, 1754 | April 21, 1754 | Martin and Barbara | Andrew Fuss and Magdalene Koehler. |
| Glass, Eva | Nov. 14, 1766 | Dec. 7, 1766 | Martin and Elisabeth | Peter Meister and Eva Huber. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Glass, Joh. George | Oct. 21, 1756 | Jan. 23, 1757 | Martin and Barbara | Peter Koehler and wife. |
| Glass, John Martin | Mar. 18, 1770 | June 25, 1770 | | |
| Glass, Peter | Nov. 11, 1750 | April 4, 1754 | Martin and —— | Peter Koehler and wife. |
| Glaze, Johann Peter | June —, 1805 | Aug. 14, 1806 | Joh. and Rosina | Barbara Weimann, grandmother. |
| Glock, Joh. Henrich | Jan. 14, 1768 | Mar. 13, 1768 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Roland Jung and Catharina. |
| Goetzelman, Christina | Oct. 5, 1760 | Nov. 23, 1760 | Johannes and Christina | Peter Brunner and wife. |
| Gorgy, Anna Maria | Aug. 19, 1778 | Sept. 27, 1778 | Henrich and Catharina | Maria Hetfiel. |
| Göring, Anna Margareth (Illegitimate.) | Dec. 24, 1752 | Mar. 11, 1753 | Anna Maria Göring | Anna Margareth Höppehämer. |
| Goss, Salome | Sept. 10, 1777 | Nov. 9, 1777 | Charles and Maria | Peter Lober and wife. |
| Gottshall, Mariana | Nov. 24, 1815 | Jan. 7, 1816 | Jacob and Barbara | Samuel Gilbert and Esther. |
| Gräbiler, Anna Catharina | Feb. 5, 1749 | Feb. 21, 1749 | Nicolaus and Anna Maria | Bernhard Vögele and Anna Catharina. |
| Gräbill, Catharina | Jan. 25, 1754 | Mar. 24, 1754 | Nicolas and Anna Maria | Johannes Kehl and wife. |
| Grabill, Joh. Jacob | Jan. 19, 1756 | Mar. 21, 1756 | Nicolas and Anna Maria | Jacob Drey and wife. |
| Gräbill, Philippina | Aug. 15, 1751 | Sept. 1, 1751 | Nicolas and Anna Maria | Jörg Voegle and wife. |
| Graesh, Esther | Dec. 20, 1806 | Jan. 25, 1807 | Adam and Magdalena | Johannes Frankel and Elisabeth. |
| Graf, Christina | July 7, 1806 | April 4, 1808 | George and Christina | Parents. |
| Graf, Mariana | | June 3, 1821 | John and Elisabeth | Wilhelm Gilbert and Maria Drumheller. |
| Graf, Wilhelm | Jan. 8, 1823 | Mar. 10, 1823 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Graff, Anna Maria | Feb. 27, 1759 | April 15, 1759 | Simon and Maria Margareth | Charles Wits and wife. |
| Graff, Anna Maria Catharina. | May 18, 1754 | June 3, 1754 | George and Anna Maria Catharina. | Parents. |
| Graff, Elisabetha | April 19, 1753 | May 31, 1753 | George and Anna Maria Catharina. | Hans George Snider, Elisabetha Schaffer and Elisabeth Bender. |
| Graff, Johannes | Nov. 21, 1753 | Dec. 19, 1753 | Simon and Maria Catharina | Johannes Schimmel's daughter Magdalena and Johannes Schoener. |
| Graff, Johann George | Oct. 3, 1761 | Jan. 17, 1762 | Simon and Maria | Joh. George Schoener and Elisabeth Hess, Refd. |
| Graff, Johann Jacob | Sept. 27, 1751 | Oct. 27, 1751 | Joh. George and Anna Maria Catharine. | Hans Georg Bender and Elisabeth. |
| Graff, Sigmund | | Nov. 4, 1770 | Henrich, widower, and —— | Sigmund Benger and Anna Margareth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Graff, Susanna | Dec. 9, 1750 | Jan. 6, 1751 | Joh. Simon and Maria Margareth | Catharina Schlägeler. |
| Graff, —— | Aug. 31, 1746 | Sept. 21, 1746 | Joh. Simon and Maria Margareth | Joh. Reiger and Elisabeth Specht. |
| Graff, Magdalena | Oct. 7, 1748 | Nov. 6, 1748 | Joh. Simon and Maria Margareth | Johannes Schimmel and Magdalene. |
| Graff, Maria Margaretha Barbara. | July 12, 1747 | Aug. 23, 1747 | Tobias and Anna Catharine | Jacob Derr and Maria Margaretha Barbara. |
| Gräull, Joh. George (Illegitimate.) | Dec. 30, 1767 | Jan. 1, 1768 | —— and Anna Maria Gräull | George Schneider and Rosina. |
| Grauss, Catharine | May 26, 1751 | June 23, 1751 | Nicolaus and Eva Catharine | Conrad Acker and wife. |
| Gresch, Anna Catharina | Sept. 21, 1773 | Nov. 14, 1773 | George and Ester | Jacob Kiele and Anna Catharine Welson. |
| Gresch, Catharine | July 20, 1780 | Nov. 19, 1780 | George and Ester | Catharine Schneider. |
| Gresch, Elisabetha | Sept. 12, 1793 | Nov. 3, 1793 | George and wife Elisabetha | George Brunner and wife Elisabetha. |
| Gresch, Georg | July 23, 1795 | Sept. 6, 1795 | Georg and wife Elisabeth | Johannes Handwerk and wife Rosina. |
| Gresch, Johannes | May 17, 1792 | June 17, 1792 | Nicolaus and wife Catharina | Johannes Handwerk and wife Rosina. |
| Gresch, Johann Henrich | May 5, 1783 | May 18, 1783 | Georg and wife Esther | Nicolaus Hendwerk and wife Albertina Philipina. |
| Gresch, Johann Nicolas | June 24, 1767 | Oct. 11, 1767 | Georg and wife Esther | Joh. Nicolas Hand—— and wife. |
| Gresch, Magdalena | Mar. 28, 1758 | April 28, 1758 | George and Magdalena | Magdalena Krumrein. |
| Gresch, Nicolaus | Feb. 17, 1794 | April 6, 1794 | Nicolaus and wife Catharina | Andreas Smith and wife Maria. |
| Gresh, Rosina | Nov. 23, 1763 | May 6, 1764 | George and Esther | George Snider and Rosina. |
| Gresh, Elisabeth | Mar. 19, 1762 | May 20, 1762 | George and Esther | Elisabeth Fedeli. |
| Gresh, Joh. George | | Dec. 1, 1765 | George and Esther | Nicolas Handwerk and Albertina. |
| Gresh, Salome | Aug. 19, 1791 | Oct. 9, 1791 | George and Elisabetha | Widow Gresh, grandmother. |
| Gresh, Solomon | May 30, 1810 | Sept. 30, 1810 | Adam and Maria | George Brunner and Elisabeth. |
| Greiner, Maria Margaretha | June 20, 1749 | Aug. —, 1749 | Johannes and Catharina | Daniel Ludwig and wife. |
| Griesinger, Anna Maria | Mar. 28, 1782 | June 16, 1782 | Leonh. and wife Catharina | David Jörger and wife Anna Maria. |
| Griesinger, Maria | June 17, 1779 | Aug. 29, 1779 | Leonh. and wife Catharina | Leonhard Neidig and Margaretha. |
| Grisinger, Henrich | June 7, 1791 | Mar. 25, 1792 | Jacob and Catharina | Hennrich Erb and Catharina. |
| Grimer, Gottlieb (Illegitimate.) | Jan. 4, 1753 | Mar. 26, 1753 | Rosina Grimer | Johannes Reifschneider and wife. |
| Grof, Johannes | Mar. 14, 1779 | June 20, 1779 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Adam Jörger and Elisabeth. |
| Groff, Elisabeth | Sept. 4, 1777 | Nov. 9, 1777 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Christoph Schöner and Elisabeth. |
| Groff, Henrich | April 27, 1783 | Oct. 31, 1784 | Jean and wife Elisabetha | Henrich Schneider and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Groff, Simeon | May 19, 1787 | Dec. 9, 1787 | George and Christina | John Groff and wife Elisabetha. |
| Grosch, Adam | Mar. 9, 1778 | June 21, 1778 | George and Esther | Adam Födely. |
| Gross, Elisabeth | June 29, 1799 | Feb. 10, 1800 | Joh. and Catharina | Michael Krauss and Elisabeth. |
| Gross, Johannes | Dec. 12, 1794 | July 5, 1795 | Johannes and wife Catharina | Johannes Enters and wife Agnestia. |
| Groth, Henrich | July 24, 1785 | Nov. 24, 1785 | Henrich and wife Elisabetha | Jacob Rothharmel, Elisabeth Jurger. |
| Grothe, Elisa | June 4, 1793 | Aug. 20, 1797 | Heinrich and wife Elisabetha | Parents. |
| Grothe, Elisabeth | July 30, 1796 | Aug. 20, 1797 | Heinrich and wife Elisabetha | Mich. Kraus and wife Elisabeth. |
| Grove, Maria | Sept. 8, 1807 | | Johannes and Anna | Mother. |
| Gruber, Joerg Michael | Dec. 14, 1760 | Jan. 18, 1761 | William and Mary | George Welte and wife. |
| Grug, Elisabeth | June 21, 1756 | July 25, 1756 | Jacob and Anna Clara | Elisabeth Nol and Michael Ickes. |
| Gud, Abraham | Oct. 16, 1763 | July 22, 1764 | Georg and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Gulde, Ester | Jan. 24, 1772 | Mar. 3, 1772 | | Jacob Härd and wife Catharina. |
| Gulden, Daniel | June 29, 1766 | Aug. 17, 1766 | Johannes and Christina | Jacob Geiger and wife. |
| Gulden, Johannes | Mar. 12, 1757 | May 29, 1757 | John and Christianna | Jacob Geiger and wife. |
| Gulden, Joh. Jacob | Aug. 12, 1763 | Oct. 23, 1763 | Johannes and Christina | Jacob Geiger and wife. |
| Guldin, Johannes | July 6, 1796 | July 31, 1796 | Daniel and wife Margaretha | Johannes Guldin, grandfather. |
| Gutmann, Sophia | Aug. 23, 1809 | Oct. 22, 1809 | Reichert and Elisabeth | Moses Kehl and Catharina. |
| Haas, Benjamin | Dec. 9, 1770 | Oct. 19, 1771 | Hartman and Anna Maria Barbara. | Parents. |
| Haas, Maria Barbara | Jan. 13, 1770 | Oct. 19, 1771 | Hartman and Anna Maria Barbara. | Parents. |
| Haehnly, Maria | Oct. 30, 1807 | | John and Maria | John Haehnly and Elisabeth. |
| Haerner, Anna Maria | May 29, 1807 | | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jacob Fuchs and Anna Maria. |
| Haeppehämer, Elisabetha | Feb. 22, 1767 | Feb. 29, 1767 | David and Margareth | Jacob Neuman and Elisabeth Hepp. |
| Haffa, Joh. Melchior | June 12, 1764 | July 1, 1764 | Joh. Melchior and Maria Scharlotta. | Michael Freese and Catharina. |
| Hagen, Johannes | Oct. 28, 1775 | Dec. 10, 1775 | Anton and Catharina | Michael Albrecht and Elisabeth. |
| Hamilton, Sarah | Nov. 21, 1820 | April —, 1821 | James and Catharina | George Zieler and Salome. |
| Hammer, Anna Christina | Jan. 1, 1752 | Mar. 15, 1752 | Joh. Georg and Anna Barbara | Joh. Peter Brunner and wife. |
| Hammer, Dorothea | Mar. 16 1754 | April 21, 1754 | Joh. Georg and Anna Barbara | Philip Walther and wife. |
| Hammer, Johannes Georg | June 21, 1754 | July 14, 1754 | Johann and Anna Maria | Joh. George Reiniger and wife, Refd. |
| Hammer, Maria Margaretha | Feb. 1, 1759 | Mar. 4, 1759 | Joh. George and Anna Barbara | Michael Hubert and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Happenhemer, Susanna | Mar. 21, 1764 | June 11, 1764 | George and Catharine | Maria Elisabetha Karch. |
| Hass, Elisabeth | | Sept. 8, 1765 | Samuel and —— | |
| | Aged 17 yrs. | | | |
| Hassinger, Jacob | Mar. 19, 1782 | May 14, 1785 | Dietrich and wife Maria | Pater Solus. |
| Hassinger, Joseph | April 14, 1768 | May 14, 1785 | Dietrich and wife Maria | Pater Solus. |
| Hassinger, Maria | Sept. 6, 1774 | May 14, 1785 | Dietrich and wife Maria | Pater Solus. |
| Hast, Justina | Mar. 5, 1807 | | Abraham and Esther | Jacob Reiter and Elisabeth. |
| Harb, Johannes | Nov. 10, 1763 | Nov. 26, 1763 | Felix and Elisabeth | John Snider, Refd., and Catharine. |
| Härd, Daniel | Jan. 1, 1771 | April 8, 1771 | Jacob and Catharina | Christina, wife of Johannes Gulde. |
| Härd, Johannes | May 7, 1768 | June 5, 1768 | Jacob and Catharina | Johannes Gulde and wife Christina. |
| Härdi, Anna Margaretha | June 11, 1747 | June 13, 1747 | Rudolph and Margareth Barbara. | Martin Alstadt and Judith and Anna Margaretha Yung. |
| Härdi, Johann Jürg | Feb. 15, 1750 | Feb. 25, 1750 | Rudolph and Margareth Barbara. | Jürg Andreas Schweinhard and Elisabeth Specht. |
| Härdlin, Eva | Oct. 3, 1775 | Nov. 12, 1775 | George and Elisabeth | Leonhard Härdlin and M. Eva Schmied. |
| Hardtlein, Joh. Leonhardt | Aug. 28, 1748 | Sept. 21, 1748 | Michael and Eva | Leonhard Fuchs and Catharine Appolonia Büffel. |
| Harein, George Adam | Jan. 11, 1753 | April 8, 1753 | George Adam and Elisabeth | Balthasar Häffelbauer and Debald Lang's daughter. |
| Härner, Christian | Jan. 14, 1754 | April 15, 1754 | Michael and Maria Barbara | Christian Ewig and Appolonica Fertig. |
| Härner, Christian | Oct. 28, 1754 | Dec. 15, 1754 | Michael and Anna Maria | Christian Hörner and wife. |
| Harpel, David | Jan. 28, 1771 | Mar. 24, 1771 | Jeremias and Catharina | David Burchard. |
| Harpel, Heinrich | Nov. 14, 1807 | Dec. 20, 1807 | Jacob and Catharina | Heinrich Yoerger and Maria. |
| Harris, Richard | May 12, 1754 | Aug. 11, 1754 | Rowland and Rebecca | Elisabeth Carlings. |
| Härring, Rosina | May 11, 1756 | June 7, 1756 | Ludwig and Christina | Jörg Snider, Refd., and Rosina Hollebach. |
| Hart, Elisabeth | Dec. 20, 1777 | Mar. 27, 1778 | George and wife | Elisabeth Fuchs. |
| Hartenstein, Aron | April 26, 1817 | Oct. 31, 1817 | Peter and Hanna | Aron Lindermann and Catharina. |
| Hartenstein, Henrich | June 16, 1820 | Aug. 27, 1820 | John and Sarah | Henrich Gilbert and Sarah. |
| | Dec. 3, 1818 | July 4, 1819 | Peter and Hannah | Samuel Voegly and Salome. |
| Hartfield, —— | | June 25, 1815 | Mrs. Eleonora | |
| Hartfield, Isai Davis | Oct. 25, 1824 | Nov. 11, 1824 | Christian and Mariana | Peter Liebenguth and Catharina. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hartfield, Rachel | Dec. 17, 1814 | June 25, 1815 | Jacob and Eleonora | John Yorgey and Catharine. |
| Hartman, Eva | Oct. 22, 1757 | Nov. 27, 1757 | Johannes and Catharina | |
| Hartman, Friederich | Nov. 25, 1760 | Mar. 23, 1761 | Johannes and Catharina | Friederick Loeser and wife. |
| Hartman, Johannes | Mar. 29, 1755 | April 20, 1755 | Johannes and Catharina | Friederick Loeser and wife. |
| Hartman, Johannes | Oct. 1, 1763 | Dec. 4, 1763 | Johannes and Catharina | Johannes Batt and Catharine Bastian. |
| Hartman, Joh. Peter | July 19, 1757 | Aug. 4, 1757 | Georg and Barbara | Johannes Schoener and wife. |
| Hartmann, Philipp | | May 6, 1804 | Friederich and Sophia | Peter Brunner and wife. |
| Hartman, Sara | Mar. 3, 1807 | Aug. 9, 1807 | Friederich and Sophia | Philipp Hartmann. |
| Hartmann, Catharina | Nov. 4, 1801 | May 9, 1802 | Fried. and —— | Sara Hartman. |
| Hartmann, Georg | May 13, 1805 | Aug. 25, 1805 | Friederich and Sophia | Catharina Hartmann. |
| Hartmann, Jacob | | Nov. 11, 1798 | Friederich and Sophia | Georg Weiss and Margareth Hartman. |
| Hartmann, Joh. Jacob | April 25, 1776 | April 4, 1777 | Philip and wife | Jacob Hartmann and Margretha Weiss. |
| Hartzell, Johannes | Sept. 21, 1774 | Oct. 30, 1774 | Johannes and Maria | Jacob Hobe and Catharina. |
| Hartranft, Henrich | Jan. 14, 1810 | Mar. 25, 1810 | Andreas Hartranft and wife Maria. | Heinrich George and Catharina. Henrich Walt and wife Sarah. |
| Hartranft, Samuel | Sept. 8, 1815 | Nov. 26, 1815 | David and Sarah | Samuel Voegly and Salome. |
| Hartranft, Wilhelm | Nov. 6, 1783 | Dec. 25, 1783 | Abraham and wife Catharina | Wilhelm Hartranft and Barbara Hirsch. |
| Hatfield, Henrich | Mar. 5, 1777 | May 11, 1777 | Joh. and Maria | Henrich George and Catharina. |
| Hauberger, Abraham | Oct. 23, 1812 | Jan. 10, 1813 | Peter and Christina | Abraham Schell and Margaretha. |
| Hauberger, Jonas | Dec. 16, 1803 | Feb. 25, 1804 | Peter and Christina | Casper Werner and Maria Margareth. |
| Hauberger, Maria Mathilda | Mar. 26, 1815 | May 14, 1815 | Peter and Christina | Rev. Jacob Miller and Anna Maria. |
| Hauberger, Peter | Jan. 12, 1811 | Mar. 5, 1811 | Peter and Christina | Parents. |
| Hauberger, Sally Ann | Nov. 6, 1819 | | Peter and Christina | George Sensendoerfer and wife. |
| Hauberger, Sophia Theresa | | Dec. 25, 1717 | Peter and Christina | George Graf and wife. |
| Hauberger, Sophia Theresa | Sept. 21, 1817 | —— 1818 | Peter and Christina | |
| Hauberger, Wilhelm | Oct. 11, 1805 | April 3, 1808 | Peter and wife | Parents. |
| Hauck, Catharina | Aug. 25, 1790 | Oct. 24, 1790 | George and wife Elisabetha | Mathias Warthman and wife Catharina. |
| Hauck, Johann Stephan | Aug. 28, 1751 | Sept. 13, 1751 | Stephen and Eva Rosina | Stephan Krumrein, Johannes Miller, Magdalena Linck. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Handwerck, Friederich | Nov. 25, 1758 | April 29, 1759 | Heinrich and Barbara | Balthasar Füller and wife. |
| Handwerck, Elisabetha | Feb. 14, 1754 | April 21, 1754 | Henry and Anna Barbara | Elias Kohler and Elisabeth Kressman. |
| Handwerck, Johann Jacob | Oct. 19, 1746 | Jan. 25, 1747 | Johann Jacob and Barbara | Johann Jacob Arnd and Maria Neis. |
| Handwerck, Mary | Dec. 22, 1751 | April 25, 1752 | Henry and Anna Barbara | Johannes Rieger and wife. |
| Handwerck, Maria Magdalena. | April 2, 1756 | May 30, 1756 | Henrich and Barbara | Magdalena Ringer. |
| Handwerk, Andreas | Dec. 2, 1793 | Mar. 9, 1794 | John and wife Rosina | Andreas Smith and wife Maria. |
| Handwerk, Georg | April 24, 1796 | June 26, 1796 | Johannes and wife Rosina | George Gresch and wife Elisabeth. |
| Handwerk, Johannes | Aug. 6, 1749 | Aug. 13, 1749 | Henry and Barbara | Johannes Riegel and Carl Nager. |
| Handwerk, Johannes | June 23, 1791 | Aug. 28, 1791 | Johannes and Rosina | John Nagel and wife Christina. |
| Handwerk, Joh. Nicolaus | Aug. 29, 1789 | Oct. 25, 1789 | Johannes and Rosina | Joh. Nicolaus Handwerk and wife Albertina Philebina. |
| Hauk, Anna Maria | Aug. 17, 1747 | Oct. 11, 1747 | Stephan and Eva Rosina | |
| Hauselman, Rosina | Mar. 11, 1753 | April 22, 1753 | George and Christina | Rosina Schuhmacher. |
| Heartfield, Lydia | Mar. 14, 1804 | June 3, 1804 | Heinr. and Catharina | Christoph Weigel and Catharina. |
| Hebler, Heinrich | Sept. 23, 1794 | Dec. 8, 1794 | Kelian and wife Hanna | Parents. |
| Heidig, George Leonhard | Dec. 29, 1778 | Feb. 28, 1779 | Leonhard and Margaretha | George Leonhard Griessinger and Catharina. |
| Heier, Joh. Peter | Sept. 10, 1749 | Oct. 7, 1749 | Joh. Peter and Anna Maria | Jacob Lange. |
| Heil, Conrad | Feb. 20, 1751 | Mar. 31, 1751 | Johannes and Anna Marcreth | Conrad Lins and wife. |
| Heim, Johan Henrich | April 19, 1824 | June 27, 1824 | Josua and Sussanna | Joseph Schmidt and Lidia Reifschneider. |
| Heim, Lea | Aug. 9, 1811 | Mar. 22, 1812 | Joseph and Sarah | George Schmidt and Catharina. |
| Heir, Eva Friderica | Mar. 21, 1759 | April 15, 1759 | Ludwig and Eva Maria | Friederich Loeser and wife. |
| Heinckel, Joh. Jacob | Feb. 23, 1760 | April 7, 1760 | Christophel and Eva | Jacob Ebly and wife. |
| Heinrich, Catharina | May 26, 1795 | July 10, 1795 | Peter and wife Hanna | Catharina Vetle. |
| Heinrich, Georg | Feb. 12, 1803 | May 22, 1803 | Johan and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Heinrich, Jacob | Nov. 26, 1774 | April 7, 1776 | Johannes and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Heinrich, Johannes | Oct. 20, 1802 | June 21, 1803 | Jacob and Anna | Georg Gilbert and Catharina. |
| Heinrich, Maria | Nov. 19, 1800 | Sept. 8, 1801 | Johannes and wife Magdalena | Parents. |
| Heintzelman, Anna Maria | June 24, 1756 | July 25, 1756 | George and Christina | John Ringer and wife. |
| Heintzelman, Eva Regina | June 4, 1763 | July 17, 1763 | George and Christina | Eva Rosina Schumacher and Regina Beck. |
| Heintzelman, Johannes | Jan. 29, 1761 | Mar. 15, 1761 | George and Christina | Johannes Ringer and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heintzelman, Magdalene | May 18, 1765 | June 16, 1765 | George and Christina | George Diterich Bucher and Magdalena. |
| Heinzelman, Christina | Dec. 31, 1769 | Feb. 11, 1770 | George and Christina | George Dietrich Bucher and wife. |
| Heiny, John | May 27, 1792 | Aug. 12, 1792 | Jacob and wife Angelica | John Dotterer and wife Anna Maria. |
| Heitzelman, Joh. George | Oct. 29, 1767 | Dec. 6, 1767 | George and Christina | Jorg Diterich —— and Magdalena. |
| Helbard, Elisabeth | Nov. 5, 1778 | Jan. 17, 1779 | Michael and Anna Maria | Elisabeth Frack and Michael Egold. |
| Helbard, John | Sept. 14, 1805 | Oct. 20, 1805 | Michael and Elisabeth | Joh. George Yoerger and Susanna. |
| Hellbard, Anna Maria Magdalena. | June 15, 1788 | Dec. 7, 1788 | Michael and wife Anna Maria | Anna Maria Linn. |
| Helbard, Hanna | April 7, 1791 | Oct. 9, 1791 | Michael and wife Anna Maria | George Michael Kolb and wife Hanna. |
| Hellebard, Johann Jacob | June 1, 1794 | April 5, 1795 | Michael and wife Anna Maria | Jacob Frack and wife Margaretha. |
| Hellebard, Susanna Barbara | Nov. 6, 1776 | Jan. 1, 1777 | Michael and wife Anna Maria | Susanna Barbara Frack. |
| Hellebart, Bernhard | Oct. 30, 1744 | Nov. 18, 1744 | Adam and Anna Maria | Bernhard Renn and wife. |
| Hellepart, Margaretha | Feb. 24, 1783 | April 20, 1783 | Michael and wife Anna Maria | Andreas Penkis and wife Margaretha. |
| Helpart, Christina | Jan. 30, 1800 | July 20, 1800 | Michael and Elisabeth | Christian Freyer and Christina. |
| Helpart, Esther | Dec. 24, 1801 | May 9, 1802 | Michael and Elisabeth | Yost Freyer and Barbara. |
| Helpart, Philipp | Jan. 1, 1799 | May 12, 1799 | Michael and Elisabeth | Philipp Freyer and Elisabeth. |
| Hemele, Tobias | Feb. 21, 1768 | June 5, 1768 | Michael and Catharine | Tobias Mauck and wife. |
| Henkel, Johannes | April 13, 1746 | April 28, 1746 | Jürg Henrich and Anna Maria | Johannes Hill and Anna Kindli. |
| Henrich, Anna | Oct. 7, 1807 | ..... | Johannes and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Henrich, John | Mar. 9, 1793 | June 16, 1793 | Johannes and wife Hanna | Parents. |
| Henrich, Daniel | Mar. 19, 1819 | May 23, 1819 | John and Anna Elisabeth | Samuel Schnell and Marg. |
| Henrich, Elisabeth | Sept. 3, 1817 | Mar. 15, 1818 | John and Anna | Elisabeth Henrich. |
| Henrich, Johann Bernhard | July 2, 1752 | July 5, 1752 | Baltzer and Maria Elisabeth | Joh. Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth Mayer. |
| Henrich, John Peter | Jan. 20, 1812 | May 31, 1812 | Jacob and Magdalena | George Schnell and Thorathea. |
| Henrich, Salome | Sept. 8, 1790 | Nov. 7, 1790 | Peter and Hanna | E. Michael Fedle and Elisabetha Dotter. |
| Heppenhämer, George | Mar. 6, 1765 | April 7, 1765 | David and Catharina | George Snider and wife Rosina. |
| Heppenhämer, Joh. Jacob | Dec. 17, 1763 | Jan. 15, 1764 | David and Catharina | Jacob Newman and Elisabeth Graff. |
| Heppenheimer, Anna Maria | Mar. 27, 1773 | July 25, 1773 | George and Catharine Elisabeth | Margareth Karch. |
| Heppenheimer, Catharina | Nov. 20, 1774 | Dec. 25, 1774 | David and Margaretha | Adam Karg and Catharina. |
| Heppenheimer, Elisabeth | Nov. 12, 1769 | April 16, 1770 | George and Catharina | Adam Karch and Julia Heppenheimer. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Heppenheimer, Juliana | Jan. 2, 1773 | Feb. 21, 1773 | David and Margaretha | Jacob Kiehle and Juliana Cambe. |
| Heppenheimer, Valentin | Aug. 3, 1775 | Sept. 2, 1775 | George and Catharina | Valentin Voigt and A. Margaretha. |
| Heppenheimer, Wilhelm | Jan. 12, 1771 | Feb. 24, 1771 | David and Margaretha | Martin Wiesener and Catharine Schmied. |
| Heppenheimer, Henrich | June 21, 1765 | Sept. 22, 1765 | George and Catharina | Henrich Snider and Catharina, Refd. |
| Heppler, Joh. George | July 14, 1792 | Aug. 25, 1792 | Kilian and wife Hannah | Conrad Bayer and wife Elisabetha. |
| Herb, Jörg Jacob | April 13, 1754 | June 2, 1754 | Jacob and Elisabetha | George Riechner and wife. |
| Herb, Joh. Jacob | Mar. 25, 1761 | April 26, 1761 | Joh. Casper and Catherine Margareth. | Joh. Jacob Fisher and Catharine Margareth Hahn, Refd. |
| Herb, Maria Elisabeth | Jan. 3, 1772 | April 19, 1772 | Jacob and Maria Catharine | Maria Catharine Nester. |
| Herb, Maria Catharine | April 5, 1777 | April 27, 1777 | Jacob and Catharina | Andreas Nester and Catharina. |
| Herb, Maria Salome | May 1, 1768 | June 5, 1768 | Jacob and Maria Catharine | Nicolas Schmidt and Maria Eva. |
| Herbel, Catharina | Nov. 13, 1795 | Jan. 1, 1796 | David and wife Magdalena | Tobias Joerger and wife Catharina. |
| Herbel, Catharina | April 25, 1763 | June 5, 1763 | Jeremias and Catharina | Parents. |
| Herbel, Christina | Dec. 16, 1769 | Dec. 25, 1769 | Jeremias and Catharina | Henrich Kappes and Anna Maria. |
| Herbel, Jacob | Mar. 30, 1799 | May 26, 1799 | David and Magdalena | Jacob Herbel and Catharina. |
| Herbel, Jonas | Mar. 3, 1801 | May 10, 1801 | David and Magd | John Reifschneider, wife Margaretha. |
| Herble, Anna Barbara | May 29, 1765 | July 28, 1765 | Jeremias and Catharina | Jacob Erne and Barbara. |
| Herble, Magdalena | Dec. 25, 1766 | April 26, 1767 | | George Fegeli's daughter Magdalena. |
| Herbold, Friderich | July 12, 1756 | Oct. 3, 1756 | Adam and Margareth | Friederick Baiteman and wife. |
| Herbold, Marcreth | May 1, 1752 | June 21, 1752 | Adam and Marcreth | Margreth Gilbert and Friederick Beideman. |
| Herbst, Catharine | Sept. 18, 1812 | Nov. 15, 1812 | Peter and Elisabeth | Jacob Specht and Catharina. |
| Herbst, David | Jan. 12, 1814 | Mar. 6, 1814 | Peter and Elizabeth | John Stofflet and Elisabeth. |
| Herbst, Eva | July 25, 1761 | Sept. 13, 1761 | Joh. David and Catharina | Friederich Loeser and wife. |
| Herbst, George Friederich | Sept. 3, 1819 | Dec. 19, 1819 | Peter and Elisabeth | George Burkert and Maria. |
| Herbst, Jacob | Jan. 16, 1817 | Mar. 16, 1817 | John and Maria | John Decker and Catharina. |
| Herbst, James | Mar. 22, 1811 | April 24, 1811 | John and Maria | Anthony Gilbert and Maria. |
| Herbst, Johannes | Oct. 3, 1812 | | John and —— | Michael Schweinhardt and Christina. |
| Herbst, Joh. Friderich | Sept. 30, 1758 | Oct. 29, 1758 | David and Catharina | Joh. Friderich Loeser and wife. |
| Herbst, Joseph | Nov. 17, 1799 | Feb. 16, 1800 | Peter and Theresia | Matthias Reichert and wife Saloma. |
| Herbst, Lydia (Illegitimate) | Sept. 28, 1801 | Dec. 8, 1801 | Bernhard Freyer and Elisabeth Herbst. | Catharina Frehn. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herbst, Marcaretha | July 7, 1752 | Aug. 2, 1752 | Joh. David and Catharine | Jörg. Friederick Beidemann and Margaretha Gilbert. |
| Herbst, Maria | Jan. 22, 1816 | Feb. 18, 1816 | Peter and Elisabeth | John Herbst and Maria. |
| Herbst, Maria | Nov. 23, 1819 | Feb. 30, 1820 | John and Maria | Abraham Yoerger and Rebecca Gross. |
| Herbst, Salome | July 10, 1817 | Sept. 28, 1817 | Peter and Elizabeth | Michael Schweinhardt and Christina. |
| Herbst, Sophia | Nov. 1, 1822 | Jan. 26, 1823 | John and Maria | George Burkert and Maria. |
| Herbster (daughter) | Feb. 11, 1745 | Feb. 23, 1745 | Michael and —— | John Schaller and wife. |
| Herbt, Anna Barbara | April 12, 1756 | May 30, 1756 | Joh. David and Catharina | Michael Spatz and wife. |
| Herbt, Jörg David | Mar. 15, 1754 | June 2, 1754 | Joh. David and Catharina | George Hopple and wife, both Refd. |
| Hering, Christina | Dec. 19, 1762 | Jan. 16, 1763 | Ludwig and Christina | Peter Steltz, Refd., and Elisabetha Reitnauer. |
| Hering, Conrad | April 7, 1774 | May 3, 1774 | Ludwig and Christina | Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth. |
| Hering, Elisabeth | Oct. 17, 1757 | Nov. 13, 1757 | Ludwig and Christina | Jacob Miller and Elisabeth Hering. |
| Hering, Georg. Jacob | July 3, 1768 | July 31, 1768 | | Jacob Wolf and Anna Maria. |
| Hering, Ludwig | Jan. 26, 1761 | Mar. 15, 1761 | Ludwig and Christina | Michael Freese and Catharina. |
| Herman, Maria | Sept. 10, 1763 | Oct. 30, 1763 | Michael and Margareth | George Kautler and wife. |
| Herpel, David | May 18, 1803 | July 17, 1803 | David and Magdalena | |
| Herpel, Jacob | Dec. 3, 1773 | April 3, 1774 | Jeremias and Catharina | Jacob Bender and Susanna. |
| Herpel, Jacob | Aug. 4, 1800 | Aug. 31, 1800 | Jacob and Catharina | Jacob Binder and Elisabeth Renninger. |
| Herpel, Jeremias | Aug. 10, 1805 | Aug. 19, 1805 | David and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Herpel, Johannes | Feb. 21, 1794 | April 6, 1794 | David and Magdalena | John Joerger and Christina Herpel. |
| Herpel, Johannes | June 17, 1805 | July 28, 1805 | Jacob and Catharine | Parents. |
| Herpel, Maria | Sept. 27, 1802 | Nov. 21, 1802 | Jacob and Catharina | Barbara Herpel. |
| Herpel, Maria | May 24, 1807 | June 28, 1807 | David and Magdalena | Adam Wartman and wife. |
| Herring, Joh. Christian | Feb. 13, 1759 | Mar. 18, 1759 | Ludwig and Christina | Christian Sackreiter and wife. |
| Hersten, Catharina | Aug. 31, 1759 | May 25, 1760 | Andreas and Anna Maria | Margareth Marständer. |
| Herthi, Magdalena | Jan. 15, 1746 | Jan. 19, 1746 | Rudolff and Margareth Barbara. | Schweinhart's eldest son and Peter Conrad's eldest daughter. |
| Hester, Johannes | Jan. 23, 1780 | Feb. 14, 1780 | Andreas and Anna Maria | —— Herb and wife. |
| Hettenbach, Maria Magdalena. | Sept. 28, 1758 | Dec. 9, 1758 | Joh. Michael and Maria Catharina. | George Raab and Maria Magdalena Schicker. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hettner, Christoph | June 8, 1780 | Aug. 27, 1780 | Bernhard and Anna Margareth (widow). | Christoph Steinrock and Regina. |
| Higgins, Henrich | Aug. 11, 1784 | Aug. 19, 1784 | Robert and wife Catharina | Henrich Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Hilbart, Jacob | April 5, 1810 | May 20, 1810 | Michael and Elisabeth | Jacob Freyer and Rael. |
| Hilebard, Jörg. Michael | July 8, 1748 | July 31, 1748 | Adam and Anna Maria | Haus Michael Reub and Philippina Keim. |
| Hill, Johannes | Nov. 1, 1804 | Mar. 21, 1805 | Friederich and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Hill, Maria | Jan. 1, 1776 | June 6, 1778 | Jacob and Catharine | Joh. Hartman and Jacobina. |
| Hill, Maria | Sept. 22, 1791 | Oct. 16, 1791 | John and Maria | David Krauss and Maria Hill. |
| Hillebardt, Elisabeth (Illegitimate.) | Nov. 15, 1794 | April 19, 1795 | Daniel Linsebigler and Maria Hillebardt. | Anna Elisabeth Linzebigler. |
| Hirb, Maria Magdalena | Feb. 8, 1758 | April 16, 1758 | Jacob and Catharina | Stephen Krumrein and Magdalena Hollebach. |
| Hisori, Anna Margareth | Sept. 20, 1753 | Sept. 23, 1753 | Jacob and Anna Margareth | Jacob Barsley and wife. |
| Hochwarter, Elisabeth | Jan. 25, 1748 | Mar. 14, 1748 | Valentin and Anna Christina (widow). | Matthias Roth's wife Elisabeth. |
| Hoering, Georg Friderich | Jan. 5, 1767 | Jan. 18, 1767 | Ludwig and Christina | Friderich —— and Margareth. |
| Hoffa, Isaac | Mar. 24, 1777 | May 5, 1777 | Heinrich and wife | Johann Hoffman and wife. |
| Hoffart, Christian | July 12, 1746 | Oct. 5, 1746 | Christian and Elisabeth | Caspar Krüger and wife. |
| Hofmann, Anna Maria | May 18, 1752 | July 19, 1752 | Michael and Anna Maria | Hans Jörg Schädler and wife. |
| Hoffman, Andreas | Mar. 23, 1798 | July 8, 1798 | Heinrich and Catharina | Andreas Hoffman, Sr., and Eva. |
| Hoffman, Catharine | Sept. 27, 1793 | May 13, 1801 | Hein. and Barbara | Heinr. Erb and wife Cath. |
| Hoffman, Elisabeth | Sept. 26, 1790 | May 13, 1801 | Hein. and Barbara | Joh. Jac. Renninger and wife Elisabeth. |
| Hoffman, Esther | Oct. 1, 1807 | Feb. 4, 1808 | Heinrich and Catharine | Henrich Roth and wife. |
| Hofman, Eva | Sept. 27, 1761 | Nov. 22, 1761 | Michael and Anna Maria | George Schaedler and wife. |
| Hoffman, Henrich | Mar. 2, 1809 | June 3, 1810 | Heinrich and Catharine | Jacob Freyer and Susanna. |
| Hofman, Henrich | Oct. 9, 1823 | Oct. 18, 1824 | Andreas and Sarah | Henrich Hofman and Catharine. |
| Hoffman, Isac | April 28, 1811 | Oct. 6, 1811 | Henrich and Catharine | Peter Stelz and Catharina. |
| Hofmann, Johannes | Nov. 14, 1748 | May 21, 1749 | Michael and Anna Maria | Joh. Conrad Lutz and wife. |
| Hoffman, Johannes | Oct. 24, 1801 | May 9, 1802 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Joh. Schwenk and Regina. |
| Hofmann, Joh. Dietrich | June 22, 1751 | July 21, 1751 | Michael and wife Maria Engel. | Dietrich Schädler and wife. |
| Hoffman, Joh. George | Feb. 26, 1792 | May 13, 1801 | Hein. and Barbara | Jacob Huber and Christina. |
| Hofmann, Johann Michael | May 23, 1753 | June 11, 1753 | Michael and wife Maria Engel. | Johann Michael Kurtz and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hoffman, Maria | Dec. 11, 1798 | Aug. 11, 1799 | Heinrich and wife Catharine | Daniel Hoffman and Christina. |
| Hoffman, Maria Margaretha. | Feb. 10, 1800 | May 13, 1801 | Hein. and Barbara | Theobald Yoerger and Maria Margaretha. |
| Hoffman, Salome | July 9, 1805 | Jan. 22, 1806 | Heinrich and Catharina | Conrad Vogely and wife Catharina. |
| Hoffman, Sarah | Dec. 12, 1776 | May 5, 1777 | Joh. and Anna Maria | Henrich Hoffa and wife. |
| Hoffner, Sussanna | Feb. 19, 1759 | Aug. 18, 1759 | Friederich and Catharina | Melchior Schoener and wife. |
| Höhn, Jacob | July 2, 1795 | Jan. 31, 1796 | Johannes and wife Magdalena | Parents. |
| Holder, Anna Elisabeth | April 4, 1765 | May 26, 1765 | Michael and Catharine | Elisabeth Linsenbuchler. |
| Holder, Joh. Henrich | May 10, 1758 | May 28, 1758 | Michael Henry and Maria Cath. | Joh. Joerger and wife. |
| Hollebach, Anna Maria | April 21, 1749 | April 22, 1749 | Matthias and Anna Maria | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Hollenbach, Johannes | Jan. 30, 1747 | Feb. 22, 1747 | Matthias and Anna Maria | John Ringer and Maria Margareth Ebli. |
| Holzshuh, Jacob | May 29, 1793 | Oct. 20, 1793 | George and wife Elisabetha | Jacob Frack and wife Margretha. |
| Honetter, Andreas | May 2, 1758 | June 25, 1758 | Andreas and Dorothea | Bernhart Gilbert and wife. |
| Honetter, Bernhart | Oct. 17, 1755 | Dec. 25, 1755 | Andreas and Dorothea | Bernhart Gilbert and wife. |
| Honetter, Bernhard | May 7, 1788 | Oct. 12, 1788 | Bernhard and Dorothea | Valentine Emmerich and Dorothea. |
| Honetter, Catharine | May 11, 1779 | June 20, 1779 | Valentin and Catharina | Dorothea Honetter. |
| Honnetter, Christina | Sept. 17, 1790 | Mar. 27, 1791 | Bernhard and Dorothea | William Bronner and wife Christina. |
| Honnetter, George | Sept. 13, 1790 | Nov. 7, 1790 | Valentin and Catharina | George Gilbert and wife Susanna. |
| Honetter, George | Aug. 7, 1793 | Nov. 17, 1793 | Bernhard and Dorothea | Joh. George Baideman and wife Catharina. |
| Honnetter, Jeremias | Mar. 19, 1813 | May 30, 1813 | George and Maria | John Schlonecker and wife. |
| Honnetter, Samuel | Aug. 14, 1822 | Dec. 15, 1822 | Bernhart and Maria | Isac Brower, Elisabeth Schweinhart. |
| Honetter, Valentin | Mar. —, 1786 | June 11, 1786 | Bernhard and Dorothea | Nicolaus Grosch and wife Maria. |
| Hornberger, Johannes | Oct. 6, 1771 | Nov. 17, 1771 | Christian and Barbara | Johannes Neumann and wife. |
| Hornberger, Maria Magdalena. | April 16, 1768 | May 22, 1768 | Christ. and Barbara | Reifschneider's son and Melch. Schoner. |
| Hörner, Anna Margareth | Dec. 6, 1758 | Dec. 24, 1758 | Michael and Maria Barbara | Jacob Urwan and wife. |
| Hörner, Catharine | Jan. 30, 1814 | June 23, 1814 | John and Elisabeth | Jacob Fuchs and Anna Maria. |
| Hörner, Joh. Michael | May 16, 1756 | Nov. 28, 1756 | Michael and Anna Maria | Michael Lautensleger and wife. |
| Hörner, Maria Apolonia | Jan. 11, 1756 | Feb. 22, 1756 | Michael and Maria Barbara | Maria Apolonia Fertig and Michael Klinck. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hörner, Sarah (Illegitimate) | July 18, 1825 | Aug. 21, 1825 | John Lachman and Maria Horner. | John Black and Maria Hefelfinger. |
| Horneter, Andreas | Nov. 24, 1782 | Jan. 12, 1783 | Bernhard and Dorothea | Andr. Horneter and Maria Wisener. |
| Hornetter, Maria | Feb. 25, 1785 | June 26, 1785 | Valentine and Catharin | Barbara Meier. |
| Honsberger, Peter | Mar. 19, 1774 | May 29, 1774 | Peter and Catharina | Peter Wamser and Rachel Wirsch. |
| Hubele, Sophia | Dec. 26, 1746 | Dec. 31, 1746 | Friederick and Elisabeth | Dietrich Bucher and wife. |
| Hubele, Maria Elisabeth | Mar. 27, 1749 | April 23, 1749 | Friederick and Maria Elisabeth. | Dietrich Bucher and wife. |
| Hübener, Catharina | June 23, 1805 | Sept. 24, 1805 | Philipp and Catharina | Peter Daub and wife. |
| Hübener, Georg | Aug. 23, 1807 | Oct. 24, 1807 | Philipp and Catharina | George Daub and Catharina and Hübener. |
| Hübener, Jacob | July 7, 1798 | Oct. 12, 1798 | Joh. and Anna Maria | Jacob Hauck and Margaretha. |
| Huber, Catharine Elisabeth | Nov. 26, 1745 | Mar. 30, 1746 | Balthasar and Margaretha | Henrich Keppele and Maria Elisa Geyer, wife of Velden Geyer. |
| Huber, Philipp Balthasar | Sept. 18, 1747 | Oct. 4, 1747 | Maria Margaretha (widow) | Valentin Geiger and Maria Elisabeth instead of Conrad Bawers. |
| Hübner, Eliza | June 16, 1824 | Oct. 17, 1824 | George and Rebecca | Maria Scheffy. |
| Hübner, Juliana | Oct. 16, 1820 | July 29, 1821 | George and Rebecca | Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Huëbner, George | Aug. 13, 1791 | Oct. 23, 1791 | John and Maria | George Huebner and wife Catharina. |
| Hübner, Marianna | Nov. 28, 1809 | April 22, 1810 | Philip and Catharine | Parents. |
| Hübner, Salomä | April 11, 1794 | Aug. 24, 1794 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Christian Städler and wife Anna Catharina. |
| Hunder, Elisabeth | Sept. 25, 1767 | Nov. 8, 1767 | Joseph and Catharina | Jost Fillman and Elisabeth. |
| Hupp, Elisabetha | Oct. 17, 1760 | Nov. 23, 1760 | Joh. George and Catharina | Heinrich Schlaegel and Elisabeth Jahn, Refd. |
| Hutzel, Maria Susanna | Dec. —, 1746 | Mar. 22, 1747 | Ludewig and Anna Cunigunda. | Thomas Eberhardt and Maria Susanna. |
| Huverter, Johann Georg | Feb. 2, —— | Mar. 10, —— | Vallentin and Anna Christina | Philip Setzler and wife. |
| Huverter, Vallentin | April 20, 1746 | Oct. 11, 1746 | Vallentin and Anna Christina | Parents. |
| Huwis, Joh. Friederich | Aug. 3, 1754 | Oct. 6, 1754 | Friederick and Hanna | Friderich Hubele and wife. |
| Ibach, Jacob | Feb. 24, 1805 | May 5, 1805 | Gideon and Hanna | Jacob Geiss and Maria. |
| Ickes, —— | | April 14, 1773 | Michael and Catharine | Daniel Merz and wife. |
| Ickes, Anna Catharina | Aug. 25, 1756 | Sept. 5, 1756 | John and Christina | Hermann Newman and wife. |
| Ickes, Anna Maria | Dec. —, 1748 | April 8, 1750 | Henrich and Anna Elizabeth | Anna Maria Reifschneider. |
| Ickes, Anna Maria | Sept. 10, 1773 | Oct. 3, 1773 | Peter and Elisabeth | Friederick Bär and Maria Elisabeth. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ickes, Elisabeth | Dec. 26, 1763 | April 22, 1764 | Johannes and Margareth | Philip Krauss, Elisabeth Kurtz. |
| Ickes, Elisabetha | Oct. 5, 1787 | Dec. 12, 1789 | Nicolaus and Magdalena | Jacob Chrischmann, wife Elisabetha. |
| Ickes, Elisabetha | Dec. 6, 1764 | Dec. 20, 1764 | Johannes and Christina | Anna Maria Miller. |
| Ickes, Friderich | Dec. 21, 1766 | April 12, 1767 | Johannes and Christina | Friderich —— and wife Christina. |
| Ickes, Henrich | June 15, 1750 | Aug. 12, 1750 | Heinrich and Anna Elisabeth | Henrich Neuman. |
| Ickes, Johannes | Mar. 12, 1774 | June 12, 1774 | Johannes and Margaretha | Michael Ickes and Catharina. |
| Ickes, Johannes | Dec. 7, 1775 | April 7, 1776 | Michael and Catharina | Johannes Miller and Margaretha. |
| Ickes, Johann Henrich | June 19, 1769 | Aug. 6, 1769 | John and Christina | Herman Nauman and Catharina. |
| Ickes, Joh. Nicolas | Oct. 1, 1764 | Dec. 9, 1764 | Joh. Nicolas and Alice | Joh. Nicolas Ickes and wife. |
| Ickes, Samuel | Mar. 29, 1789 | Dec. 12, 1789 | Nicolaus and Magdalena | Samuel Ickes. |
| Iks, Catharina | Jan. 30, 1746 | Mar. 30, 1746 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Catharina Iks. |
| Israel (a Jew), baptized in Martin Courthouse during a journey. | | June 13, 1746 | Michael Israel | Mrs. Mary Cambel. |
| Jackheimer, Geo. Adam | Nov. 9, 1778 | June 6, 1779 | Philip and Rosina | George Holzschuch and Margareth Jackheimer. |
| Jacson, Peter | Jan. 25, 1803 | Mar. 26, 1803 | Andreas and Elisabeth | George Gerrys and wife Susanna. |
| Jacob, Catharina | June 30, 1783 | Aug. 24, 1783 | George Henrich and Elisabeth | Daniel Neyer and wife Anna. |
| Jacob, Henrich | Dec. 17, 1824 | Jan. 30, 1825 | George and Catharina | Henrich Jacob. |
| Jacob, Joh. George | Mar. 7, 1787 | May 18, 1787 | Henry and Elisabetha | The parents. |
| Jacob, Sarah | Sept. 2, 1814 | —— 1815 | Henry and Elisabeth | The parents. |
| Jaeger, Catharina | June 29, 1784 | Aug. 22, 1784 | Conrad and Hanna | Peter Jaeger and Catharina Badhalon. |
| Jaeger, Conrad | Dec. 8, 1756 | Feb. 20, 1757 | Conrad and Catharine | Casper Singhas and wife. |
| Jaeger, Elisabeth | May 1, 1760 | May 25, 1760 | Conrad and Catharina | Wilhelm Keppler and Charlotte Neuman. |
| Jaeger, Elisabeth | Aug. 1, 1760 | Aug. 17, 1760 | George and Anna Maria | Matthias Hollenbach and wife. |
| Jaeger, Johannes | Oct. 5, 1762 | Nov. 7, 1762 | Andreas and Elisabetha | George Feil and wife. |
| Jaeger, Joh. George | April 7, 1760 | May 25, 1760 | Andreas and Catharine Elisabeth. | George Schaller and wife. |
| Jäger, Anna Maria | Aged 7 mos. | May 12, 1745 | Joh. | Joh. Peter Herbel and Anna Kunigunda. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jäger, Eva | Nov. 24, 1754 | Dec. 25, 1754 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Valentin Stichter and Eva Singer, both single. |
| Jäger, Joh. Christophel | Jan. 19, 1751 | May 26, 1751 | John and Maria Elisabeth | Christian Huber and wife. |
| Jäger, Margareth | Mar. 30, 1766 | April 13, 1766 | George and Anna Maria | Mathias Reichard and Margaretha. |
| Jäger, Anna Catharina | Dec. 11, 1751 | Jan. 5, 1752 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Joh. Jörg Zimmerman and wife. |
| Johns, Jonathan | Dec. 29, 1746 | Feb. 8, 1747 | Jonas and Maria | Parents. |
| Jones, Peter | Oct. 12, 1746 | Feb. 8, 1747 | Mouns and Maria | Parents. |
| Jörger, Amos | June 6, 1800 | Oct. 26, 1800 | Tobias and Sara | Parents. |
| Jörger, Andrew | Nov. 12, 1750 | Nov. 18, 1750 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Andrew Jörger and wife. |
| Jörger, Andreas | Nov. 27, 1769 | Nov. 30, 1769 | —— and Catharina | Conrad Gilbert and Anna Elisabeth. |
| Jörger, Anna Maria | Oct. 28, 1753 | —— 1753 | Andrew and Catharina | Thomas Iörger and wife. |
| Jörger, Catharina | Aug. 29, 1775 | Oct. 15, 1775 | Adam and Elisabeth | |
| Jörger, Catharina | Jan. 9, 1797 | April 30, 1797 | George and Susanna | Johannes Rischle and wife Catharina. |
| Jörger, Catharina | Nov. 16, 1811 | Dec. 7, 1811 | Samuel and Anna Marg | Parents. |
| Jörger, Catharina | Sept. 12, 1749 | Sept. 24, 1749 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Heinrich Krebs and Barbara. |
| Jörger, Catharina | May 9, 1779 | Aug. 15, 1779 | Michael and Margaretha | George Gerhard and Catharina. |
| Jörger, David | Sept. 15, 1774 | Oct. 30, 1774 | Peter and Maria Barbara | David Kebler and Hanna. |
| Joerger, Christina | Oct. 13, 1757 | Nov. 27, 1757 | Andreas and Catharina | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Jörger, David | May 26, 1810 | Sept. 9, 1810 | Henrich and Maria | Samuel Gilbert and Esther. |
| Jörger, Elisabeth | Nov. 15, 1767 | Dec. 27, 1767 | Peter and Maria Barbara | Daniel Pfeil and Elisabeth. |
| Jörger, Elisabeth | Feb. 13, 1770 | April 16, 1770 | Michael and Margareth | Barbara Ehrhard. |
| Jörger, Elisabeth | Nov. 13, 1809 | Feb. 25, 1810 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Isac Gumry and Elisabeth. |
| Jörger, Eva | Aug. 22, 1775 | Sept. 28, 1775 | Michael and Margaretha | Louisa Ehrhard. |
| Jörger, Heinrich | Aug. 22, 1775 | Sept. 28, 1775 | Michael and Margaretha | Louisa Ehrhard. |
| Jörger, Jacob | Mar. 9, 1761 | Mar. 29, 1761 | Andrew and Catharine | Jacob Conrad and wife. |
| Jörger, Jacob | Feb. 17, 1770 | April 8, 1770 | Theobold and Margareth | Tobias Iörger and wife. |
| Joerger, Jacob | Dec. 14, 1793 | Feb. 23, 1794 | George and Susanna | Dewald Ioerger and wife Maria. |
| Jörger, Johannes | Oct. 3, 1752 | Oct. 22, 1752 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Andreas Iörger and wife. |
| Jörger, Johannes | Jan. 14, 1755 | Feb. 4, 1755 | Johannes and Sibilla | Joh. Nicholas and wife. |
| Joerger, Johannes | Mar. 15, 1759 | April 29, 1759 | Andrew and Catharina | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Jörger, Johannes | April 27, 1774 | June 12, 1774 | David and Margaretha | Johannes Ludewig and Elisabeth. |
| Jörger, Johannes | Nov. 5, 1775 | Dec. 25, 1775 | Paul and Margaretha | Johannes Graf and Catharina Sackreiter. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Joerger, Johannes | Feb. 1, 1794 | April 29, 1794 | Adam and Margaretha | Johannes Reichert and wife Sophia. |
| Joerger, Joh. Christian | Aug. 22, 1757 | Sept. 18, 1757 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Christian Diehl and wife. |
| Joerger, Johann George | June 23, 1758 | July 23, 1758 | Johannes and Sibilla | George Ioerger and Elisabeth. |
| Joerger, Johann George | Aug. 28, 1760 | Oct. 26, 1760 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Joh: Helfreich Schaum and wife. |
| Jörger, Johann George | Feb. 17, 1770 | April 16, 1770 | Peter and Maria Barbara | Jacob Roth and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Jörger, Johann Henry | Jan. 24, 1754 | Jan. 27, 1754 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Henry Krebs and wife. |
| Joerger, Johann Jacob | June 26, 1762 | July 17, 1762 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Andreas Ioerger and Catharina. |
| Jörger, Joh. Peter | Aug. 16, 1755 | Sept. 7, 1755 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Andreas Iörger and wife. |
| Joerger, Joh. Thomas | Jan. 25, 1759 | Feb. 18, 1759 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Joh. Miller and wife. |
| Jörger, Lea | Jan. 11, 1810 | April 22, 1810 | Daniel and Maria | Elisabeth Wannemacher. |
| Jörger, Magdalena | Oct. 31, 1774 | Dec. 11, 1774 | Paul and Margaretha | George Kieler and Anna Maria Iörger. |
| Joerger, Marcus | Jan. 6, 1792 | Mar. 25, 1792 | Adam and Margaretha | Michael Kurtz and Friederica. |
| Jörger, Margaretha | April 3, 1772 | June 14, 1772 | Michael and Margaretha | David Iörger and Margaretha. |
| Jörger, Margaretha | Mar. 12, 1776 | May 26, 1776 | Tobias and Catharina | David Iörger and Margaretha. |
| Joerger, Maria | April 10, 1809 | Sept. 10, 1809 | Tobias and Sara | Parents. |
| Jörger, Maria | June 21, 1813 | | David and Maria | Parents. |
| Jörger, Maria Catharina | Jan. 18, 1756 | Mar. 7, 1756 | Andreas and Catharina | John Ringer and wife. |
| Jörger, Samuel | Mar. 1, 1772 | April 19, 1772 | Peter and Maria Barbara | Tobias Iörger and wife. |
| Jörger, Samuel | April 25, 1779 | Aug. 29, 1779 | Tobias and Catharina | David Iörger and Margaretha. |
| Jörger, Sarah | Oct. 12, 1812 | | Johannes and Elisabeth | Sophia Erb. |
| Jost, Barbara | June 15, 1763 | Nov. 27, 1763 | Philip and Francisca | Friderich Antes and Barbara, Refd. |
| Jost, Johannes | Jan. 10, 1751 | April 8, 1751 | Conrad and Anna Maria | Michael Weigel and wife. |
| Jost, Martin | Jan. 19, 1776 | Jan. 24, 1778 | Henry and wife | Parents. |
| Joung, Johannes | Nov. 18, 1783 | April 18, 1784 | Henrich and wife Catharina | Roland Jung and wife Catharina. |
| Jund, Anna Maria | June —, 1754 | Oct. 20, 1754 | George and Maria Margareth | John Schultz and wife. |
| Jung, Jacob | Aug. 2, 1782 | Sept. 8, 1782 | Henr. and Catharina | Michl. Schlonecker and wife Anna Maria. |
| Jung, Maria Rosina | Dec. 16, 1764 | Mar. 10, 1765 | Roland and Catharina | Philip Leidecker and Maria Rosina. |
| Junkert, Margaretha | April 1, 1778 | June 21, 1778 | Friederich and Elisabeth | Adam Gerber and Margaretha Neuman. |
| Jürger, Adam | Feb. 13, 1752 | Mar. 29, 1752 | Andreas and Catharina | Paul Moser and wife. |
| Jürger, Catharina | July 7, 1746 | Aug. 17, 1746 | Peter and Barbara | Michel Kugler and wife. |
| Jürger, Maria Barbara | Jan. 14, 1748 | Jan. 17, 1748 | Thomas and Anna Maria | Heinrich Krebs and Maria Barbara. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Jürger, Johannes | Jan. 4, 1750 | Feb. 4, 1750 | Peter and Ma. Barbara | Veit Jürger and Sybilla. |
| Kachel, Andreas | July 2, 1755 | Aug. 10, 1755 | Andreas and Ursula | Andreas Etzel and wife. |
| Kachel, Johann Leonhart | July 26, 1751 | Sept. 8, 1751 | Andreas and Ursula | Joh. Leonhart Wisner. |
| Kachel, Johannes | Jan. 19, 1759 | Mar. 18, 1759 | Andreas and Ursula | Johannes Bausz and wife. |
| Kaemmel, Henry | June 20, 1792 | Aug. 25, 1792 | Samuel and Malle | Henry Krauss. |
| Kahler, Catharina | June 26, 1759 | Aug. 18, 1759 | Martin and Anna Gertraut | Jacob Engel and wife, Refd. |
| Kahler, Elisabetha | Dec. 5, 1793 | May 4, 1794 | Michael and wife Elisabetha | Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha. |
| Kahler, Emanuel | Dec. 11, 1757 | Mar. 5, 1758 | Martin and Gertraut | Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife. |
| Kalb | May 23, 1774 | June 5, 1774 | Jacob and wife | |
| Kalb, Catharina | Jan. 2, 1814 | April 17, 1814 | Samuel and Sarah | Jacob Hartmann and Catharina. |
| Kalb, Catharine Elisabeth | July 3, 1766 | Oct. 26, 1766 | Johannes and Maria Elisabeth | Philip Schmidt and Catharina Rittelmeier. |
| Kalb, Christina | Mar. 1, 1760 | April 26, 1760 | Johannes and Maria Elisabeth | Johannes Ickes and wife. |
| Kalb, Israel | Feb. 14, 1819 | —— 1819 | Jacob and Hannah | Andreas Kalb and Margaretha. |
| Kalb, Johan Matthias | Aged 18 days to-day. | Dec. 1, 1745 | Peter and Anna Catharina | Johann Mathias Kolb and wife. |
| Kalb, Johannes | Mar. 13, 1784 | April 13, 1784 | Andreas and Margaretha | Johannes Kolb and wife Maria Elisabeth. |
| Kalb, Johannes | Mar. 4, 1818 | Sept. 15, 1818 | Samuel and Sarah | Parents. |
| Kalb, Johannes | Dec. —, 1761 | April 11, 1762 | Johannes and Elisabetha | Ludwig Schüdler and wife. |
| Kalb, Maria | Sept. 30, 1816 | Dec. 22, 1816 | Samuel and Salome | Parents. |
| Kalb, Maria Elisabeth | Mar. 3, 1772 | April 19, 1772 | Johannes and Maria Elisabeth | Jacob Leschmann and wife. |
| Kalb, Maria Elisabeth | June 20, 1781 | Aug. 12, 1781 | Adam and Catharina Elisabeth | Johannes Kalb and Maria Elizabeth. |
| Kalb, Philip | Dec. 25, 1763 | April 8, 1764 | Johannes and Maria Elisabeth | Philip Miller and Catharina Kurtz. |
| Kalb, Samuel | Dec. 1, 1786 | May 18, 1787 | Andreas and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Kalb, Samuel | Jan. 17, 1821 | April 19, 1821 | Samuel and Sarah | Parents. |
| Karch, Catharina | May 23, 1777 | June 23, 1777 | Adam and Catharina | Catharina Schmidt. |
| Karch, David | April 11, 1775 | April 30, 1775 | Adam and Catharina | David Heppenheimer and Margaretha. |
| Karch, Johannes | Jan. 6, 1773 | Feb. 21, 1773 | Adam and Catharina | Conrad Schmid and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Kassebee, Solomon | Sept. 12, 1750 | Dec. 24, 1750 | Godfree and Aegnes | Henry Melchior Muhlenberg and Anna Maria. |
| Kassner, Eva | Mar. 5, 1751 | Mar. 31, 1751 | Friederich and Sahra | Jacob Klotz and Martha Klotz. |
| Kebler, Jacob | Oct. 21, 1775 | Dec. 10, 1775 | Wilhelm and Catharine | Andreas Liebenguth and Catharina. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kebler, Johannes | Oct. 9, 1775 | Dec. 24, 1775 | Andreas and Margaretha | Jacob Neuman and Maria Kebler. |
| Kebner, Anna Maria | Aug. 22, 1772 | Sept. 20, 1772 | Andreas and Margaretha | Johannes Kebner and Anna Maria Schoener. |
| Kebner, Elisabeth | Oct. 15, 1773 | Nov. 28, 1773 | Wilhelm and Catharina | Jacob Neuman and Elisabeth Liebenguth. |
| Kebner, Hanna | May 30, 1768 | Aug. 26, 1768 | | Parents. |
| Kebner, Johanna | | Mar. 26, 1744 | Benedict and —— | Johannes Klein and Johanna Weichardt. |
| Kebner, Wilhelm | Mar. 31, 1777 | April 27, 1777 | Andreas and Margaretha | Wilhelm Kebner and Catharina. |
| Kehl, Anna Catharina | May 11, 1783 | Feb. 9, 1784 | Jacob and Barbara | Moses Kehl and wife Catharina. |
| Kehl, Anna Maria | Mar. 23, 1778 | May 10, 1778 | George and Anna Maria | Adam Iörger and wife. |
| Kehl, Anna Maria | April 9, 1799 | Aug. 10, 1799 | John and Elisabeth | Peter Renninger and Anna Maria Voegely. |
| Kehl, Catharina | Aug. 23, 1803 | Sept. 3, 1803 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Barbara Kehl. |
| Kehl, Christina | Aug. 5, 1804 | April 17, 1805 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Barbara Kehl. |
| Kehl, Christina | April 1, 1782 | May 19, 1782 | George and Anna Maria | Jacob Peltz and Christina Jörger. |
| Kehl, Elisabeth | Nov. 17, 1798 | May 12, 1799 | George and Margaretha | Barbara Kehl. |
| Kehl, Jacob | July 8, 1801 | Feb. 12, 1802 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jacob Meckline and wife Elisabeth. |
| Kehl, Johann George | Sept. 21, 1770 | Nov. 19, 1770 | Jacob and Barbara | George Schlonecker. |
| Kehle, Anna Catharina | Sept. 24, 1748 | Sept. 30, 1748 | Georg and Philippina | Christ. Weichel and Anna Catharina. |
| Kehle, Catharina | April 10, 1752 | May 17, 1752 | Georg and Philippina | Jacob Ebly and Catharina Bitting. |
| Kehle, Johannes | June 1, 1750 | July 1, 1750 | Georg and Philippina | Johannes Koch and Catharina Bitting. |
| Kehler, Anna Elizabeth | Aug. 7, 1759 | Sept. 2, 1759 | Heinrich and Anna Margareth | Anna Elisabeth Held. |
| Kehler, Maria Eva | Oct. 17, 1757 | Dec. —, 1757 | Heinrich and Anna Margareth | Jacob Ebly and wife. |
| Kehr, John H. Reichert | Sept. 8, 1811 | Nov. 3, 1811 | Heinrich and Anna | Johan Rebert and Catharina. |
| Keiler, Anna Margaretha | Oct. 29, 1823 | April 18, 1824 | Johan G. and Maria Barbara | Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria Eitel. |
| Keiler, Elisabetha | Jan. 17, 1764 | June 24, 1764 | Daniel and Elisabetha | Philip Preysing and Elisabetha. |
| Keiler, Elisabeth | June 19, 1825 | Oct. 2, 1825 | George and Barbara | Conrad Kühler and Hannah. |
| Keiler, Johan George | Feb. 12, 1822 | April 7, 1822 | Johan George and Maria Barbara. | Johan Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria Barbara Eitel. |
| Keiler, Maria Barbara | Sept. 11, 1820 | Dec. 25, 1820 | Johan George and Maria Barbara. | Johan Jacob Zinser and Anna Maria Barbara Eitel. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Keiser, Johannes | Jan. 4, 1764 | April 22, 1764 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Johannes Ickes and wife. |
| Kemmerer, Cornelia | May 9, 1821 | July 22, 1821 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Kemmerer and Luisa. |
| Keple, Isac | April 27, 1812 | Aug. 22, 1814 | Henrich and Elisabeth | John Keple and Catharina. |
| Keple, John | Aug. 17, 1809 | Aug. 22, 1814 | Henrich and Elisabeth | John Keple and Catharina. |
| Kepler, Elisabetha | Aug. 24, 1784 | Oct. 31, 1784 | Andreas and Margaretha | Adam Jürger and Elisabetha. |
| Kepler, Eva Maria | Sept. 7, 1758 | May 13, 1759 | Simon and Elisabetha | Jacob Klotz and wife. |
| Kepler, Henrich | Aug. 25, 1779 | Nov. 7, 1779 | Wilhelm and Catharina | Christoph Schoener and wife. |
| Kepler, Margaretha | Aug. 14, 1803 | Dec. 4, 1803 | Johannes and Maria | Wilhelm Kepler and Margaretha. |
| Kepler, Samuel | June 16, 1779 | Aug. 1, 1779 | Andreas and Margareth | Michael Neuman and Rebecca. |
| Keplinger, Johann Adam | June 30, 1746 | Aug. 17, 1746 | Martin and Catharina | Peter Conrad and wife. |
| Kepner, Amos | Jan. 9, 1812 | Dec. 31, 1822 | John and Maria | Parents. |
| Kepner, Anna Margaretha | Mar. 31, 1820 | June 18, 1820 | Henrich and Catharina | Abraham Schell and Margaretha. |
| Kepner, Catharina | Feb. 7, 1781 | Mar. 25, 1781 | Wilhelm and Catharina | Christoph Schöner and Elisabeth. |
| Kepner, Coplin | Mar. 5, 1818 | May 2, 1818 | John and Sarah | Parents. |
| Kepner, David | Oct. 26, 1813 | Dec. 26, 1813 | Henrich and Catharina | Ad. Jörger and Margaretha. |
| Keppner, Elisabeth | Feb. 4, 1746 | Invocavit, 1746 | Andreas and Catharina Barbara | John Nicholas Müller and wife. |
| Kepner, Henrich | Oct. 22, 1822 | Dec. 29, 1822 | Henrich and Catharina | Parents. |
| Kepner, Johannes | Aug. 16, 1807 | Nov. 22, 1807 | John and Maria | Parents. |
| Kepner, John. Henrich | May 16, 1825 | Aug. 7, 1825 | Henrich and Catharina | Johannes Kepner and Maria. |
| Kepner, Rachel | Feb. 9, 1810 | Nov. 4, 1815 | Jacob and Magdalena | Abr. Wartmann and Anna Margaretha. |
| Keppner, Saloma | April 13, 1763 | June 15, 1763 | David and Hanna | Susanna Singer. |
| Keppner, Sahra | Oct. 23, 1763 | Oct. 30, 1763 | Bernhardt and Rebecca | Sahra Sibert. |
| Kepner, Sarah | Oct. 5, 1808 | Nov. 4, 1815 | Jacob and Magdalena | Michael Kurz and Maria. |
| Kepner, Tobias | Feb. 7, 1781 | Mar. 25, 1781 | Andreas and Margareth | Adam Iurger and Elisabeth. |
| Kepner, Wilhelm | Dec. 7, 1806 | Oct. —, 1815 | Jacob and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Kepner, Wilhelm Henrich | Oct. 29, 1811 | Dec. 15, 1811 | Henrich and Catharina | Parents. |
| Kerr, Reichert F. | Jan. 8, 1825 | May 1, 1825 | Henry and Anna | Peter Fritz and Susanna. |
| Kessel, Michael | April —, 1782 | May 19, 1782 | Michael and Dorothea | Michael Krebs and wife Catharina. |
| Keule, Anna Maria | Nov. 16, 1746 | Nov. 22, 1746 | Joh. George and Philippina | Matthias Hollebach and wife. |
| Kiehl, Elisabeth | June 14, 1797 | Aug. 20, 1797 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Wendel Renninger and wife Margaretha. |
| Kiel, Catharina | Oct. 27, 1775 | April 8, 1776 | Jacob and Barbara | Wife of David Jack. |
| Kieler, George | Feb. 3, 1775 | Feb. 5, 1775 | —— and Barbara (widow) | George Kieler and Anna Maria Iörger. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| King, Mary | May 1, 1760 | Dec. 28, 1760 | John and Margareth Macaster | Melchior Schoener and wife. |
| Kitterer, Anna Barbara | Sept. 5, 1759 | Dec. 10, 1759 | George and Anna Maria | Daniel Rothermel and wife. |
| Klein | Oct. 20, 1774 | Jan. 22, 1775 | Christoph and Anna | John Stuart and Catharina. |
| Klein, Anna Margareth | Jan. 30, 1762 | Mar. 28, 1762 | Peter and Anna Margareth | Jacob Leier and Margaretha Fertig. |
| Klein, Anna Elisabeth | Nov. 8, 1750 | Nov. 19, 1750 | Johann Christophel and Anna Cunigunda. | Peter Fisher and Anna Maria. |
| Klein, Catharina | May 24, 1753 | July 1, 1753 | Christian and Anna Kunigunta. | Philip Peter Dibber and wife Catharina. |
| Klein, Charlotte | Nov. 14, 1803 | Jan. 1, 1804 | Johannes and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Klein, Esther | April 10, 1795 | April 19, 1795 | Johannes and Magdalena | Johannes Sassaman and wife Susanna. |
| Klein, Jonathan | Dec. 24, 1793 | Feb. 6, 1794 | Abraham and wife Anna Maria. | Matthias Wartman and wife Catharina. |
| Klein, Maria Christina | Oct. 25, 1751 | Nov. 10, 1751 | Hans Michael and Maria Catharina. | Philip Stambach and wife Christina Böhm. |
| Klein, Mathilda | Jan. 4, 1822 | April 7, 1822 | George and Elisabeth | Abraham Schell and Margaretha. |
| Klein, Peter | Jan. 12, 1809 | Aug. —, 1809 | Peter and Margaretha | Philip Mumbauer and Eva. |
| Klein, Ruben | Mar. 9, 1820 | April 23, 1820 | Ruben and Elisabeth | George Sensendoerfer and Sarah. |
| Klein, Salomä | Mar. 25, 1795 | June 14, 1795 | Abraham and Anna Maria | Matthias Wartman and wife Catharina. |
| Kless, David | Dec. 8, 1821 | Feb. 20, 1822 | Daniel and Salome | Christoph Zuber and Esther. |
| Klemm, Maria Catharine | Sept. 4, 1748 | Sept. 18, 1748 | Joh. David and Anna Maria | Anna Maria Klemm and Catharine Schmidt. |
| Klick, Eva Maria | (aged 8 wks.) | June 2, 1745 | Balthaser and Eva Catharina | Conrad Böhm and wife. |
| Klingemann, Elisabetha | April 15, 1749 | June 4, 1749 | Jörg Philip and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Klinger, Elisabetha | Mar. 6, 1755 | May 4, 1755 | Johannes and Christina | Joh. Georg Eckel and Elisabeth Kuehler. |
| Klinger, Johann Philip | Nov. 10, 1753 | Jan. 27, 1754 | Johannes and Christina Elisabeth. | Philip Walther and wife. |
| Klock, Catharina | April 22, 1773 | May 30, 1773 | Heinrich and Anna Maria | Friederich Spatz and Catharine Iung. |
| Klock, Johannes | May 27, 1770 | July 15, 1770 | Henrich and Maria | Anton Bender and Margareth Krause. |
| Klotz, Catharine Magdalena. | Nov. 5, 1773 | Dec. 13, 1773 | Martin and Eva Maria | Peter Lang and Catharina. |
| Klotz, Johann Martin | Feb. 6. 1772 | May 3, 1772 | Martin and Eva | Peter —— and Catharine. |
| Knause, Esther | Nov. 5, 1802 | Nov. 18, 1802 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Christian Schweyer and Catharina. |
| Knous, Heinrich | Jan. 19, 1808 | May 22, 1808 | Wilhelm and Hanna | John Richards, Esq., and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kob, Anna Maria | Dec. 30, 1766 | Jan. 13, 1767 | Jacob and Catharina | Henrich —— and Anna Maria. |
| Kob, Catharina | Nov. 6, 1763 | Jan. 1, 1764 | Jacob and Catharina | Diterich Barns and Catharine Neizehoctzer, Refd. |
| Kob, Eva Elisabeth | Sept. 30, 1761 | Jan. 1, 1762 | Jacob and Catharina | Bartholomaus Wambeck, Eva Elisabeth Tampman. |
| Kob, Friederich | April 27, 1760 | May 25, 1760 | Jacob and Catharine | Friederich Wambeck and wife. |
| Koch, Abraham | Aug. 29, 1807 | —— 1807 | John and Christina | Jacob Koch and Catharina. |
| Koch, Anna Regina | Oct. 15, 1762 | June 5, 1763 | Thomas and Eva | Henry Milhan and Regina Fritz. |
| Koch, Anna Marcreth | Nov. 18, 1750 | Dec. 24, 1750 | Henry and Anna Maria | Michael Kinder and Anna Marcreth Schön. |
| Koch, Christian | Feb. —, 1753 | Mar. 25, 1753 | Johannes and Dorothea | Christian Bingeman, Refd., and Margaret Mayer. |
| Koch, Elisabeth | Sept. 29, 1745 | Oct. 1, 1745 | Henrich and Anna Margareth | Henrich Voegele and wife. |
| Koch, Johannes | April 27, 1749 | May 7, 1749 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Johannes Koch and Margaretha Hill. |
| Koch, Wilhelm | April 1, 1747 | April 5, 1747 | Henrich and Anna Catharina | Wilhelm Lippert and Anna Catharine. |
| Koenig, Rebecca | Dec. 4, 1806 | May 31, 1807 | Conrad and Catherina | Conrad Schweinhard and Susanna. |
| Koepler, Anna Maria | Aug. 11, 1782 | Oct. 6, 1782 | Wilhelm and Catharina | Matthias Libenguth and Catharine Schuster, both single. |
| Kohl, Daniel | Feb. 15, 1795 | June 7, 1795 | Philipp and Magdalena | Johannes Reimer and Margaretha Geist. |
| Koil, Carl | June 17, 1806 | Oct. 5, 1806 | Patrick and Regina | Matthias Lachmund and Catharina. |
| Kolb, Anna | April 9, 1820 | June 5, 1820 | Henrich and Catharina | Eva Burger. |
| Kolb, Anna Maria | Feb. 2, 1824 | Mar. 14, 1824 | Joseph and Sarah | George Kolb and Catharina. |
| Kolb, Carolina | July 18, 1815 | Aug. 13, 1815 | Henrich and Catharina | Magdalina Kolb. |
| Kolb, Catharina | Jan. 4, 1747 | Jan. 25, 1747 | Peter and Catharina | Matthias Kolb and Catharina. |
| Kolb, Catharina | Jan. 12, 1801 | June 7, 1801 | George and Susanna | Catharina Ekbrett. |
| Kolb, Elisabeth | Dec. 23, 1748 | Jan. 29, 1749 | Peter and Catharina | Elisabeth Fedeli. |
| Kolb, Esther | Nov. 3, 1818 | | Henrich and Catharina | Jonas Barger and Susanna Muthhart. |
| Kolb, George Michael | Oct. 4, 1803 | Oct. 7, 1804 | Peter and Maria | G. Mich Helbard and An. Maria. |
| Kolb, Mariana | Dec. —, 1822 | April —, 1823 | Joseph and Sarah | |
| Kolb, Mariana | Jan. 28, 1825 | Mar. 13, 1825 | Christian and Catharina | Henrich Rehninger and Magdalena. |
| Kolb, Maria Gertraud | Nov. 21, 1750 | Jan. 6, 1751 | Peter and Catharina | Adam Schmidt and Gertraud. |
| Kolb, Maria Magdalena | Jan. 9, 1825 | Mar. 27, 1825 | Heinrich and Catharina | Samuel Kolb and Maria Magdalena. |
| Kolb, Peter | Nov. 9, 1805 | Sept. 8, 1806 | Peter and Anna Maria | Joh. George Yoerger and Susanna. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kolb, Philipp | Dec. 18, 1798 | Aug. 4, 1799 | George and Susanna | Philipp Freyer and Elisabetha. |
| Kolb, Sarah | Jan. 18, 1824 | Aug. 8, 1824 | Samuel and Sarah | Parents. |
| Kolp, Friederich | May 22, 1813 | | Henrich and Cath | Friederich Gilbert and Elisabeth Bart. |
| Kolp, Joseph | Aug. 7, 1811 | | Samuel and Sarah | Joseph Bitting and Cath. Seafried. |
| Kolp, Maria | Mar. 23, 1811 | May 5, 1811 | Sam. and Maria | Henrich Kolp and Catharina. |
| Kolp, Sarah | Mar. 11, 1808 | Mar. 18, 1810 | Peter and Anna Maria | Peter Burger and Maria. |
| Kolran, Joh. Jacob | | Mar. 3, 1752 | John and Cath | Paul Moser and wife. |
| Kolran, George | | June 13, 1752 (aged 4 yrs.) | John and Cath | George Kuhn and Christina Boehm. |
| Kolran, Isaak | | June 13, 1752 (aged 12 yrs.) | John and Cath | Frantz Moser and Barbara Haug. |
| Kolran, John | | June 13, 1752 (aged 14 yrs.) | John and Cath | Conrad Boehm and wife. |
| Kolran, Marie | | June 13, 1752 (aged 12 yrs.) | John and Cath | John Gerber and wife. |
| Kolran, Peter | | June 13, 1752 (aged 7 yrs.) | John and Cath | Peter Klingensmith. |
| Kolran, Rahel | | June 13, 1752 (aged 10 yrs.) | John and Cath | Adam Linck and wife. |
| Kolran, Robert | | June 13, 1752 (aged 3 yrs.) | John and Cath | Jacob Muller and wife. |
| Kolran, Margareth | | June 13, 1752 (aged 8 yrs.) | John and Cath | Jacob Kuhn and wife. |
| König, Johannes | Aug. 5, 1780 | Sept. 5, 1780 | Jacob and Christina Jacobina | Henrich Rensheimer and Catharina. |
| Koepner, Catharina | June 2, 1782 | Aug. 25, 1782 | Andreas and Margaretha | Georg Fren and wife Catharina. |
| Kopp, Anna Maria | April 2, 1773 | May 20, 1773 | Jacob and wife | Philipp Kohl and wife. |
| Kopp, Wilhelm | July 20, 1768 | Aug. 28, 1768 | Jacob and wife | Fridrich Wambold and wife. |
| Kortz, Catharina Elisabetha | Aug. 13, 1746 | Aug. 24, 1746 | Adam and Elisabetha | Andrew Kolb and Elisabeth Müller. |
| Koser, Catharina | Dec. 14, 1752 | June 11, 1753 | Michael and Maria Sibilla | Gerhart Eul and wife, Refd. |
| Kox, John | July 2, 1772 | Aug. 23, 1772 | John and Catharina | Jacob Kiele and Barbara Bittels. |
| Kraebiegel, Bernhard | Mar. 30, 1747 | April 26, 1747 | Nicolaus and Anna Miolina | Bernhard Voegele and Catharina. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krafort, Maria Catharina | April 11, 1748 | April 24, 1748 | Philip and Elisabeth Catharina | Maria Catharina Ebeli and Jacob Geiger. |
| 18 Kraft, Jörg Matthias | Jan. 21, 1757 | Feb. 6, 1757 | Johannes and Christina | Joh. Martin Miller and Anna Barbara Welte. |
| Kraus, Catharina | Aug. 2, 1795 | Aug. 20, 1797 | Michael and Catharina | Johannes Schwenk and wife Regina. |
| Kraus, Christina | Feb. 28, 1774 | Oct. 30, 1774 | George and Christina | Parents. |
| Kraus, Johann Michael | Aug. 25, 1750 | April 25, 1752 | Henry and Anna Maria | Michael Bastian and wife. |
| Kraus, Lydia | Feb. 22 1802 | June 6, 1802 | Michael and Elisabeth | Johannes Schwenk and Regina. |
| Kraus, Sara | April 9, 1773 | May 16, 1773 | Daniel and Margaretha | Peter Seiler and Sara. |
| Krause, Anna Maria | June 17, 1770 | Sept. 9, 1770 | Johannes and Catharine | Henrich Krause and Anna Maria. |
| Krause, Johannes | Mar. 7, 1740 | | Henrich and Anna Maria | Johannes Krause. |
| Krause, Johannes Heinrich | Mar. 10, 1744 | May 6, 1744 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Heinrich Krebs and wife. |
| Krause, Valentin | Sept. 27, 1741 | | Henrich and Anna Maria | Valentin Ott. |
| Krauss, Anna | Mar. 12, 1805 | July 16, 1805 | Michael and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Krauss, Daniel | April 24, 1797 | June 11, 1807 | Michael and Catharina | Daniel Krause and wife. |
| Krauss, Daniel | Aug. 13, 1810 | May 19, 1811 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Krauss, Esther | May 14, 1810 | May 19, 1811 | Henrich and Catharina | Frederick Dellecker and Catharina. |
| Krauss, Eva Maria | May 24, 1753 | Nov. 18, 1753 | Henry and Anna Maria | Michael Bastian and wife. |
| Krauss, Georg Henrich | | Oct. 31, 1745 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Daniel Christman and wife. |
| Krauss, Johannes | Dec. 29, 1754 | Feb. 9, 1755 | George and Christina | Casper Singer, Jr., and Elisabeth Krauss, single. |
| Krauss, Johannes | Dec. 15, 1805 | June 15, 1806 | Henrich and Catharina | John Emmerich and Margaretha. |
| Krauss, John Conrad (Illegitimate.) | Feb. 3, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Peter Buhl and Maria Catharine Krauss. | Conrad Bucher and Euphronica Conrad. |
| Krauss, Josua | Sept. 17, 1822 | —— 1822 | Philip and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Krauss, Maria | Feb. 19, 1749 | May 20, 1749 | Heinrich and Anna Maria | Maria Krauss, daughter of Michael Krauss. |
| Krauss, Regina | April 12, 1756 | Oct. 17, 1756 | Henry and Anna Maria | Michael Bastian and wife. |
| Krausz, Abraham | Oct. 28, 1764 | June 30, 1765 | George and Christina | David Keppler and Hanna. |
| Krebs | —— 1773 | —— 1773 | | |
| Krebs | Feb. 26, 1772 | June 8, 1772 | Adam and Catharina | Jacob Schmid and wife. |
| Krebs, Adam | Feb. 4, 1774 | May 12, 1774 | Adam and Catharina | Michael Krebs and Catharina. |
| Krebs, Anna Maria | Sept. —, 1750 | Oct. 7, 1750 | Henry and Barbara | Thomas Jürger and Anna Maria. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Krebs, Anna Maria | July 7, 1765 | Aug. 25, 1765 | Joh. Adam and Catharina | Anna Maria Krebs. |
| Krebs, Catharina | Dec. 4, 1785 | June 11, 1786 | Johan Adam and Catharina | Michael Krebs and wife Catharina. |
| Krebs, Catharina | Oct. 11, 1802 | May 15, 1806 | Johannes and Maria | Johannes Richards and wife. |
| Krebs, Catharina | July 7, 1765 | Aug. 25, 1765 | Adam and Catharina | Maria Barbara Krebs. |
| Krebs, Catharina | Mar. 10. 1761 | May 10, 1761 | Jacob and Sahra | Michael Fideli and wife. |
| Krebs, Catharina | April 25, 1772 | July 25, 1772 | Michael and Catharina | Adam Krebs and Catharina. |
| Krebs, David | Nov. 1, 1782 | April 22, 1783 | Adam and Catharina | Philip Reyer and wife Christina. |
| Krebs, Elisabeth | July 4, 1770 | Nov. 4, 1770 | Adam and Catharina | Bastian Reifschneider and Ursula. |
| Krebs, Elisabetha | Jan. 1, 1758 | June 25, 1758 | Jacob and Sahra | Elisabeth Fedeli. |
| Krebs, Elisabeth | May 22, 1776 | Aug. 18, 1776 | Michael and Catharina | —— Reimer. |
| Krebs, Elisabeth | July 16, 1803 | Feb. 6, 1804 | Henrich and Hanna | Jas. Sieber and Elisabeth. |
| Krebs, Hanna | Oct. 13, 1786 | May 17, 1787 | Michael and Catharina | Michael Krebs and wife. |
| Krebs, Hanna | Jan. 20, 1815 | Sept. 16, 1815 | Heinrich and Hanna | Miss Hanna Linsenbigler. |
| Krebs, Henrich | Mar. 4, 1781 | May 20, 1781 | Adam and Catharina | Henrich Dotter and Dorothea. |
| Krebs, Henrich | July 30, 1784 | Sept. 14, 1784 | Philip and Catharine | Johannes Lück and Sophia Zoller. |
| Krebs, Jacob | May 7, 1781 | Sept. 23, 1781 | Michael and Catharina | Jacob Zieber and Elisabeth. |
| Krebs, Johannes | Jan. 11, 1755 | Mar. 31, 1755 | Jacob and Sarah | Jacob Fedeli and wife. |
| Krebs, Johannes | Jan. 14, 1776 | June 9, 1776 | Adam and Catharina | Jacob Schmid and Margareth. |
| Krebs, Johannes | Jan. 20, 1779 | May 23, 1779 | Michael and Catharine | Joh. Schneider and Elisabeth Reimer. |
| Krebs, Johannes | Dec. 31, 1797 | Mar. 4, 1798 | Heinrich and Hanna | Parents. |
| Krebs, Johann Georg | July 12, 1748 | July 13, 1748 | Henrich and Maria Barbara | Veith Iürger and Elisabeth. |
| Krebs, Magdalena | Mar. 11, 1779 | Aug. 1, 1779 | Adam and Catharina | Peter Reichard and Magdalena. |
| Krebs, Maria | April 2, 1800 | Jan. 18, 1801 | Hein. and Hanna | Catharine Krebs, widow. |
| Krebs, Michael | April 20, 1804 | May 15, 1806 | Johannes and Maria | Johannes Richards and wife. |
| Krebs, Philippus | Dec. 7, 1789 | Jan. 5, 1791 | Michael and Catharina | The parents. |
| Krebs, Regina | Feb. 27, 1767 | June 7, 1767 | | Christian Diehl and Regina. |
| Krebs, Salome | Feb. 28, 1784 | Aug. 8, 1784 | Michael and Catharina | Friederich Kuntz and wife Margaretha. |
| Krebs, Samuel | Aug. 15, 1806 | Mar. 23, 1807 | Heinrich and wife | Parents. |
| Krebs, Sarah | Mar. 3, 1810 | Feb. 27, 1811 | Henrich and Hanna | Parents. |
| Kreckbaum, Maria Elisabeth | Oct. 10, 1756 | Aug. 21, 1757 | Philip and A. Elisabeth | Philip Walter and wife. |
| Kreiter, Catharina | Oct. 16, 1782 | May 18, 1783 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Daniel Kreiter and Elisabeth Dotterer. |
| Kresch, Adam | April 2, 1804 | June 3, 1804 | Adam and Maria | Christian Schoener and Maria. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kresch, Georg | Jan. 10, 1798 | —— 1798 | Nicol. and Cath | George Kresch and Elisabeth. |
| Kresch, Jesse | Jan. 25, 1805 | April 15, 1805 | George and Elisabeth | Henrich Kühle and wife. |
| Krieg, Anna Maria | Jan. 24, 1779 | June 6, 1779 | Carl and Anna Maria | Felix Gutman and Barbara. |
| Kriesinger, Henrich | Aug. 10, 1784 | Sept. 19, 1784 | Leonhardt and Catharina | Johann Georg Erb and Elisabeth Zirns. |
| Krohn, Jacob Henrich | Mar. 18, 1745 | Sept. 1, 1745 | Martin and Maria Margaretha | Henrich Thiringer and wife. |
| Kronrad, Catharina | Jan. 31, 1803 | Jan. 1, 1804 | Samuel and Anna | Samuel Boyer and Catharina Greiner. |
| Kronrad, Rebecca | Feb. 21, 1801 | Jan. 1, 1804 | Samuel and Anna | Carl Klein and Sam. |
| Krug, Johan Georg | Oct. 23, 1764 | Nov. 23, 1764 | Matthias and M. Susanna | Johan Georg and Catharina. |
| Krug, Philip | Nov. 19, 1764 | April 21, 1765 | Michael and Jacobina | Philip Roller and Elisabeth Härtlein. |
| Krüger, Georg | Sept. 27, 1747 | Mar. 21, 1748 | Caspar and Christina | Georg Bek. |
| Krull, Cath. | July 2, 1806 | Aug. 10, 1806 | Hein. and Carolina Christina | David Roth and Catharina. |
| Krumrein, Adam | Aug. 31, 1772 | Dec. 27, 1772 | Stephan and Catharina | Adam Roth and Susanna. |
| Krumrein, Elizabeth | April 24, 1780 | July 31, 1780 | Stephan and Catharina | George Sweinhard and Anna Maria. |
| Krumrein, Joh. Heinrich | Feb. 3, 1777 | Mar. 2, 1777 | Stephan and wife | George Schweinhart and Maria. |
| Krumrein, Johannes | June 24, 1764 | July 29, 1764 | Stephan and Catharina | Jacob Ebbly and Eva. |
| Krumrein, Maria Magdalena | Nov. 1, 1769 | Dec. 25, 1769 | Stephan and Catharina | Jacob Roth and Magdalena. |
| Kubelberger, Elisabeth Mar-creth. | Dec. 18, 1750 | April 8, 1751 | Heinrich and Anna Maria | Elisabeth Betz. |
| Kugler, Anna Maria | Sept. 15, 1756 | Nov. 28, 1756 | Michael and Anna Maria | John Ringer and wife. |
| Kugler, Carls | Feb. 15, 1754 | Mar. 24, 1754 | Michael and Anna Maria | Carls Beier and wife Elisabeth. |
| Kugler, Catharina | Jan. 7, 1759 | April 1, 1759 | Michael and Anna Maria | Samuel Bossert and wife. |
| Kugler, Johannes | Dec. 3, 1750 | Mar. 17, 1751 | Michael and Anna Maria | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Kugler, Paul | Oct. 15, 1748 | Oct. 23, 1748 | Michael and Anna Maria | Paul Linsenbigler and Agatha. |
| Kugler, Rosina | (b. 2 wks. ago) | Nov. 24, 1745 | Johan Michael and Anna Maria | Peter Iürger and Barbara. |
| Kühler, Jesse | Oct. 23, 1822 | Feb. 4, 1823 | James R. and Maria | |
| Kuhn, Heinrich | Sept. 11, 1760 | Nov. 23, 1760 | Friederich and Anna Maria | Heinrich Schaedler and wife. |
| Kuhn, Johannes | July 3, 1762 | Aug. 1, 1762 | Friderich and Anna Maria | Joh. Mayer and wife. |
| Kühner, Elisabetha | Sept. 23, 1754 | Oct. 6, 1754 | Wendel and Rosina Dorothea | Elisabeth Catharina Burckhart and Elisabeth Jack. |
| Kümmel, Catharina | Aug. 13, 1759 | Sept. 16, 1759 | Jacob and Dorothea | Catharine Bechtel. |
| Kümmel, Elisabetha | Mar. 14, 1754 | May 5, 1754 | Jacob and Dorothea | Daniel Newer and wife Elisabeth. |
| Kümmel, Joh. Peter | Dec. 22, 1757 | Jan. 8, 1758 | Jacob and Dorothea | Joh. Peter Bechtel and wife. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kümmel, Margareth Elisabeth. | Oct. 24, ——... | Sept. 21, 1755.. | Jacob and Dorothea..... | Peter Bechtel and wife. |
| Kunser, Anna Margareth .. | Mar. 17, 1765.. | April 7, 1765.. | Michael and Maria Magdalena. | Simon Burkert, Anna Margareth Egolf. |
| Kunstmann, Johann Christoph. | May 23, 1748.. | May 30, 1748.. | August Heinrich and Hanna... | Johann Jacob Loeser and Maria Margaret instead of Christoph Raab. |
| Kurtz, Adam ..... | Oct. 12, 1770... | Nov. 25, 1770.. | Valentin and Catharina..... | Matthias Tachebach and Hanna. |
| Kurtz, Amelia ..... | Nov. 18, 1772.. | Feb. 19, 1773.. | Michael and Frederica..... | Christian Zoller and Margaretha. |
| Kurtz, Christina Margaretha | Dec. 26, 1771.. | April 19, 1772. | Christian and Eva Catharina.. | Caspar ——. |
| Kurtz, Elisabeth ..... | July 23, 1761.. | Aug. 30, 1761.. | Christian and Catharine..... | Elisabeth Kurtz. |
| Kurtz, George Michael .... | Aug. 16 1788.. | Nov. 9, 1788... | Michael and Friderica..... | John Binder and Elisabetha. |
| Kurtz, Joh. Heinrich ..... | July 3, 1759... | Aug. 5, 1759... | Christian and Catharine..... | Henrich Heilig and Elisabeth Kurtz. |
| Kurtz, Jörg Adam ..... | Sept. 7, 1766... | Oct. 26, 1766... | Christian and Eva Catharina... | George Braun and wife. |
| Kurtz, Joh. Henrich ..... | Oct. 10, 1763.. | Nov. 6, 1763... | Christian and Catharine..... | Elisabeth Sell. |
| Kurtz, Maria Catharina ... | Jan. 27, 1767.. | April 20, 1767. | Michael and Frederica..... | Moses Binder and Hanna. |
| Kurtz, Maria Barbara ..... | Sept. 2, 1779... | Oct. 24, 1779... | Michael and Frederica..... | Adam Bartman and Anna Barbara. |
| Kurtz, Salome ..... | Sept. 12, 1785.. | Nov. 9, 1788... | Michael and wife Frederica.... | Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth. |
| Kurtz, Sophia Margaretha.. | Oct. 23, 1770... | Feb. 15, 1771... | Michael and Friderica..... | Christian Zoller and Margaretha. |
| Kurtz, Susanna ..... | Mar. 1, 1782... | May 19, 1782.. | Michael and Friderica..... | Jacob Bender and wife Susanna. |
| Kurz, Anna ..... | Oct. 20, 1812..... | | Valentin and Elisabeth..... | Henrich Adams and Maria. |
| Kurz, Anna ..... | Oct. 20, 1816... | Feb. 17, 1817... | Valentine and Elisabeth..... | Henrich Adams and Maria. |
| Kurz, An. Margaretha .... | Dec. 4, 1776... | April 6, 1777.. | Christian and wife ..... | Mathias Hinterleiter and Anna Margareth. |
| Kurz, Anna Maria ..... | Mar. 29, 1778.. | April 19, 1778.. | Valentin and Catharina..... | Henrich Neuman and wife. |
| Kurz, Catharina ..... | May 1, 1799... | May 26, 1799.. | Valentin and Elisabeth..... | Valentin Kurz, Sen., wife Catharina. |
| Kurz, Charlotte ..... | June 9, 1820... | Aug. 31, 1820.. | John and Barbara..... | Adam Yoerger and Margaretha. |
| Kurz, Charlotte ..... | April 15, ——. | —— 1822..... | Michael and Maria..... | Parents. |
| Kurz, David ..... | May 3, 1803... | July 3, 1803... | Valentin and Elisabeth..... | Joh. Adam Müller and Barbara. |
| Kurz, Esther ..... | Jan. 17, 1820.. | —— 1820..... | Michael and Maria..... | John Binder and Hannah. |
| Kurz, Friederica ..... | Sept. 26, 1816.. | Nov. 24, 1816.. | Mathias and Sarah..... | Michael Albrecht and Sarah. |
| Kurz, Isac ..... | Oct. 30, 1817... | Mar. 1, 1818... | Michael and Maria..... | Adam Yoerger and Margaretha. |
| Kurz, Jacob ..... | July 20, 1810.. | Feb. 20, 1811.. | Valent. and Elisabeth..... | Jacob Krauss and Elisabeth. |
| Kurz, Johannes ..... | Mar. 19, 1777.. | June 22, 1777.. | Michael and Frederica..... | Martin Zinsendörfer and Anna. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Kurz, Margareth Elisabeth | July 26, 1776 | Aug. 11, 1776 | Valentin and Catharina | Johannes Miller and Margaretha. |
| Kurz, Margaretha | Mar. 6, 1803 | May 22, 1803 | John and Hanna | Michael Kurz and Friederica. |
| Kurz, Maria | Jan. 14, 1801 | Feb. 15, 1801 | Valentin and wife | Elisabeth Douglass. |
| Kurz, Maria | April 8, 1811 | —— 1811 | Johan and Hanna | Jacob Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Kurz, Maria Friederica | Feb. 2, 1775 | April 16, 1775 | Michael and Friederica | Anna Maria Bender. |
| Kurz, Maria Magdalena | July 20, 1774 | Jan. 8, 1775 | Christian and Eva Catharina | Maria Magdalena Gebhard. |
| Kurz, Michael | Aug. 23, 1824 | Nov. 14, 1824 | Michael and Maria | Jacob Brendlinger and Maria. |
| Kurz, Philipp (Illegitimate.) | Dec. 28, 1805 | Jan. 8, 1806 | Philipp Derr and Elisabeth Kurz | Valentin Kurz and wife. |
| Kurz, Samuel | Oct. 13, 1805 | Feb. 23, 1806 | Jonas and Hanna | George Schmidt and Catharina. |
| Kurz, Sara | Oct. 20, 1805 | Jan. 8, 1806 | Valentin, Jr., and Elisabeth | Maria Vogel. |
| Kurz, Solomon | Feb. 29, 1816 | June 23, 1816 | Michael and Maria | George Neiss and Catharina. |
| Kurz, Sophia | Aug. 26, 1779 | Oct. 10, 1779 | Peter and Margareth | Friederick Miller and Anna Maria. |
| Kurz, Susanna | Jan. 13, 1808 | —— 1808 | Valentin and wife | Adam Gebhard and wife. |
| Kurz, Valentin | May 1, 1774 | June 12, 1774 | Valentin and Catharina | Valentin Stichter and Eva. |
| Kuser, Jacob | Nov. 27, 1754 | April 20, 1755 | Michael and Maria Sibilla | Jacob Baumann and wife. |
| Kuser, Johannes | Dec. 5, 1780 | June 3, 1781 | Michael and Susanna | Joh. Sassemanshause, Elisabeth Gilbert. |
| Kuser, Michael | Jan. 5, 1784 | May 30, 1784 | Michael and Susanna | Michael Joerger and wife Margaretha. |
| Lachman, Johannes | Feb. 5, 1823 | June 1, 1823 | Joseph and Maria | Johannes Lachman and Christina Schwenk. |
| Lachmann, Jacob | Dec. 1, 1817 | Feb. 1, 1818 | Joseph and Maria | Jacob Stichter and Catharine. |
| Lachmund, Anna Maria | Mar. 10, 1778 | Mar. 13, 1778 | Nicholas and Catharina | Peter Kerner and wife. |
| Lachmund, Barbara | Oct. 23, 1773 | Nov. 28, 1773 | Joh. Nicholas and Catharina | Barbara Kerner. |
| Lachmund, Catharina | Dec. 1, 1775 | Jan. 7, 1776 | Nicolaus and Catharina | Andreas Görger and Catharina Neumann. |
| Lachmund, Catharina Elisabeth. | Aug. 11, 1779 | Sept. 10, 1779 | Joh. Nicholas and Catharina | Valentin Kurtz and Catharina. |
| Lachmund, Elisabeth | Sept. 23, 1813 | Nov. 25, 1813 | Nicolaus and Mar. Cath. | Parents. |
| Lachmund, George | Sept. 26, 1816 | Nov. 24, 1816 | Joseph and Maria | George Beiteman and Catharina. |
| Lachmund, George Friederich. | Oct. 3, 1771 | Oct. 30, 1771 | Nicolaus and Catharina | Peter Kerner and Anna Maria. |
| Lachmund, Regina | Oct. 26, 1784 | Feb. 20, 1785 | Johan Nicolaus and Catharina | The parents. |
| Lachmund, Sarah | Mar. 15, 1790 | May 9, 1790 | Matthias and Catharina | Conrad Newman and wife Catharina. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lamb, Anna | —— 1755 | Aug. 4, 1755 | Johannes and Anna | Balthasar Füller and wife Anna. |
| Lamp, Joh. Georg | June 23, 1763 | Aug. 13, 1763 | Johannes and Anna | Joh. Georg Kresh and wife. |
| Land, Friederich | Oct. 21, 1783 | Sept. 5, 1784 | Shadrack and Margaretha | Matthias Lachmann, single. |
| Landes, Debora | Aug. 13, 1796 | Sept. 18, 1796 | Martin and Magdalena | Conrad Yoerger and wife Debora. |
| Landes, Friederich | Feb. 15, 1799 | Mar. 5, 1799 | Martin and Magdalena | Friederich Schienlin and Elisabeth. |
| Landes, Magdalena | Oct. 20, 1806 | Dec. 22, 1806 | Martin and Magdalena | Andreas Schienlin and wife. |
| Lang, Daniel | June 2, 1804 | Aug. 12, 1804 | Joh. and Maria | Johann George Jörger and Susanna. |
| Lang, Eva Rosina | June 2, 1747 | Aug. 9, 1747 | Theobald and Anna Maria | Stephen Hauck and Eva Rosina. |
| Land, Joh. George | Sept. 28, 1766 | Nov. 23, 1766 | Peter and Catharina | Joh. George Dotterer and Catharina. |
| Lange, George | June 6, 1774 | July 24, 1774 | George and Barbara | Michael Albrecht and Elisabeth. |
| Lange, Jacob | July 31, 1772 | Nov. 1, 1772 | Peter and Catharina | Bernhard Danner and Magdalena. |
| Lange, Johannes | June 25, 1772 | Aug. 23, 1772 | George and Barbara | Johannes Kalb and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Lange, Peter | July 15, 1769 | Sept. 10, 1769 | Peter and Catharina | Theobald Lang and Anna Maria. |
| Langenbach, Catharina | Dec. 8, 1782 | June 1, 1783 | Conrad and Christina | Jacob Pickel and wife Elisabetha. |
| Langenbach, Jesaias | June 14, 1822 | Aug 11, 1822 | Jonas and Christina | Daniel Schmidt and Esther Helbart. |
| Langenbach, Lydia | Dec. 25, 1800 | Aug. 16, 1801 | Conrad and Christina | Valentin Reiffschneider and Hanna. |
| Langenbach, Maria Magd. | Jan. 7, 1785 | April 3, 1785 | Conrad and Christina | Cetes Reichert and wife Magdalena. |
| Langenbach, Michael | Nov. 11, 1824 | Feb. 19, 1825 | Johannes and Christina | Michael Helbart and Elisabeth. |
| Langebach, Samuel | Sept. 28, 1796 | April 30, 1797 | Conrad and Christina | Adam Jörger and wife. |
| Lantes, Elisabetha | Nov. 6, 1792 | April 7, 1793 | Martin and Maria | Friederich Schoenly and Elisabetha. |
| Lantes, Henrich | Sept. 27, 1794 | Dec. 14, 1794 | Martin and Magdalena | Heinrich Gilbert and wife Elisabeth. |
| Lantes, Martin | Dec. 30, 1770 | April 9, 1794 | Martin and Hanna | Friederich Schoenly. |
| Lantes, Rebecca | Aug. 14, 1814 | Jan. 1, 1815 | Peter and Susanna | J. Schmidt and Els. Linsenbigler. |
| Lauer, Eva Maria | Feb. 16, 1770 | April 16, 1770 | Johannes and Dorothea | —— Kebner and Elisabeth. |
| Lautenschleger, Joh. Michael | Mar. 27, 1757 | Oct. 19, 1758 | Michael and Elisabeth | Michael Fridle and wife. |
| Lautenschläger, Johann Peter | Nov. 6, 1755 | Dec. 11, 1756 | Joh. Michael and Elisabeth | Peter Seiler, Refd., and ——. |
| Lautenschleger, Joh. Thomas | Aug. 14, 1759 | Nov. 11, 1759 | Michael and Elisabeth | Joh. Thomas Beszhaar and Cath Elisabeth Bernharf, Refd. |
| Lay, Joh. Ludwig | July 6, 1762 | Aug. 1, 1762 | Caspar and Sophia | George Schaller and wife. |
| Lean, Seatirn | Jan. 2, 1812 | | Arch. and Sophia | Conrad Voegly and Catharina. |
| Legleder, Catharina Barbara | June 9, 1746 | Aug. 11, 1746 | Conrad and Maria Barbara | Johann Adam Linck and Catharina Barbara Kuntz. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lehman, Johann Henrich | Oct. 20, 1753 | Nov. 18, 1753 | Joseph and Ursula Barbara | Henry Krebs and wife. |
| Lehman, Maria Barbara | Sept. 22, 1756 | Nov. 28, 1756 | Joseph and Barbara | Philip Wagoner and wife. |
| Lehr, Ma. Catharina | July 26, 1757 | Sept. 18, 1757 | Joh. Adam and Ursula | Ma. Catha. Capes and Philip Rest. |
| Lehr, Margareth Elisabeth | Aug. 29, 1758 | Oct. 29, 1758 | Joh. Adam and Maria Ursula | Philip Molsberger (Catholic) and Margareth Elisabeth Reifschneider (Refd.). |
| Lei, Joh. George | Dec. 12, 1763 | Jan. 15, 1764 | Casper and Sophia | George Shaller and Barbara. |
| Leier, Anna Maria | Sept. 11, 1756 | Nov. 14, 1756 | Jacob and Margaretha | Melchior Schoener and wife A. Maria. |
| Leier, Elisabetha | April 17, 1765 | May 26, 1765 | Michael and Catharina | Stephan Krumrein and Catharina. |
| Leier, Joh. Jacob | June 22, 1759 | Aug. 5, 1759 | Jacob and Margareth | Melchior Schoener. |
| Leier, Margaretha | June 22, 1759 | Aug. 5, 1759 | Jacob and Margareth | Melchior Schoener. |
| Leisz, Eva Catharina | Sept. 11, 1766 | Oct. 12, 1766 | Johannes and Eva Barbara | Jacob Armbrüster and Catharina. |
| Lepold, Hanna | Nov. 4, 1770 | April 1, 1771 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Andreas Schöner and Julian Reifschneider. |
| Lessig, Catharina | April 19, 1772 | May 31, 1772 | Christian and Elisabeth | Johannes Dieter and wife Catharina. |
| Lessig, Juliana | Oct. 2, 1795 | Dec. 27, 1795 | Christian and Elisabeth | Georg Friederich Baydemann and wife Maria. |
| Laesig, William | July 15, 1793 | Oct. 6, 1793 | Christian and Elisabetha | William Gayer and wife Anna Maria. |
| Levalet, Samuel | (aged 5 mos.) | Feb. 16, 1746 | John and Elisabeth | Carl Bayer and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Ley, Maria Elisabeth | Aged 3 weeks | July 8, 1744 | Matthias and —— | Veit Georger and wife. |
| Ley, Maria Sophia | Nov. 2, 1765 | Dec. 1, 1765 | Casper and Maria Sophia | George Schaller and Barbara. |
| Libegut, Elisabeth | Jan. 21, 1763 | Sept. 3, 1763 | Jacob and Christina | Michael Brand and wife. |
| Liebegut, Magdalena | Dec. 4, 1756 | Mar. 20, 1757 | Peter and Eva | Jacob Bauer and Magdalena Schnep. |
| Libegut, Maria Margareth | Sept. 3, 1763 | Nov. 6, 1763 | Peter and Eva | George Sneb and wife. |
| Liebegut, Matthias | Dec. 22, 1753 | Dec. 31, 1753 | Adam and Christina | Matthias Reichert and wife. |
| Liebegut, Peter | Mar. 3, 1759 | April 29, 1759 | Peter and Eva | George Schnep and wife. |
| Liebengut, Peter | Jan. 14, 1815 | Jan. 29, 1819 | Peter and Catharina | Parents. |
| Lindermann, Magdalena | Oct. 4, 1794 | Nov. 30, 1794 | Conrad and Martha | Johannes Roscher and Magdalena. |
| Lindermann, Margaretha | April 6, 1797 | May 28, 1797 | Conrad and Martha | Margaretha Pannebäcker. |
| Lindermann, Peter | Aug. 26, 1816 | Feb. 11, 1817 | Aron and Catharina | Peter Henrich and Elisabeth. |
| Lindermann, Richard | Feb. 15, 1800 | Mar. 30, 1800 | Conrad and Martha | Richard Becker and Anna Maria. |
| Lindner, Nathan | June 13, 1795 | April 3, 1796 | Dames and Magdalena | Henrich Freyer and wife Anna Maria. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ling, Maria | Feb. —, 1752 | Mar. 2, 1752 | Adam and Elisabeth | Conrad ——. |
| Linck, Elisabeth | | Mar. 4, 1752 | Adam and Elisabeth | Hans Müller and Maria Magdalene Linck. |
| Linzenbiegler, Abraham | Mar. 11, 1773 | April 14, 1773 | Paul and Anna Maria | Michael Schlonecker and wife. |
| Linsebichler, Anna Barbara | April 22, 1803 | July 31, 1803 | Abraham and —— | Adam Luckhard and Anna Barbara. |
| Linszenbiegler, Anna Catharina. | Dec. 25, 1772 | April 4, 1773 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Catharina Frankenberger. |
| Linsenbiegler, Anna Catharina. | Oct. 20, 1825 | Dec. 11, 1825 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Michael Stoffelet and Catharina. |
| Linsenbüchler, Anna Maria | Feb. 3, 1745 | | Paul and Maria Agada | Michael Weickel and wife. |
| Linzenbiegler, Anna Maria | Jan. 30, 1776 | Feb. 15, 1776 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Anna Maria Linzenbiegler. |
| Linsebügler, Anna Maria | June 23, 1798 | Aug. 5, 1798 | Abraham and Christina | Paul Linsebügler and wife. |
| Linsenbiegler, Anna Maria | Mar. 2, 1812 | | Paul and Elisabeth | Anna Maria Linsenbiegler. |
| Linsenbiegler, Benjamin | Jan. 12, 1809 | Aug. 22, 1809 | Ludwig and Elisabeth | Benjamin Markly and Hanna. |
| Linzebichler, Carl Friederich | April 4, 1805 | Jan. 22, 1806 | Ludwig and Elisabeth | Henrich Erb and Catharina. |
| Linzenbiegler, Daniel | Feb. 10, 1775 | July 23, 1775 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Linsenbigler, Daniel Emanuel. | June 10, 1813 | | Henrich et uxor | Michael Schweinhart and Christina. |
| Linsenbiegler, Elisabeth | Oct. 21, 1777 | Nov. 23, 1777 | Paul and Anna Margareth | Michael Schlonecker and Anna Maria. |
| Linzenbigler, Elisabeth | July 25, 1783 | Nov. 3, 1783 | Daniel and Elisabetha | Conrad Frankenberger and Elisabeth Neumann. |
| Linzebügler, Elisabeth | Feb. 8, 1801 | Mar. 15, 1801 | Abraham and wife | Jacob Binder, Jr., and wife. |
| Linzenbügler, Elisabeth | Sept. 27, 1801 | May 9, 1802 | Ludewich and Elisabeth | Elisabeth Linzenbügler. |
| Lintzebiegler, Hanna | May 3, 1795 | Nov. 29, 1795 | Ludwig and Elisabeth | Benjamin Merckel, Esq., and wife Hanna. |
| Linzenbigler, Henrich | July 30, 1782 | Aug. 4, 1782 | Dan. and Anna Elizabeth | Catharina Frankenberger. |
| | Noth Taufe. | | | |
| Linsenbiegler, Henrich | Mar. 27, 1786 | Same day | Daniel and Elisabeth | Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| | | Noth taufe. | | |
| Linsenbügler, Johannes | June 25, 1777 | Oct. 12, 1777 | Daniel and Anna Elisabeth | Joh. Sackman and Catharina. |
| Linzenbigler, Johannes | May 12, 1784 | June 13, 1784 | Paul and Anna Maria | George Voegely and wife Philippina. |
| Linzenbigler, Joh. Jacob | Oct. 27, 1779 | Nov. —, 1782 | Dan. and Anna Elizabetha | Joh. Sackmann and wife Catharina. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Linzenbiegler, Johann Ludewig. | Oct. 4, 1770 | April 4, 1773 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Catharina Frackenberger. |
| Linsenbiegler, Johan Marcus. | Jan. 31, 1811 | Mar. 2, 1811 | J. and Maria | Johan Binder and Elisabeth. |
| Linsenbigler, Johann Paul | Sept. 4, 1747 | Sept. 20, 1747 | Paul and Maria Agatha | Johann Paul Moser and Elisabeth. |
| Linsenbichler, Jonas | Mar. 27, 1808 | May 8, 1808 | Paul and Elisabeth | John Binder and Elisabeth. |
| Linsenbigler, Magdalena | April 25, 1788 | May 26, 1788 | Daniel and Elisabetha | Peter Richard and wife Magdalena. |
| Linzenbüchler, Maria | Aug. 31, 1806 | May 31, 1807 | Ludwig and wife | Widow of David Gilbert. |
| Linsenbigler, Maria Christina | Oct. 12, 1790 | Oct. 20, 1790 | Daniel and Elisabetha | George Bucher and wife Maria Christina. |
| Linsenbigler, Maria Elisabeth | May 10, 1820 | June 4, 1820 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Lintzebiegler, Maria Margareth. | April 27, 1796 | June 28, 1796 | Abraham and Christina | David Ioerger and wife Maria Margaretha. |
| Linsenbiegler, Maria Sarah. | Jan. 31, 1815 | April 9, 1815 | Paul and Elisabeth | Maria Staufer. |
| Linsebigler, Maria Margretha | Dec. 29, 1789 | Feb. 2, 1790 | Paul and Anna Maria | Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margretha. |
| Linsenbiegler, Mathilda | Oct. 28, 1817 | Jan. 18, 1818 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Mattheus Gilbert and Hanna. |
| Lindsbigler, Paul | July 21, 1779 | Aug. —— | Paul and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Linsenbigler, Peter | Sept. 13, 1811 | Nov. 3, 1811 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Peter Herbst and Elisabeth Liebenguth. |
| Linzebichler, Peter | Oct. 1, 1805 | Jan. 12, 1806 | Abraham and Christina | Heinrich Sassaman and Margaret. |
| Linsebügler, Rebecca | April 20, 1799 | Sept. 1, 1799 | Ludwig and Elisabeth | Maria Markley. |
| Lindsbigler, Samuel | Oct. 21, 1781 | Dec. 2, 1781 | Paul and Anna Maria | Michael Slonecker, Jr., and Susanna. |
| Linzenbügler, Samuel | June 26, 1797 | May 9, 1802 | Ludewich and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Linsenbiegler, Samuel | May 10, 1817 | June 17, 1817 | Paul and Elisabeth | Samuel Linsenbiegler. |
| Linsenbiegler, Samuel | Oct. 9, 1822 | Dec. 15, 1822 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Daniel Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Linsenbigler, Sophia | Sept. 5, 1810 | Sept. 26, 1810 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Ludwig Linsenbigler and Elisabeth. |
| Lippold, Johannes | Mar. 20, 1768 | June 5, 1768 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Johannes Kalb and Catharine Reifschneider. |
| Litsch, Maria Elisabeth | Nov. 27, 1769 | April 22, 1770 | Nicolaus and Maria Elisabeth | Philipp Miller and Maria. |
| Lober, Anna Maria | Aug. 31, 1752 | Nov. 18 1752 | Peter and Catharina | Jörg Michael Friederick and wife. |
| Lober, Catharina | Nov. 22, 1749 | Dec. 26, 1749 | Peter and Catharina | Johannes Vogel and Barbara. |
| Lober, Rosina | Feb. 8, 1748 | Mar. 13, 1748 | Peter and Catharina | Johannes Vogel. |
| Loch, Catharina | Mar. 18, 1803 | July 31, 1803 | Joh. and Catharina | Jacob Loch and Maria Neidig. |
| Loch, Georg | June 17, 1799 | Oct. 27, 1799 | Joh. and Catharina | George Meyer and Elisabeth. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Loch, Margaretha | June 30, 1798 | Jan. 20, 1799 | Joh. and Catharina | Peter Loch and wife Eva. |
| Loeser, Anna Maria | Nov. 1, 1748 | Nov. 19, 1748 | Joh. Jacob and Maria Margaretha. | Anna Maria Mühlenberg and George Beck and Maria Eva. |
| Long | Aug. 16, 1761 | Oct. 11, 1761 | Daniel and Catharina | Henry Buschman and wife Barbara. |
| Long, Anna Maria | Jan. 15, 1762 | April 25, 1762 | Conrad and Anna Barbara | Parents. |
| Long, Daniel | July 10, 1759 | Aug. 5, 1759 | Daniel and Catharina | Jacob Schlitzer and wife. |
| Lowis, Adam | July 10, 1749 | Sept. 10, 1749 | Friderich and Judit | Adam Mayer and wife. |
| Lubbold, Sahra | Feb. —, 1763 | April 8, 1764 | Ludwig and Rebecca | Johannes Baldi and Anna Maria Schaeffer. |
| Lude, Anna Maria | Mar. 5, 1775 | April 16, 1775 | Adam and Salome | George Schweinhard and Maria. |
| Lude, Johannes | Aug. 8, 1772 | Nov. 1, 1772 | Adam and Salome | Johannes Schweinhard and Anna Margareth Meirle. |
| Lude, Margareth | Nov. 7, 1770 | April 7, 1771 | Adam and Salome | Henrich Reidenauer and Margareth Meyer. |
| Luttern, Wilhelm | Nov. 7, 1804 | Jan. 6, 1805 | Carl and Wilhelmina | Parents. |
| Lutz, Anna Margaretha | (aged 5 wks.) | April 22, 1745 | Niclaus and —— | Johann Georg Schaedel and Anna Margaretha Baumann. |
| Lutz, Johannes | Feb. 2, 1748 | April 10, 1748 | Georg and Maria Elenora | George Free and Maria Susanna. |
| Mabary, Elisabeth | Dec. 22, 1745 | April 28, 1746 | Justinien and Anna | Parents. |
| Mackarby, Catharina (Illegitimate.) | Jan. 8, 1790 | Jan. 8, 1794 | Anthony Bitting and Margretha Mackarby. | John Schneider and wife Catharina. |
| Mager, Anna Catharine | Nov. 15, 1757 | Dec. 25, 1757 | John and Maria Elisabeth | Ernst Wilhelm Eilers. |
| Mager, Henrich Christian | Jan. 26, 1756 | Feb. 23, 1756 | Joh. Gerhart and Maria Elisabeth. | Henrich Baumeister and Christian Diel. |
| Major, Anna | | April 9, 1794 | William and —— | Catharina Schneider. |
| Major, Nancy McKayler | Dec. 22, 1776 | April 9, 1794 | William and —— | Barbara Bickel. |
| Malsberger, Johann Jacob | Oct. 18, 1761 | Dec. 18, 1761 | Philip (Cathol.) and Catharina (Refd.). | Jacob Malsberger (Catholic) and Catharina Schoener. |
| Markley, Benjamin | June 18, 1815 | Sept. 28, 1815 | Jonas and Maria | Benj. Markley and Hanna. |
| Markley, Hanna | Dec. 22, 1808 | Aug. 13, 1809 | Jona and Maria | Benjamin Markley and Hanna. |
| Markley, Sarah | April 4, 1810 | April 22, 1810 | Jonas Markley and Magdalena. | Charles Connelly and Maria Burger. |
| Markly, Sophia | Dec. 30, 1822 | Feb. 3, 1823 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Henrich Stadtler and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Marolph, Maria Barbara | Dec. 3, 1747 | Mar. 13, 1748 | Rudolph and Wilhelmina | Peter Iürger and Maria Barbara. |
| Marständer, Catharina | June 24, 1747 | Aug. 23, 1747 | Johann Peter and Catharina | Catharina Bastian. |
| Marständer, Johann Michael | Oct. 25, 1749 | Mar. 25, 1750 | Peter and Catharina | Michael Walther and Elisabetha. |
| Marsteller, Susanna Elisabeth | Feb. 8, 1747 | Feb. 22, 1747 | Peter and Elisabeth | ——. Steinmetz and Susanna Seider. |
| Martin, Elisabeth | Sept. 8, 1769 | Dec. 25, 1769 | Peter and Catharine | Nicolaus Kunzert and Elisabeth. |
| März, Friederich | Dec. 26, 1776 | Jan. 24, 1778 | Daniel and Susanna | Parents. |
| März, Reinhart | Jan. 7, 1817 | June 22, 1817 | Daniel and Rebecca | Henrich Schmidt and Maria. |
| Mauch, Maria Catharina | Mar. 26, 1752 | April 25, 1752 | Tobias and Barbara | Conrad Boehm and wife. |
| Mauk, Rudolph | Mar. 31, 1818 | —— 1818 | George and Sarah | Peter Steltz and Susanna. |
| Mathaus, Daniel | Jan. 7, 1809 | Aug. 22, 1809 | Joh. and Cath | Daniel Schwenk et uxor. |
| Mathias, Henrietta | Oct. 16, 1815 | June 23, 1816 | Christian and Maria | Jacob Fuchs and Catharina. |
| Mathis, Lidia | Mar. 21, 1819 | May 23, 1819 | Abraham and Sarah | Lidia Reifschneider. |
| Mattes, Silas | Aug. 30, 1824 | May 15, 1825 | Abraham and Sarah | John Reifschneider. |
| Maurer, Abraham | Jan. 1, 1798 | July 22, 1798 | Abraham and Barbara | Joh. Emmen and wife Elisabeth. |
| Maurer, George | Aug. 14, 1794 | Nov. 2, 1794 | Abrah. and Barbara | Jacob Mecklein and Elisabeth. |
| Maurer, Johann Adam | Feb. 25, 1774 | May 12, 1774 | Balthasar and Margaretha | Adam Thieme and Margaretha. |
| Maurer, Joh. Conrad | May 18, 1766 | Aug. 3, 1766 | Conrad and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Maurer, Margaretha | Jan. 11, 1771 | Mar. 17, 1771 | Balthaser and Margareth | Heinrich Thieme and Margareth Decker. |
| Maurer, Maria Elisabeth | Sept. 6, 1747 | Mar. 27, 1748 | Michael and Anna Elisabeth | Martin Kalb and wife. |
| Maurer, Maria Catarina | Aged 3 weeks | June 2, 1745 | Michael and Anna Elisabeth | Bernhard Renn and wife. |
| Maurer, Peter | Aug. 1, 1803 | Sept. 18, 1803 | Abraham and Barbara | Parents. |
| Maurer, Philipp | Oct. 17, 1800 | Nov. 30, 1800 | Abraham and Barbara | Philip Jacob Schmidt and wife. |
| Maurer, Sophia Clementina | Nov. 3, 1817 | Jan. 5, 1818 | Christian Wm. and Sophia | Parents. |
| Maurer, Susanna | Feb. 19, 1765 | April 21, 1765 | Conrad and Anna Margareth | Anna Margareth Lend. |
| May, Adam | Oct. 23, 1769 | Jan. 28, 1770 | Christian and Anna Maria | Adam Liebegut and wife. |
| Maybury, James | May 14, 1811 | July 25, 1811 | Samuel and Elisabeth | Andr. Stalp and Margaretha. |
| Mayberry, Joseph | Sept. 27, 1764 | Mar. 10, 1765 | Richerd and Jean | Parents. |
| Maybury, Carl | Oct. 28, 1815 | May 21, 1817 | Samuel and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Maybury, John | April 10, 1813 | | Samuel and Elisabeth | George Schmidt and Catharine. |
| Maybury, Joseph | Mar. 22, 1821 | July 13, 1823 | Samuel and Elisabeth | Anna Roshong. |
| Maybury, Josua | Dec. 11, 1818 | July 13, 1823 | Samuel and Elisabeth | Sally Bolten. |
| Maybury, Maria | Mar. 22, 1807 | Nov. 15, 1807 | Peter and Elisabeth | Johannes Moyer and Maria. |
| Maybury, Samuel | June 7, 1824 | Aug. 8, 1824 | Samuel and Elisabeth | Samuel Lachman and Magd. Kalb. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mayer, Abraham | Oct. 27, 1824 | May 14, 1825 | Daniel and Catharina | Parents. |
| Mayer, Anna Elisabeth | Mar. 3, 1750 | April 8, 1750 | Joh. Adam and Eva Catharine. | Martin Dachebach and wife and Mathias Täyer and wife. |
| Mayer, Anna Maria | Mar., —— | June 15, 1765 | Michael and Eva | Johannes Buchter and wife. |
| Mayer, Catharina | July 20, 1803 | Aug. 14, 1803 | Joh. and Maria | Heinrich Weiler and Maria Seifried. |
| Mayer, Catharine Elisabeth. | Jan. 27, 1763 | April 11, 1763 | Michael and Eva | Johannes Buchter and wife. |
| Mayer, Elisabeth | May 18, 1803 | June 16, 1804 | Heinrich and Susanna | Daniel Steinmetz and Elisabeth Lindermuth. |
| Mayer, Isaac | —— 1798 | | | |
| Mayer, Jacob | Aug. 26, 1798 | Oct. 28, 1798 | Isaac and Elisabeth | Conrad Yaeger and Catharina. |
| Mayer, Michael | Sept. 30, 1747 | Oct. 25, 1747 | Joh. Adam and Eva | Catharina Michael Christ. and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Mayer, Valentin | Dec. 1, 1764 | April 21, 1765 | Herman and Attilia | Valentin Gertner and Magdalena. |
| Meckel, Christophel | —— 1753 | Nov. —, 1753 | Christophel and Maria Elisabeth | The parents. |
| Meckle, Johann George | Mar. 23, 1770 | April 16, 1770 | Johan and Catharina | Johannes Edelman and Barbara. |
| Meckel, Maria Catharina | Born 8 wks. ago | Nov. 24, 1745 | Johan Christophel and Maria Elisabeth. | Hans Nicolas Pick and Maria Catharina. |
| Meckel, Rosina | Aug. 30, 1749 | April 22, 1750 | Johan Christophel and Maria Elisabeth. | Margaret Meckl, widow. |
| Mecklin, Anna Catharine | Feb. 16, 1766 | Mar. 10, 1766 | Johann George and Anna Catharine. | Philip Voor and Anna Margareth. |
| Mecklin, Anna Margareth | Nov. 21, 1767 | Dec. 6, 1767 | Johann George and Anna Catharine. | Philip Voor and Anna Margareth. |
| Mecklein, Anna Margareth. | Oct. 6, 1795 | Mar. 20, 1796 | Philipp and Margaretha | Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabeth. |
| Mecklein, Anna Maria | Aug. 16, 1797 | Dec. 25, 1797 | Philipp and Anna Margaretha. | Anna Maria Shuller. |
| Mecklein, Catharina | Sept. 10, 1798 | Nov. 10, 1799 | Philipp and Anna Margaretha. | Joh. Edelmann and wife Magdalena. |
| Mechlein, Elisabeth | Aug. 11, 1787 | Sept. 9, 1787 | Philipp and Anna Margaretha. | Philipp Jacob Smith and wife Margretha. |
| Mecklein, George Adam | Sept. 12, 1790 | Nov. 21, 1790 | Philip and Margretha | Adam Zern and wife Catharina. |
| Mecklein, Joh. Conrad | Nov. 26, 1788 | Dec. 23, 1788 | Philip and Margretha | J. Conrad Gäyer and Sophia Marg. Smith. |
| Mecklein, Joh. George | July 1, 1764 | July 29, 1764 | Joh. George and Catharina | Joh. Meckelin, Barbara, |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Mecklein, Joh. Philip | Feb. 23, 1763 | Mar. 13, 1763 | Joh. George and Catharina | Joh. Philip Fack and wife. |
| Meckelein, Susanna Margaretha. | Mar. 19, 1786 | April 17, 1786 | Philipp and Anna Margaretha | Abraham Zern and Susanna Barbara Schmidt (single). |
| Mecklein, Tobias | April 23, 1792 | May 27, 1792 | Phillipp and Anna Margretha | Tobias Borkert and wife Sarah. |
| Meier, Anna Maria | Mar. 1, 1773 | May 30, 1773 | Caspar and Catharina | Jacob Ende and wife. |
| Meier, Elisabeth | Jan. 27, 1769 | June 12, 1774 | Caspar and Catharina | |
| Meier, Henrich | Mar. 11, 1768 | May 22, 1768 | Hermann and Ottilge | Joh. Nicolas Meier and Catharine. |
| Meier, Jacob | Mar. 11, 1768 | May 22, 1768 | Hermann and Ottilge | Benedict Müntzer and wife. |
| Meier, Martin | Dec. 20, 1770 | June 12, 1774 | Casper and Catharina | Martin Barth and Elisabeth Hermel. |
| Meier, Salome | Mar. 3, 1775 | May 14, 1775 | Casper and Catharina | Jacob Ende and wife. |
| Mekel, Rosina | Nov. 12, 1747 | April 10, 1748 | Christoph and Maria Elisabeth | Joh. Nicol. Pick and Maria Catharina. |
| Menker, Maria Magdalena | Mar. 19, 1746 | April 28, 1746 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Johannes Wendel Hill and Anna Barbara. |
| Mercels, Joh. Adam | | April 16, 1758 | Joh: Adam and Dorothea | Michael Slunecker and wife. |
| Merckle, Hanna | Dec. 1, 1781. | | | |
| Merklay, Margareth | Aug. 19, 1807 | —— 1807 | Jonas and Maria | Margaretha Fried. |
| Merklay, Maria | Jan. 16, 1806 | May 18, 1806 | Jonas and Maria | Benjamin Marklay and Hanna. |
| Merklay, Maria | Sept. 23, 1807 | Jan. 8, 1808 | John and wife | Parents. |
| Merkley, Benjamin | Sept. 7, 1800 | June 21, 1801 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Benjamin Merkley and wife Hanna. |
| Mertz, Johan Cunrath | Nov. 2, 1763 | Feb. 5, 1764 | Daniel and Susanna | Fridirig Bingemann and Maria. |
| Metz, Anna Maria | April 12, 1770. | May 6, 1770 | —— and Catharina | Anna Maria Bender. |
| Metz, Elisabeth | Sept. 11, 1772 | Oct. 18, 1772 | Conrad and Catharina | Moses Bender. |
| Metz, Jacob | Jan. 13, 1781 | April 16, 1781 | Conrad and Catharina | Jacob Geyer and wife, Anna Maria Bender. |
| Metz, Johannes | July 1, 1775 | Aug. 20, 1775 | Conrad and Catharina | Moses Bender and Anna. |
| Metz, Johannes | Mar. 26, 1815 | | Johannes and Maria | Henrich Schuhmann and Cath. Schmidt. |
| Metz, John | Mar. 26, 1814 | May 29, 1814 | John and Mary | Henrich Schuman and Cath. Schmidt. |
| Metzger, Anna | Dec. 2, 1790 | Sept. 28, 1794 | Freiderich and Anna | The father. |
| Metzger, Catharina | May 10, 1783 | Sept. 28, 1794 | Friederich and Anna | The father alone because the mother not yet confirmed. |
| Metzger, Christian | Mar. 23, 1795 | Dec. 19, 1797 | Friederich and Anna | Parents. |
| Metzger, Daniel | Oct. 19, 1784 | Sept. 28, 1794 | Friederich and Anna | The father. |
| Metzger, Friederich | July 24, 1788 | Sept. 28, 1794 | Friederich and Anna | The father. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Metzger, Johannes | Nov. 23, 1786 | Sept. 28, 1794 | Friederich and Anna | The father. |
| Metzger, Veronica | Nov. 18, 1797 | Dec. 19, 1797 | Friederich and Anna | Parents. |
| Meyer, Catharina | April 3, 1795 | May 31, 1795 | Isaac and Elisabeth | Stophel Zuber and wife Esther. |
| Meyer, Catharina | Sept. 20, 1818 | May 23, 1819 | Daniel and Catharina | Johannes Markly and Elisabeth. |
| Meyer, Daniel | Mar. 13, 1824 | May 3, 1824 | Jacob and Hanna | Daniel Miller and Anna Maria. |
| Meyer, Elisabeth | Nov. 10, 1825 | Dec. 23, 1825 | Jacob and Hanna | Elisabeth Meyer. |
| Meyer, Georg Frederich | Aug. 20, 1748 | Sept. 18, 1748 | Frederich and Juliana Catharina | Georg Schweinhardt and Margareth Elisabeth Trump, widow. |
| Meyer, Henrich | April 25, 1749 | May 6, 1749 | Adam and Anna Maria Margareth. | Henrich Melchior Mühlenberg. |
| Meyer, Jacob Friederick | Aug. 7, 1753 | Aug. 26, 1753 | Adam and Eva Catharina | Friederich Snider, Jacob Reder and Margareth Schleicher. |
| Meyer, Jesaias | Nov. 11, 1821 | April 21, 1822 | Daniel and Catharina | Wilhelm Miller and Sarah Christmann. |
| Meyer, Jesse | June 18, 1779 | Aug. 15, 1779 | Henry and Margareth | John Stophelet and Elisabeth. |
| Meyer, Joseph | June 10, 1820 | —— 1820 | Daniel and Cath | Parents. |
| Meyer, Judith | Aug. 12, 1818 | Oct. 17, 1818 | George and Maria | Michael Dress and Elisabeth. |
| Meyer, Maria Barbara | (aged 3 wks.) | April 28, 1745 | Freiderich | M. Bullinger and youngest daughter of L. Schweinhard. |
| Mickin, James | Aged 6 mos. | Feb. 16, 1746 | William and Maria | Michael Weygel and Anna Elizabeth. |
| Mill, Johann Heinrich | Feb. 26, 1744 | Mar. 5, 1744 | Johann Jürg and —— | Johann Heinrich Schmidt and wife. |
| Miller, Adam | July 7, 1752 | July 19, 1752 | Adam and Saloma | Adam Miller and Barbara Bäyer. |
| Miller, Anna Barbara | Sept. 19, 1751 | Oct. 27, 1751 | Joh: Adam and Magdalena | Christian Eberhart and wife. |
| Miller, Anna Maria | Jan. —, 1779 | Feb. 28, 1779 | Friederich and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Miller, Anna Maria | Oct. 28, 1776 | Feb. 7, 1777 | Nicolaus and Catharina | Johannes Pfatt and Anna Maria. |
| Miller, Augustus Geishainer | Nov. 7, 1815 | Dec. 28, 1815 | Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria | Adam Beysher and Catharina. |
| Miller, Barbara | Jan. 2, 1758 | Mar. 19, 1758 | Adam and Magdalena | Martin Glass and wife. |
| Miller, Catharina | Mar. 2, 1762 | April 25, 1762 | Martin and Anna Maria | Hans Martin Lebolt and Catharine Wambolt. |
| Miller, Catharina Elisabeth | Nov. 20, 1764 | Dec. 25, 1764 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Philip Miller and Catharine Merckel. |
| Miller, Christina | Jan. 9, 1774 | May 23, 1774 | Jacob and Margaretha | Friderich Weiss and Christina. |
| Miller, David | Sept. 7, 1809 | Nov. 19, 1809 | Adam and Barbara | Matthias Gilbert and Hanna. |
| Miller, Elisabeth | Jan. 22, 1823 | May 17, 1823 | Conrad and Margaretha | Elisabeth Bickel, widow. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, Emma Naida | April 15, 1819. | —— 1819 | Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria | Jacob Miller and Hannah. |
| Miller, Ephraim Augustus | May 1, 1815 | June 11, 1815 | George and Salome | Fr. Beiteman and Maria. |
| Miller, Eva Catharine | July 7, 1750 | July 15, 1750 | Georg Adam and Christina | Johannes Reifschneider and wife. |
| Miller, Ferdinand | May 5, 1814 | June 17, 1814 | George and Wilhelmina | Rev. Jacob Miller and wife Anna Maria. |
| Miller, Friederich | Nov. 25, 1759 | May 25, 1760 | Antony and Anna Catharina Fredrica. | |
| Miller, Friederich Wilhelm | Mar. 3, 1814 | Mar. 21, 1814 | Rev. Jacob Miller and Anna Maria. | Revd. Fr. Wm. Geisenhainer and Anna Maria. |
| Miller, George Friederich | June 15, 1814 | Aug. 7, 1814 | Daniel and Cath | George Seefried and Anna Maria. |
| Miller, George Friederich | April 26, 1824 | May 10, 1824 | George and Sarah | Peter Hauberger and wife Christina. |
| Miller, Henrich | Mar. 11, 1813 | July 12, 1813 | Henrich and Sarah | Daniel Schwenk and Maria. |
| Miller, Jacob | April 15, 1775 | Aug. 20, 1775 | Nicolaus and Catharina | Jacob Kiele and Rosina Bucherd. |
| Miller, Joh. George | Mar. 12, 1762 | Nov. 6, 1763 | Antony and Christina | George Lorens Haertlein and Elisabeth Bauman. |
| Miller, Joh. Jacob | Feb. 11, 1765 | June 15, 1765 | Martin and Anna Maria | Joh. Martin Lubold and Catharine Wambold. |
| Miller, Joh. Martin | July 11, 1763 | Aug. 28, 1763 | Martin and Anna Maria | Joh. Martin Lubold and Catharine Wambold. |
| Miller, Johanna | Feb. —, 1751 | Sept. 29, 1751 | Nicolas and Elisabeth | Johannes Jörger and Johanna Keppler. |
| Miller, Johannes | Sept. 16, 1755 | Nov. 2, 1755 | Henrich, Sussanna Margareth | Parents. |
| Miller, Johannes | May 7, 1776 | Aug. 4, 1776 | Nicolaus and Maria | Johannes Schmid and Elisabeth, grandparents. |
| Miller, Lucian Geissenhainer | Nov. 7, 1815 | Dec. 28, 1815 | Rev. Jacob and Anna Maria | Samuel Schoch and Carolina. |
| Miller, Margaretha | Jan. 31, 1818 | May 24, 1818 | Michael and Maria | Daniel Miller and Catharina. |
| Miller, Maria Elisabeth | Dec. 5, 1755 | Feb. 22, 1756 | Adam and Magdalena | Sara Hubeli. |
| Miller, Maria Elisabeth | May 16, 1758 | June 25, 1758 | Antony and Catharina | Maria Elisabeth Noll. |
| Miller, Maria Magdalena | Mar. —, 1753 | Aug. 26, 1753 | Nicolas and wife | Johannes Jörger and Catharine Keppler. |
| Miller, Maria Saloma | Nov. 23, 1753 | Dec. 25, 1753 | Hans Adam and Magdalena | Hans Adam Miller and Sahra Hubele. |
| Miller, Nicolaus | Sept. 7, 1769 | Jan. 1, 1770 | Jacob and wife | Johannes Jörger and Catharina Ickes. |
| Miller, Peter Franklin | April 26, 1824 | May 10, 1824 | George and Sarah | Peter Miller and Elizabeth. |
| Miller, Philipp Heinrich | April 8, 1775 | May 14, 1775 | Friederich and Anna Maria | Philipp Henrich Miller and Catharine Schmied. |
| Miller, Susanna Sophia | Feb. 9, 1773 | Mar. 9, 1773 | Friederich and A. Maria | Johann Philipp Miller and Susanna Sophia. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Miller, Wilhelm | Nov. 2, 1823 | Feb. 9, 1824 | John and Maria | Mathias Kurz and Sarah. |
| Milz, Georg | Nov. 29, 1806 | April 19, 1807 | Johannes and Margaretha | Georg Boyer and Magdalena. |
| Milz, Maria Magdalena | Feb. 28, 1805 | April 7, 1805 | Johannes and Margaretha | David Zerle and Magdalena. |
| Minz, Anna Catharina | Mar. 14, 1775 | April 15, 1775 | Benedict and Catharina | Jost Bitting and wife. |
| Minz, Elisabeth | Oct. 22, 1767 | Nov. 22, 1767 | Benedict and Catharina | Parents. |
| Minz, Sophia | July 17, 1769 | Aug. 13, 1769 | Benedict and Catharina | Parents. |
| Missemer, Anna Maria | Jan. 16, 1764 | April 22, 1764 | Peter and Margaret | Henrich Deringer and Anna Maria. |
| Missemer, Benjamin | Jan. 19, 1764 | Oct. 7, 1764 | Cassemer and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Missemer, Elisabeth | Oct. —, 1761 | April 11, 1762 | Cassemer and Margaretha | Elisabeth Brand, Refd. |
| Missemer, Friederich | Feb. 23, 1766 | April 13, 1766 | Cassemer and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Missemer, Johannes | May 15, 1764 | April 22, 1764 | Peter and Margareth | Henrich Deringer and Anna Maria. |
| Missemer, Joh. George | | Nov. 9, 1777 | Casimer and Margareth | George Erhardt and Catharina. |
| Miessemer, Magdalena | Sept. 30, 1777 | June 21, 1778 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Hermanus Jost and Magdalena. |
| Missemer, Maria Catharina | April 27, 1759 | June 4, 1759 | Cassemer and Margareth | Martin Noll and wife. |
| Mohr, Adam | Jan. 1, 1752 | Feb. 16, 1752 | Conrad and —— | The father. |
| Mohr, Anna Maria | July 18, 1806 | Aug. 2, 1806 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Mohr, Conrad | Jan. 29, 1752 | Feb. 16, 1752 | Conrad and Margaretha | The father and his brother. |
| Mohr, Elisabeth | April 22, 1758 | June 25, 1758 | Conrad and Maria Margareth | Michael Walter and wife. |
| Mohr, Elisabeth | Jan. 8, 1796 | Jan. 24, 1796 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Elisabeth Erny. |
| Mohr, Johannes | May 14, 1748 | June 19, 1748 | Conrad and Margaretha | Johannes Schultz and Elisabeth. |
| Morckel, Magalena | Aged 4 weeks | May 28, 1745 | Jacob and Barbara | Magdalena Conrad and Jurg Andreas Schweinhard. |
| More, Johann Jacob | May 30, 1754 | July 28, 1754 | Conrad and Margareth | Joh. Jacob Dengler and wife. |
| Moser, Catharina | Jan. 4, 1781 | May 20, 1781 | Johannes and Hanna | Jacob Egolt and Catharine Schneider. |
| Moser, Christian | April 16, 1767 | May 24, 1767 | Lorentz and Maria Elisabeth | Christian Lehman and Margareth Diller. |
| Moser, Christina | Dec. 9, 1766 | Jan. 13, 1767 | Paul and Eva | Johannes Go—— and Christina. |
| Moser, Emanuel | Aug. 21, 1764 | Aug. 26, 1764 | Michael and Anna Maria | Emanuel Pfeiffer and wife. |
| Moser, Jacob | (aged 2 yrs.) | July 3, 1768 | Christian and Susanna | Nicolas Beringer and Salome. |
| Moser, Johannes | July 3, 1748 | June 16, 1749 | Bastian and Susanna | Johannes Schneider and Catharine Dier. |
| Moser, Johannes | Feb. 2, 1756 | Mar. 7, 1756 | Paulus and Maria Eva | Magdalena Krumrein and Eva Barbara Krumrein. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Moser, Joh. Adam | Nov. 28, 1746 | Dec. 31, 1746 | Paul and Elisabeth | Georg. Beck. |
| Moser, Joh. Christian | Feb. 10, 1758 | April 16, 1758 | Christian and A. Maria | Joh. George Schedler and wife. |
| Moser, Joh. George | Feb. 25, 1760 | April 11, 1760 | Sebastian and Susanna | Joh. George Drey and Catharine Krumrein. |
| Moser, Levina | April 4, 1818 | | George and Anna Maria | Jacob Mecklin and Cath. |
| Moser, Maria | April 13, 1768 | June 5, 1768 | Peter and Margareth | Anna Maria Moser. |
| Moser, Paulus | | June 5, 1763 | Sebastian and Susanna | Paulus Moser and Eva. |
| Moser, Tobias | Feb. 26, 1763 | April 11, 1763 | Paul and Eva | Tobias Schall and wife. |
| Moyer, Mina Catharina | Sept. 27, 1756 | Nov. 14, 1756 | Johannes and Anna | Casper Singhass and wife. |
| Mucheler, Johannes Bernhart | Jan. 24, 1755 | Jan. 26, 1755 | Johannes and Anna Barbara | Johann Bernhard Gilbert and wife. |
| Mühlhan, Catharina | June 12, 1773 | July 25, 1773 | Heinrich and Margaretha | Peter Schoener and wife. |
| Mülhan, Elisabeth | Jan. 1, 1765 | Feb. 10, 1765 | Henrich and Margaret | Jacob Gehringer and Elisabeth. |
| Mühlhan, Johann Henrich | Dec. 2, 1770 | Feb. 24, 1771 | Henrich and Margaret | Henrich Fuchs and Anna Maria. |
| Mühlenberg, Susanna Elisabeth. | Oct. 26, 1779 | Nov. 16, 1779 | Henrich, Pastor of this Cong., and Catharina. | Grandparents, Philip Hall and Susanna Cath. and Elis. Schulz. |
| Mülhlhoff, Johannes | Mar. 8, 1802 | Aug. 29, 1802 | Johannes and Catharina | Joh. Dotterer and Maria. |
| Müller, Anna Maria | Jan. 1, 1749 | May 15, 1749 | Johan. Nicol. and Elisabeth | Catharina, wife of Andreas Kebner. |
| Müller, Elisabeth | Sept. 21, 1805 | Nov. 20, 1805 | Daniel and Anna Maria | Isaac Moyer and Elisabeth. |
| Müller, Hanna | Aug. 10, 1803 | Jan. 7, 1804 | Peter and Maria | Adam Wartman and Elisabeth. |
| Müller, Hanna | May 29, 1813 | Nov. 11, 1816 | Henrich and Hanna | Parents. |
| Müller, Jacob | Oct. 12, 1812 | Nov. 11, 1816 | Heinrich and Hanna | Parents. |
| Müller, Johannes | Oct. 23, 1799 | June 22, 1800 | Philipp and Catharina | Peter Müller and Christina. |
| Müller, Johann Peter | Jan. 17, 1805 | July 14, 1805 | Adam and Barbara | John Peter Müller and Christina. |
| Müller, Johann Philip | Aug. 15, 1745 | Sept. 8, 1745 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Jacob Krauss, Refd., and wife Rosina. |
| Müller, Margaretha | April 29, 1816 | Nov. 11, 1816 | Henrich and Hanna | Parents. |
| Müller, Susanna | Feb. 25, 1795 | July 5, 1795 | Heinrich and wife Saara | Michael Gaukler and Susanna Kühler. |
| Müller, Wilhelm | Jan. 16, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | Philipp and Catharina | Adam Müller and Barbara. |
| Müntz, Benedict | Sept. 7, 1748 | April 9, 1749 | Benedict and Schöna Elisabeth. | Parents. |
| Muthhart, Johann Friederick. | Nov. 4, 1746 | Nov. 30, 1746 | Friederick and Maria Barbara. | Joh. Bayer and Friederich Majer. |
| Nagel, Anna Elisabeth | April 3, 1759 | June 4, 1759 | Christian and Catharina | Georg Nagel. |
| Nagel, Johann Heinrich | Mar. 18, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Joh: Christian and Catharina Margareth. | Joh. Henrich Sackman and wife. |
| Nagel, Joh. Ludwig | June 13, 1764 | July 29, 1764 | Christian and Catharina | Ludwig Bickel and Barbara. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nagel, Johannes | Dec. 29, 1753 | Jan. 13, 1754 | Christian and Catharina Mar-caretha. | Johannes Faszmäyer and wife. |
| Nährman, Catharina | Aug. 2, 1748 | Sept. 29, 1748 | Philip and Catharina | Parents. |
| Neidig, Anna Margaretha | Dec. 15, 1783 | April 12, 1784 | Leonhard and Margaretha | Henrich Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Neidig, Anna Maria | June 2, 1798 | Oct. 17, 1798 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Leonhard Grisinger and wife. |
| Neidig, Catharina | Sept. 10, 1805 | Nov. 10, 1805 | Michael and Elisabeth | Johannes Loch and Catharina. |
| Neidig, Elisabeth | Dec. 11, 1801 | Jan. 3, 1802 | Michael and Elisabeth | Elisabeth, widow of Bernhart Gilbert. |
| Neidig, Elisabetha | Aug. 25, 1788 | Nov. 9, 1788 | Leonhard and Margaretha | Peter Münner and wife Anna Margretha. |
| Neidig, Jacob | Dec. 15, 1785 | April 17, 1786 | Leonhard and Anna Margaretha | Jacob Huber and wife Margaretha. |
| Neidig, Jacob | Dec. 4, 1805 | April 7, 1806 | Adam and Maria | Jacob Neidig and Cath. Burger. |
| Neidig, Joh. George | Jan. 20, 1781 | May 20, 1781 | Leonhard and Margareth | Leonard Dries and Margareth Walter. |
| Neidig, Maria Magdalena | July 28, 1803 | Oct. 9, 1803 | Michael and Elisabeth | Leonhard Neidig and Elisabeth Gilbert. |
| Neidig, Michael | June 18, 1771 | Oct. 20, 1771 | Leonhard and Margaretha | Michael Huber and Christina Neidig. |
| Neidig, Sara | Sept. 6, 1809 | Nov. 19, 1809 | Leonhart and Rebecca | Parents. |
| Neidig, Susanna | Mar. 4, 1816 | April 8, 1816 | Michael and Elisabeth | George Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Neiss, Catharina | Sept. 2, 1817 | Nov. 23, 1817 | Abraham and Elisabeth | George Beitenmann and Catharina. |
| Neiss, Elisabeth | Jan. 17, 1822 | Mar. 28, 1822 | Abraham and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Neiss, Jesaias | April 2, 1824 | July 11, 1824 | Abraham and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Neis, Sara | Sept. 24, 1798 | April 29, 1799 | Georg and Elisabeth | The mother. |
| Neiss, Sarah | Dec. 27, 1819 | June 5, 1820 | Abraham and Elisabeth | George Sensendoerfer and Sarah. |
| Neiss, Wilhelm | Oct. 17, 1815 | June 23, 1816 | Abraham and Elisabeth | John Freyer and Maria Fillman. |
| Netz, Henrich | May 10, 1778 | July 5, 1778 | Andrew and Clara | Henry Sechler and Anna Maria Bender. |
| Netz, Saranna | Nov. 26, 1812 | | Conrad and Catharina | Parents. |
| Netz, Michael | Nov. 13, 1783 | April 12, 1784 | Johannes and Maria | Thomas Schmidt and wife Eva. |
| Niece, Margareth | Dec. 10, 1807 | Jan. 27, 1808 | Conrad and Catharina | Philipp Reyer and Margareth. |
| Nied, Johanna Frederica | Mar. 30, 1746 | | Abraham and Elisabeth<br>Jürg and Maria Margareth | Johannes Vogele and Elisabeth and son and Johanna Fredericka. |
| Nied, Johannes | Oct. 3, 1763 | Feb. 21, 1764 | George and Magdalena | George Gilbert and wife. |
| Nied, Maria Elisabeth | Mar. 30, 1746 | | Jürg and Maria Margaretha | Johannes Voegele and Elisabeth and son and Johanna Friderica. |
| Nies, Johannes | Jan. 15, 1810 | April 22, 1810 | Abraham and Elisabeth | Johannes Nies. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nies, Jonas | Aug. 19, 1804 | Nov. 4, 1804 | Heinr. and Barbara | Peter Oesterlein and Magdalena. |
| Neu, Anna Elizabeth (aged 4 mos.) | | July 15, 1744 | Anthony | Elisabeth Wambold. |
| Neumann, Catharina (Illegitimate.) | Mar. 19, 1784 | Oct. 17, 1784 | Jacob Echhold and Elisabeth Neumann. | Peter Jaeger and Catharina Bathots. |
| Neuman, Christina | Mar. 11, 1813 | Sept. 6, 1813 | Henrich and Maria | Parents. |
| Neumann, Elisabeth | Feb. 9, 1772 | Feb. 12, 1773 | Jacob and Catharina | Parents. |
| Neumann, Henrich | Mar. 7, 1803 | May 22, 1803 | Heinrich and Maria | Parents. |
| Neumann, Jacob (Illegitimate.) | Mar. 19, 1784 | Oct. 17, 1784 | Jacob Echhold and Elisabeth Neumann. | Jacob Huber and wife Catharina. |
| Neuman, Johan George | Dec. 22, 1764 | May 19, 1765 | Peter and Anna Maria | Valentin Kili and Elisabeth. |
| Neuman, Joh. Jacob (aged 4 wks.) | | Feb. 23, 1745 | Christoph | Joh. Jacob Löwengud and the youngest daughter of —— Spahts. |
| Neuman, Joh. Peter | Feb. 11, 1764 | April 22, 1764 | George and Barbara | Peter Moser and Sophia Born. |
| Neuman, Johannes | Jan. 10, 1747 | Mar. 22, 1747 | Christoph and Catharina | Johannes Schimmel and Magdalena. |
| Neumann, Joseph | Oct. 15, 1802 | Jan. 1, 1803 | Johannes and Magdalena | Joseph Sens and Elisabeth. |
| Neuman, Josia Z. | Oct. 20, 1824 | Dec. 20, 1824 | Henrich and Sarah | Peter Fritz and Susanna. |
| Neuman, Maria Margareth | June 2, 1759 | Dec. 25, 1759 | Christophel and Catharina | Simon Graff and wife. |
| Neuman, Peter | Aug. 1, 1806 | Oct. 19, 1806 | Heinrich and Maria | Michael Dotterer and Margaretha. |
| Neuman, Philip | Mar. 15, 1760 | April 26, 1760 | George and Barbara | Philip Walter and wife. |
| Neumann, Margaretha | Feb. 1, 1796 | May 16, 1796 | Jacob and wife Catharina | Jacob Henrich and Margaretha Schrack. |
| Neumann, Susanna | April 5, 1794 | May 16, 1796 | Abraham and wife Elisabeth | Anna Becker. |
| Neumann, Wilhelm | Sept. 22, 1810 | June 30, 1811 | Henrich and Maria | Parents. |
| Newman, Johann Christian | Feb. 23, 1755 | May 18, 1755 | Christophel and Catharina | Melchior Schoener and wife. |
| Neuman, Johann Georg | June 11, 1797 | Nov. 26, 1797 | Hein and Anna Maria | Georg Schnell and wife Anna Dorothea. |
| Newman, Maria Angnes | April 17, 1762 | June 6, 1762 | George and Barbara | Friederich Bieler and wife. |
| Newman, Maria | Nov. 24, 1804 | May 5, 1805 | Heinrich and Maria | Margaretha Krop. |
| Newmann, —— | | Sept. 18, 1753 | Christophel and wife | Melchior Schoener and wife. |
| Oberdorf, Jacob | Dec. 14, 1824 | May 12, 1825 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Adam Schreyer and Magdalena. |
| Oberholzer, Esau | Sept. 6, 1820 | —— 1820 | Isac and Elisabeth | Heinrich Achy and Elisabeth. |
| Ochs, Friderich | June 25, 1763 | Aug. 28, 1763 | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Friderich Antes and Barbara, Refd. |
| Ochs, Joh. Jacob | Aug. 6, 1767 | Nov. 22, 1767 | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Jacob Eppli and Eva. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ochs, Matthias | April 7, 1753 | May 6, 1753 | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Matthias Ochs and wife. |
| Ochs, Maria Elisabeth | Mar. 28, 1751 | April 14, 1751 | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Jörg. Adam Egolf and wife. |
| Oesterlein, Anna Susanna | Dec. 21, 1754 | Feb. 23, 1755 | Jeremias and Susanna | Caspar Spring and wife. |
| Oesterlein, Isaac | July 3, 1817 | Aug. 21, 1817 | Samuel and Maria | Henrich Schön and Elisabeth Noll. |
| Oesterlein, Johann | Dec. 9, 1782 | Jan. 26, 1783 | Mich. and Elisabeth | Johann Faust and Barb. Langbenz. |
| Oesterlein, Johannes | Feb. 27, 1762 | June 6, 1762 | Jeremias and Catharina | Johann Goetzelman and wife. |
| Oesterlein, Johannes (Illegitimate.) | Feb. 3, 1807 | June 8, 1807 | Johannes Faust and Catharine Oesterlein. | Jacob Mecklein. |
| Oesterlein, Maria Magdalena | April 25, 1767 | Aug. 16, 1767 | Jeremias and Maria Catharine | Parents. |
| Oesterlein, Sarah | Sept. 25, 1791 | Nov. 6, 1791 | Michael and Elisabetha | Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha. |
| Ohmensätter, Johann Michael | Jan. 28, 1771 | April 21, 1771 | Michael and Margaretha | Michael Jörger and Margaretha. |
| Ott, Philip Heinrich | Oct. —, 1760 | Mar. 1, 1761 | George and Margareth Diem | Philip Werth and wife. |
| Otzel, Andreas | Mar. 22, 1761 | June 7, 1761 | Andreas and Catharina | Jürg Wolf and Eva Maria. |
| Ost, Anna Barbara | Aug. 29, 1751 | Sept. 22, 1751 | Johannes Philip and Elisabeth | Daniel Rothermel and wife. |
| Ox, —— | St. John's Day, June —, 1761. | | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Joh. Schneider and wife. |
| Ox, Christina Elisabetha | April 25, 1748 | May 30, 1748 | Peter and Maria Elisabetha | Adam Ox and Elisabetha. |
| Ox, Henrich | Dec. 3, 1769 | April 16, 1770 | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Henrich Städtler and wife. |
| Ox, Justina | Aug. 3, 1759 | Mar. 20, 1760 | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Reinar Land and Louisa and Christina Tüller. |
| Ox, Maria Catharina | June 27, 1749 | Sept. 10, 1749 | Peter and Maria Elizabeth | John Schnider and Catharina Dieringer. |
| Ox, Maria Dorothea | May 24, 1755 | Aug. 24, 1755 | Peter and Maria Elizabeth | John Reifsnider and wife. |
| Ox, Matthias | Nov. 18, 1758 | Jan. 21, 1759 | Adam and —— | Matthias Ox and wife. |
| Ox, Peter | Mar. 25, 1765 | | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Ox, Susanna | Mar. 30, 1757 | May 29, 1757 | Peter and Maria Elisabeth | John Snider and wife. |
| Oztel, John Jörg | Dec. 1, 1750 | —— 16, 1750 | Andrew and Catharina | Joh. Jörg. Wisner. |
| Paetz, Joh. Daniel | July 23, 1761 | June 20, 1762 | Friederich and Susanna | Matthias Reichard and wife. |
| Palbe, Johannes | Feb. 9, 1748 | Sept. 24, 1749 | Joseph and Elisabeth | Johannes Behn and Barbara. |
| Palmer, John Carl | Aged 7½ mos. | May 12, 1745 | John Carl | Hans George Schütz and Maria Magdalena Hill. |
| Parall, Margaretha | July 13, 1795 | Mar. 6, 1796 | Jacob and Margaretha | George Kolb and wife Susanna. |
| Patz, Elisabeth | Mar. 5, 1746 | April 5, 1746 | Friederich and Susanna | Johannes Frän and Catharina. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patzs, Schoen Elisabeth | Feb. 15, 1758 | Mar. 19, 1758 | Henry and Anna Maria | Sophia Snider. |
| Pauen, Anna Maria | Feb. 25, 1775 | Oct. 29, 1775 | Samuel and Barbara | Johannes Buchter and Catharina. |
| Pellmann, Rebecca | Sept. 29, 1803 | Jan. 1, 1804 | Conrad and Maria | Thomas Maybury and Catharina. |
| Peltz, Christina | Aug. 23, 1782 | Dec. 1, 1782 | Jacob and Catharina | Fried. Weiss and wife Christine. |
| Pelz, Sara | June 27, 1799 | May 4, 1806 | | Georg Ad. Schlonecker and Sara. |
| Penter, Ruben | Aug. 21, 1748 | Sept. 4, 1748 | Fried and Magdalena | Robert Stepelton and widow Reichard. |
| Pfeifer, Emmanuel | Mar. —, 1752 | May 17, 1752 | Emmanuel and Maria Barbara | Hannes Seydel, Friedr. Schaefer and Eva Seydel. |
| Pfeifer, Maria Marcreth | Nov. 22, 1750 | Dec. 24, 1750 | Joh. Philip and Maria Barbara | George Summer and wife. |
| Pfeiffer, Johann Friederich | Mar. 24, 1753 | April 8, 1753 | Emanuel and Maria Barbara | Joh. Friederich Gassener and wife Sahra and Johannes Klein. |
| Pfisterer, Charlotta | Dec. 15, 1758 | Feb. 18, 1759 | Martin and Anna Catharina | Joh. Henrich Gilbert and Charlotta Neuman. |
| Pfuhl, Phillipina | Mar. 16, 1777 | April 18, 1777 | Conrad and Catharina | Johannes Stofflet and Elisabeth. |
| Pheisster, Maria Elisabeth | Feb. 2, 1746 | Mar. 30, 1746 | Heinrich and Catharina | Albertina Utzmänn and Jacob Schoph. |
| Philipps, Elisabeth | Dec. —, 1788 | Mar. 4, 1798 | Georg and Elisabeth | Jacob Mecklein and Elisabeth. |
| Philipps, Rahel | | June 21, 1803 | Enoch and Maria | Christian Schoener and Maria. |
| Philipps, Wilhelm | Aug. 17, 1800 | Nov. 23, 1800 | Nat. and Maria | Christian Schöner and Elisabeth. |
| Phissel, Jörg Friederich | Nov. 15, 1754 | Mar. 31, 1755 | Philip and Susanna | Jörg. Friederick Limbach, Catharina Wannamacher. |
| Pickel, Elisabeth | Feb. 8, 1783 | Mar. 9, 1783 | Joh. and Magdalena | Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth. |
| Pickel, Jacob | Dec. 4, 1784 | Jan. 9, 1785 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| Pickel, Jacob | Feb. 3, 1793 | May 19, 1793 | Daniel and Regina | Jacob Pickel and wife Elisabetha. |
| Pickel, Ludewig | May 10, 1785 | June 26, 1785 | Johannes and Magdalena | Ludewig Pickel and wife Barbara. |
| Pickel, Magdalena | Mar. 11, 1781 | April 22, 1781 | Johannes and Magdalena | Jacob Zerr and Magdalena Pickel. |
| Pickel, Maria | Jan. 7, 1790 | Aug. 1, 1790 | Daniel and Regina | Ludwig Bickel and wife Barbara. |
| Pickel, Salome | May 21, 1790 | Aug. 1, 1790 | John and Magdalena | Henry Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| Pickel, Sophia | Sept. 7, 1787 | Dec. 9, 1787 | John and Magdalena | George Zerr and wife Sophia. |
| Pik, Georg Peter | Feb. 16, 1747 | Mar. 4, 1747 | Joh. Nicolaus, Maria Catharina | Peter Ox and Anna Elisabeth Schneider. |
| Pilger, Appolonica | Jan. 1, 1814 | May 29, 1814 | John and wife | Parents. |
| Pilger, Judia | Sept. 27, 1809 | Dec. 25, 1809 | Johannes and Catharina | Parents. |
| Pilger, Jonathan | Nov. 6, 1811 | April 17, 1812 | Johannes and Catharina | Parents. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pitting, Richard | | May 31, 1795 | Joh. and Elisabeth | David Reifschneider and Catharine Schnell. |
| Plantz, Eva | Aged 6 weeks next Tuesday | Mar. 26, 1749 | Christoph and Catharina | Christopher Meckel and Elisabetha. |
| Plantz, Johanna | Jan. 24, 1757 | May 29, 1757 | Leonhart and Margaretha | Peter Stumpf and wife. |
| Polich, Friederich | Dec. 5, 1784 | Feb. 20, 1785 | Johannes and Margaretha | Friederich Zern and Margaretha Friess (single). |
| Pool, Catharina | Aug. 27, 1779 | Jan. 30, 1780 | Nicholas and Magdalena | Michael Födele and Catharina. |
| Possert, Samuel | April 30, 1751 | Oct. 13, 1751 | Samuel and Catharina | Parents. |
| Potts, Anna Maria | Jan. 12, 1748 | Feb. 14, 1748 | Frederich and Susanna | Matthias Hollebach and wife. |
| Potts, Juliana | Jan. 24, 1807 | May 3, 1807 | Edward and Maria Juliana | Parents. |
| Potts, Maria Margaretha | Feb. 12, 1775 | April 22, 1775 | Heinrich and Catharina | Jacob Roth and Magdalena. |
| Preising, Joh. Henrich | April 26, 1762 | May 20, 1762 | Philip and Elisabeth | Henry Melchior Mühlenberg and wife. |
| Puel, Maria Magdalena | Mar. 3, 1784 | Aug. 22, 1784 | Nicolaus and Maria Magdalena | Peter Reichert and wife Maria Magdalena. |
| Puhl, Nicolaus | Nov. 14, 1781 | June 16, 1782 | Nicolaus and Magdalena | Nicolaus Handwerk and Christina. |
| Rädge, Christophel | Dec. 11, 1750 | April 28, 1751 | Elias and Magdalena | Christophel Geiger. |
| Raemeli, Samuel | Feb. 15, 1763 | Mar. 13, 1763 | Michael and Catharina | Elias Gilbert and Maria Elisabetha Gilbert. |
| Rameli, Elias | April 6, 1766 | May 19, 1766 | Michael and Catharina | Elias Gilbert and Elisabetha Fink. |
| Raemly, Conrad | May 13, 1792 | July 1, 1792 | Samuel and Rosina | Conrad Reifschneider and Eva Schweinhard. |
| Raitenhauer, Adam | Dec. 28, 1749 | Feb. 11, 1750 | Hans. Adam and Wilhelmina | Joh. Jürg Raitenhauer. |
| Ramsberger, Maria Catharina | Mar. 24, 1755 | Mar. 31, 1755 | Hans. Jörg and Maria Magdalena. | Michael Holder and Catharina Linsenbüchler. |
| Rämle, George | July 17, 1777 | Sept. 27, 1777 | Michael and Catharina | George Gilbert, Catharine Schweinhard. |
| Ramstein, Joh. Friederich | Feb. 20, 1765 | May 26, 1765 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Friderich Kleckener and Catharina Rothermel. |
| Ramstein, Joh. Henrich | Oct. 29, 1763 | Feb. 26, 1764 | Joh. Henrich and Elisabeth | Friderich Gloeckler and Catharine Rothermel. |
| Ratge, Anna Elisabeth | Aug. 28, 1747 | —— 22, 1747 | Elias and Magdalena | Anna Elisabeth Seidel. |
| Rau, Johannes | Aug. 18, 1764 | Sept. 24, 1764 | Adam and Anna Maria | Johannes Götzelman and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rayer, Johannes | Dec. 29, 1792 | May 19, 1793 | Philipp and Margretha | Johannes Reicherd and Sophia. |
| Rayer, Maria | April 30, 1787 | Sept. 9, 1787 | Philip and Margretha | Joh. George Fraÿer and Anna Maria. |
| Rayer, Philippus | May 2, 1791 | Aug. 14, 1791 | Philipp and Margretha | Peter Schwayer and Catharina Barbara. |
| Reh, William | Mar. 20, 1749 | April 28, 1751 | Robert and Breeched | Elisabeth Fedele. |
| Reichard, Anna Maria | Jan. 17, 1762 | April 11, 1762 | Matthias and Margaretha | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Reichard, Christina | May 6, 1749 | May 20, 1749 | Matthias and Margaretha | Christina wife of Caspar Reichard. |
| Reichard, Elisabeth | Mar. 29, 1751 | May 26, 1751 | Matthias and Margretha | |
| Reichard, George Peter | July 22, 1755 | Aug. 24, 1755 | Matthias and Margareth | Elisabeth Hillegass and wife. |
| Reichard, Henrich | Aug. 21, 1779 | Oct. 10, 1779 | Peter and Magdalena | Henrich Schneider and Catharina. |
| Reichard, Henry Melchoir (b. 6 wks. ago) | | Sept. 15, 1745 | Caspar and Christina | Henrich Melchior Mühlenberg, pastor, his substitute, Peter Brunnholtz and Maria Mühlenberg. |
| Reichardt, Henirich Melchor. | July 30, 1745 | | Caspar and Christina | Mühlenberg and wife. |
| Reichards, Johann | June 9, 1804 | Aug. 25, 1804 | David and Elisabeth | Jacob Fuchs and wife. |
| Reichard, Johannes | April 18, 1753 | June 11, 1753 | Matthias and Margareth | Johannes Ringer and wife. |
| Reichard, Johannes | Sept. 27, 1778 | Nov. 22, 1778 | Joh. and Sophia | Mathias Reichard and Anna Maria Hübner. |
| Reichard, Johann Casper | Dec. 7, 1749 | Feb. 26, 1750 | Caspar and Christina | Caspar Sänger and wife. |
| Reichard, Johann Heinrich | Nov. 5, 1776 | Feb. 16, 1777 | Johannes and Catharine Elisabeth. | The grandmother. |
| Reichart, Matthias | Feb. 26, 1753 | June 11, 1753 | Caspar and Christina | Matthias Reichard and wife. |
| Reichart, Matthias | Feb. 26, 1758 | April 16, 1758 | Matthias and Margareth | Conrad Hillegass, Ref'd, and Hanna Reichard. |
| Reichard, Matthias | Feb. 7, 1787 | Feb. 18, 1787 | Matthias and Salome | John Richard and wife Sophia. |
| Reichardt, Susanna Maria | Nov. 5, 1747 | Jan. 17, 1748 | Caspar and Christina | Anna Maria Mühlenberg and Susanna Schwigg. |
| Reichelsdoerfer, Johannes | June 4, 1748 | Sept. 18, 1748 | Friederich and Christina | John Schimmel and Magdalena. |
| Reichelsdörfer, Joh. Henrich | | June 8, 1747 | Henrich and Maria Catharina | John Schimmel and wife. |
| Reichelstoerfer, Maria Catharina. (aged 8 days) | | Nov. 15, 1745 | Friederick and Anna Christina | Isaac Bressbill and wife. |
| Reichelsdoerfer, Maria Margaretha. | | June 23, 1745 | Heinrich and Catharine | Johannes Schimmel and wife. |
| Reichert, Carl | June 10, 1792 | June 17, 1792 | Matthias and Salome | David Burkard and Elisabetha. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reichert, Catharina | Feb. 16, 1784 | Mar. 8, 1784 | Peter and Magdalena | Johannes Reichert and wife Sophia. |
| | Oct. 27, 1780 | Dec. 17, 1780 | Peter and Magdalena | Henrich Schneider and Catharina. |
| Reichert, Charlotte Francisca | | —— 1801 | Matthias and Salome | Francis Swain and wife. |
| Reichert, Elisabeth | Jan. 21, 1780 | Feb. 25, 1781 | Johann, Esq., and Sallie | David Borcherdt and Elisabeth. |
| Reichert, Elisabetha | May 9, 1792 | May 20, 1792 | Johannes and Sophia | David Burkard and Elisabetha. |
| Reichert, Emiline | July 14, 1821 | Aug. 26, 1821 | Peter and Mary | Parents. |
| Reichert, Georg | July 19, 1807 | Oct. 24, 1807 | Daniel and Elisabeth | Georg Richert and Maria. |
| Reichert, Hanna | Oct. 11, 1795 | Nov. 29, 1795 | Johannes, Esq., and Sophia | Benjamin Merckel, Esq., and wife Hanna. |
| Reichert, Henrich Mühlenberg. | Mar. 7, 1783 | Mar. 26, 1783 | Math. and Saloma | Rev. Henrich Mühlenberg, Sen., and wife Maria. |
| Reichert, Henrietta | April 17, 1821 | July 1, 1821 | Peter and Barbara | Joseph Bitting and Elisabeth. |
| Reichert, Jesaias | Aug. 11, 1824 | Nov. 28, 1824 | Peter and Barbara | Adam Lechner and Cath. Schaeffer. |
| Reichert, Johann Dietrich | Dec. 30, 1799 | Sept. 28, 1800 | Matthias and Sara | George Bucher and wife Christina. |
| Reichert, Joseph (Illegitimate.) | Mar. 3, 1787 | Aug. 29, 1796 | Joseph Wacker and Anna Maria Reichert. | Michael Ludwig. |
| Reichert, Levy | Aug. 18, 1819 | —— 1819 | Peter and Barbara | Maria Schaeffer. |
| Reichert, Ludwig (Illegitimate.) | Aug. 16, 1790 | Aug. 29, 1796 | Joseph Wacker and Anna Maria Reichert. | Michael Ludwig. |
| Reichert, Lydia | Feb. 23, 1798 | May 13, 1798 | Matthias, Jr., and Sara | John Reichert and Sophia. |
| Reichert, Marcus | Dec. 5, 1784 | Dec. 26, 1784 | Johannes (Esquire) and wife Sophia. | Peter Reichert and wife Magdalena. |
| Reichert, Marcus | Feb. 11, 1786 | Mar. 8, 1786 | Johannes (Esq.) and Sophia | Matthias Reichart and Salome. |
| Reichert, Maria Catharina | May 28, 1785 | June 16, 1785 | Matthias and Salome | Francis Swaine and Maria Catharina. |
| Reichert, Maria Catharina | Oct. 9, 1818 | April 11, 1819 | Peter and Maria | Parents. |
| Reichert, Maria Magdalena | Aug. 16, 1783 | Nov. 2, 1783 | Joh. (Esq.) and Sophia | Peter Reichard and Magdalena. |
| Reichert, Maria Margaretha | July 25, 1782 | Aug. 25, 1782 | Peter and Magdalena | Friedr. Boedemann and wife Maria. |
| Reichert, Maria Salome | May 30, 1802 | June 28, 1802 | Matthias and Salome | Christian Schweyer and Catharina. |
| Reichert, Peter | Jan. 14, 1786 | Feb. 2, 1786 | Peter (Esq.) and Magdalena | David Burckhardt and Elisabeth. |
| Reichert, Samuel | Oct. 1, 1794 | Oct. 22, 1794 | Peter and Magdalena | Jacob Löscher and Catharina. |
| Reichert, Sarana | Sept. 29, 1824 | Dec. —, 1824 | George D. and Lidia | Henrich Fisher and Judith. |
| Reichts, Elisabeth | Jan. 28, 1751 | Feb. 3, 1751 | Friederich and Anna Margareth. | Casper Keplinger and Elisabeth Stempel. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reichs, Daniel | Sept. 29, 1757 | Oct. 2, 1757 | Antony and Anna Maria | Daniel Feil and Magdalena Kehler. |
| Reier, Elisabeth Susanna | April 15, 1779 | Aug. 1, 1779 | Philip and Christina | Elisabeth Slonecker. |
| Reiff, Conrad | Jan. 25, 1757 | Feb. 20, 1757 | Peter and Maria | Joh. George Michael and wife. |
| Reifschneider, Abraham | Jan. 10, 1773 | Mar. 20, 1773 | Bastian and Sybilla | Hennrich Schneider and wife. |
| Reischneider, Abraham | Aug. 5, 1804 | Sept. 9, 1804 | Johan and wife | Parents. |
| Reiffschneider, Anna Maria | May 9, 1798 | June 10, 1798 | Jacob and Catharina | Joh. Davidshaeuser and Maria Reiffschneider. |
| Reifsnider, Andreas | June 30, 1764 | Aug. 13, 1764 | William and Catharina | Andreas Reifsnider and Elisabeth. |
| Reifsnider, Andrew | Oct. 27, 1753 | Nov. 18, 1753 | Johann and Dorothea | Andrew Keppler and wife. |
| Reifsneider, Catharina | Nov. 11, 1761 | April 11, 1762 | Sebastian and Ursula | Heinrich Snider and wife, Refd. |
| Reifschneider, Catharina | Sept. 26, 1815 | Dec. 20, 1815 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, David | May 15, 1811 | June 30, 1811 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Elisabetha | Oct. 1, 1748 | Oct. 9, 1748 | Wilhelm and Catharina | Elisabetha Reifschneider. |
| Reifschneider, Esther | May 7, 1819 | —— 1819 | Joseph and Cath | Peter Egolf and Cath. Reifschneider. |
| Reifschneider, Isaac | Mar. 29, 1806 | May 4, 1806 | Johannes and wife | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Jacob | April 17, 1796 | Aug. 7, 1796 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jacob Reifschneider and wife Catharina. |
| Reifschneider, Jacob | July 11, 1804 | Nov. 11, 1804 | Abraham and Catharina | Michael Kolb and Eva. |
| Reifschneider, Jeremias | Aug. 9, 1806 | Nov. 16, 1806 | Philipp and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Jesse | Aug. 12, 1808 | Oct. 22, 1809 | Jacob and Catharina | Jacob Frey and Catharina. |
| Reifschneider, Johannes | Aug. 21, 1747 | Oct. 4, 1747 | Johann Wilhelm and Eva Catharina. | Jürg Michael Schweinhard and wife. |
| Reifschneider, Johannes | Nov. 12, 1751 | Dec. 8, 1751 | Johannes and Dorothea | Andreas Keppler and wife. |
| Reifschneider, Johannes | July 17, 1766 | Aug. 17, 1766 | Jacob and Regina | George Schweinhard and wife. |
| Reifsnider, Johannes | Sept. 2, 1767 | Dec. 27, 1767 | Bastian and Ursula | Conrad Specht and Barbara, Refd. |
| Reifsnider, Johann George | April 9, 1753 | May 6, 1753 | William and Catharina | Joh. George Schweinhardt and Margaretha Elisabeth Specht. |
| Reifsnider, Joh. Henrich | Dec. 12, 1763 | April 22, 1764 | Sebastian and Ursula | Henrich Snider and wife, Refd. |
| Reifschneider, Johann Peter | Feb. 2, 1752 | Feb. 5, 1752 | Andreas (Ref'd) and Anna Clara (Luth.). | The father. |
| Reifschneider, Jonas | Sept. 20, 1807 | Oct. 24, 1807 | Johannes and wife | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Lidia | April 19, 1817 | May 21, 1817 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Magdalena | May 15, 1771 | July 28, 1771 | Bastian and Ursula | Christian Sackreider and Magdalena. |
| Reifschneider, Margareth | May 23, 1802 | Sept. 26, 1802 | Jacob and Catharina | Joh. Reifschneider and Barbara Geyer. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reifschneider, Maria Catharina. | Jan. 23, 1750 | Feb. 25, 1750 | Johannes and Dorothea | Jacob Hottenstein and Catharina Kebner. |
| Reifschneider, Maria Mathilda. | April 3, 1813 | —— 1815 | Jacob and Catharina | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Sara | Oct. 31, 1806 | Feb. 11, 1807 | Jacob and Catharina | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Sebastian | Jan. 17, 1803 | Mar. 19, 1803 | Johannes and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Tobias | June 5, 1814 | July 24, 1814 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Reifschneider, Willhelm | Aug. 7, 1789 | Dec. 6, 1792 | William and Elisabetha | The mother. |
| Reigner, Salome | Mar. 10, 1820 | May 22, 1820 | Jacob and Maria | Salome Bickel. |
| Riegner, Wilhelm | Oct. 23, 1817 | Dec. 25, 1817 | Jacob and Maria | John Reigner and Susanna. |
| Reiher, David | Oct. 27, 1802 | Dec. 25, 1802 | Michael and Eva | David Roth and Catharina. |
| Reiher, Elisabeth | Jan. 2, 1806 | Sept. 8, 1806 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Carl Neuman and Elisabeth. |
| Reiher, Georg | Mar. 25, 1801 | Sept. 13, 1801 | Joh. and Elisabeth | George Gilbert and Cath. Langenbach. |
| Reiher, Johannes | Mar. 1, 1805 | Aug. 11, 1805 | Michael and Eva | Adam Gilbert and Magdalena. |
| Reinert, Christina Elisabeth | Dec. 27, 1747 | Mar. 13, 1748 | Matthias and Maria Magdalena | Christina Bossert and John Boyer. |
| Reinert, David | May 8, 1805 | June 15, 1806 | David and A. Maria | Henrich Davidshauser and wife. |
| Reinert, Elisabeth | Sept. 20, 1800 | Nov. 30, 1800 | David and Anna Maria | Georg Gilbert and Catharine Sebold. |
| Reinert, Jonas | Aug. 24, 1802 | Sept. 25, 1803 | David and Anna Maria | George Gilbert and Catharina. |
| Reinert, Salome | Nov. 5, 1797 | June 10, 1798 | David and Anna Maria | George Gilbert and wife Magd. |
| Reinert, Sarah | Aug. 11, 1814 | Dec. 20, 1814 | Henrich and Catharine | George Betz and Catharina. |
| Reinert, Solomon | Sept. 4, 1813 | Mar. 22, 1814 | Johan and Maria | Mathias Liebengut and Catharina. |
| Reinhard, David | Nov. 19, 1790 | May 8, 1791 | David and wife Anna Maria | Henry Davidshauser and wife Catharina. |
| Reinhart, Philip | Sept. 18, 1779 | Nov. 7, 1779 | Philip and Margareth | George Spatz and Eva. |
| Reinhart, Wilhelm | July 28, 1825 | Oct. 2, 1825 | Jacob and Hanna | Parents. |
| Reininger, Elisabeth | June 27, 1771 | Nov. 3, 1771 | Wendel and Margareth | Johannes Staud and Elisabeth Barbara. |
| Reisser, Dorothea | Jan. 7, 1748 | April 10, 1748 | Georg and Elisabeth | Dorothea Ross. |
| Reisser, Joh. Jacob | Sept. 29, 1746 | April 10, 1748 | Georg and Elisabeth | John Frey and Dorothea. |
| Reisz, Anna Barbara | Mar. 11, —— | Mar. 22, 1745 | Michael and —— | Yost Freier and wife, Refd. religion. |
| Reisz, Anna Maria | Mar. 11, —— | Mar. 22, 1745 | Michael and —— | Georg Pfaltzgroff and wife. |
| Reitenaur, Anna Maria Ursula. | Dec. 13, 1755 | Jan. 25, 1756 | Adam and Wilhelmina | Maria Ursula Reitenauer. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reitenauer, Elisabeth | Nov. 10, 1753 | Dec. 2, 1753 | George and Julianna | Jacob Seifried and wife. |
| Reitenauer, Elisabetha | —— 1755 | Feb. 9, 1755 | Hans Jörg and Juliana | Johannes Reitnauer and wife Elisabeth. |
| Reitenauer, Johannes | Aug. 3, 1750 | Sept. 9, 1750 | George and Juliana | Johannes Klein and wife. |
| Reitenauer, Joh. Jacob | Nov. 27, 1756 | April 8, 1757 | Abraham and Elisabeth | Jacob Seyfreed and wife. |
| Reitenauer, Salome | Oct. 13, 1804 | Feb. 13, 1805 | Joh. Georg and Julian | Peter Martin and Catharina. |
| Reitenhauer, Georg Adam (b. 15 days ago) | | Nov. 25, 1746 | Christopher and Margretha | John Georg Wicklein and Maria Elisabeth Reithenhauer. |
| Reitmeyer, Sophia | May 27, 1791 | Aug. 14, 1791 | Joh. Friederich and Anna Margaretha. | John Reichert and wife Sophia. |
| Reitz, Anna Margaretha | Nov. 14, 1748 | Nov. 20, 1748 | Jacob and Catharina | Anna Glora Ikes and Anna Margaretha Ikes. |
| Remby, Valentin | Jan. 1, 1796 | April 24, 1796 | —— and Catharina | Valentin Kurtz and wife Catharina. |
| Remele, Margaretha | Sept. 19, 1772 | Oct. 18, 1772 | Georg Weidner and Magdalena Remly. | Wilhelm Reifschneider and Margaretha Herbst. |
| Remly, Georg (Illegitimate.) | Jan. 20, 1784 | May 30, 1784 | Michael and Catharine | Henrich Remly and Elisabeth Saul (both single). |
| Remmeli, Joh. Heinrich | Nov. 7, 1760 | Nov. 23, 1760 | Georg Bernhard and Anna Maria. | Heinrich Gilbert and Christian Schneider. |
| Renn, Georg Philip | April 4, 1747 | April 19, 1747 | Michael and Saloma | Georg Blod and Philippina. |
| Renn, Johann Philip | Jan. 4, 1755 | Feb. 9, 1755 | Michael and Salomä | Philip Jost and wife. |
| Renn, Maria Salomä | Sept. 26, 1758 | Nov. 26, 1758 | Conrad and Maria | Joerg Michael Bastian and wife. |
| Renninger, Anna Catharina | Mar. 30, 1804 | June 8, 1804 | Henrich and Maria | Margaretha Wittmann and Johan J. Kolb. |
| Renninger, Catharina | Nov. 1, 1805 | Dec. 14, 1805 | Conrad and Maria | Jacob Renninger and wife. |
| Renninger, Charles | Jan. 13, 1807 | Mar. 23, 1807 | Henrich and Magdalena | Henrich Kolb and Elisabeth. |
| Renninger, Christina | Sept. 27, 1820 | Dec. 17, 1820 | Conrath and Maria | Andreas Gilbert and Maria. |
| Renninger, Conrath | July 4, 1809 | Aug. 13, 1809 | Wendel and Salome | Jacob Renninger and Elisabeth. |
| Renninger, Christina | Jan. 30, 1798 | Mar. 18, 1798 | Friederich and Magdalena | Peter Erb and Christina. |
| Renninger, Elisabetha | Feb. 25, 1777 | June 8, 1777 | Conrad and Anna Maria | Adam Bartman and Catharina. |
| Renninger, Elisabeth | Oct. 3, 1802 | Jan. 9, 1803 | Heinrich and Magdalena | George Kolb and Anna Kehl. |
| Renninger, Elisabeth | Oct. 30, 1804 | Nov. 3, 1804 | Johannes and Catharina | Widow of Bernhard Gilbert. |
| Renninger, Friederich | Jan. 15, 1796 | April 17, 1796 | Conrad and Maria | Joh. George Erb and wife Catharine. |
| Renninger, Fronica | June 24, 1813 | | Wendel and Salome | John Renninger and Elisabeth Gilbert. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renninger, Georg | Aug. 1, 1789 | Oct. 11, 1789 | Adam and Wilhelmina | Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Renninger, Georg | Aug. 6, 1803 | June 3, 1804 | Johann and Catharina | Jacob Herpel and Catharina. |
| Renninger, Georg Jacob | Feb. 26, 1782 | June 16, 1782 | Wendel and Margaretha | Jacob Meyer and wife Sara. |
| Renninger, Henrich | Jan. 19, 1783 | April 6, 1783 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Wendel Renninger and Margar. Kuhl. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Mar. 5, 1796 | May 1, 1796 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Dewald Jörger and wife Magdalena. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Dec. 22, 1799 | May 10, 1800 | Johannes and Catharina | Peter Erb and wife Christina. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Feb. 26, 1800 | May 25, 1800 | Joh. Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Huber and Christina. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Mar. 30, 1804 | June 8, 1804 | Conrad and Maria | Wendel Renninger, Sr., and Margaretha. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Sept. 12, 1807 | | Heinrich and Madalena | Jacob Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Jan. 30, 1823 | May 8, 1823 | John and Elisabeth | Daniel Miller and Maria. |
| Renninger, James | Dec. 23, 1809 | Jan. 20, 1810 | George and Elisabeth | Henrich Kolp and Fronica Sechler. |
| Renninger Jesaias | Sept. 21, 1818 | Nov. 23, 1818 | Jacob and Fronica | John Knetz and Elisabeth. |
| Renninger, Johan George | Nov. 22, 1785 | June 11, 1786 | Wendel and Margretha | Jacob Mayer and wife Sarah. |
| Renninger, Johannes | July 31, 1788 | Oct. 10, 1788 | Fried and Magdalena | Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha. |
| Renninger, Johannes | Sept. 20, 1797 | Dec. 26, 1797 | Joh. and wife Catharina | Wendel Renninger and wife Margaretha. |
| Renninger, Johannes | Feb. 18, 1798 | April 20, 1798 | Peter and Margaretha | Michael Gauckler and Catharina. |
| Renninger, Johannes | Nov. 8, 1815 | Dec. 12, 1816 | Henrich and Magdalena | Jacob Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Renninger, Johannes | Mar. 23, 1820 | Mar. 30, 1820 | John and Elisabeth | Friederick Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Renninger, Jonas | April 9, 1814 | June 19, 1814 | George and Elisabeth | Conrad Renninger and Maria. |
| Renninger, Lea | May 18, 1812 | Oct. 18, 1812 | George and Elisabeth | John Erb and Sally Renninger. |
| Renninger, Lea | Nov. 21, 1822 | Jan. 26, 1823 | Henrich and Magdalena | John Binder and Elisabeth. |
| Renninger, Magdalena | Oct. 18, 1806 | May 17, 1807 | Johannes and Margaretha | Heinrich Renninger and wife. |
| Renninger, Mannasse | June 11, 1811 | July 25, 1811 | Conrath and Maria | Jacob Mecklein and Catharina. |
| Renninger, Margaretha | Jan. 3, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | Johannes and Catharina | Adam Kolb and Catharina. |
| Renninger, Maria Magdalena | Jan. 27, 1795 | Feb. 8, 1795 | Johannes and Catharina | Adam Kalb and Catharina. |
| Renninger, Peter | Sept. —, 1803 | Sept. 18, 1803 | Peter and —— | Wendel Renninger, Sr., and wife. |
| Renninger, Sara | Sept. 15, 1809 | Nov. 5, 1809 | Henrich and Magdalena | Peter Stelz and Catharina. |
| Renninger, Sara | Oct. 13, 1807 | Jan. 9, 1808 | Georg and wife | Elisabeth Walter, widow. |
| Renninger, Sarah | Oct. 20, 1818 | May 1, 1819 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Elisabeth Renninger. |
| Renninger, Sarah | Oct. 20, 1822 | —— 1822 | Jacob and Fronica | Michael Huber and Maria. |
| Renninger, Sophia | Aug. 15, 1814 | Oct. 15, 1814 | Jacob and Phronica | George Huber and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Renninger, Susanna | Nov. 13, 1820 | Dec. 31, 1820 | Jacob and Fronica | Peter Renninger and Susanna Huber. |
| Renninger, Wilhelm | April 1, 1825 | June 23, 1825 | Jacob and Fronica | Parents. |
| Reyer, Abner | Nov. 9, 1813 | | Henrich and Elisabeth | John Schmidt and Maria Freyer. |
| Reyer, Alfred Joseph | Nov. 21, 1823 | Feb. 8, 1824 | John and Sarah | Parents. |
| Reyer, Catharina | Jan. 29, 1781 | May 20, 1781 | Philip and Christina | Joh. George Freyer and Catharina Han. |
| Reyer, Christina | Sept. 18, 1823 | Jan. 4, 1824 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Christina Freyer. |
| Reyer, Georg | Jan. 9, 1808 | Feb. 28, 1808 | Henrich and Susanna | George Beiteman and Catharina. |
| Reyer, Georg Adam | April 16, 1745 | May 26, 1745 | Carl and Elisabeth | Jurg Gugler and Barbara Meyer. |
| Reyer, Henrich | Oct. 13, 1825 | Nov. 22, 1825 | Henrich and Elisabeth | George Burger and Margaretha. |
| Reyer, Jacob | Jan. 6, 1825 | Oct. 2, 1825 | John and Sarah | Parents. |
| Reyer, Joh. George | Feb. 5, 1783 | April 20, 1783 | Philip and Christina | Joh. Georg. Freyer and Anna Maria. |
| Reyer, Johannes | June 30, 1817 | Jan. 18, 1818 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Johannes Freyer and Christina Fillmann. |
| Reyer, Jonas | Feb. 18, 1802 | Aug. 29, 1802 | Phillip and Margretha | Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth. |
| Reyer, Margaretha | Aug. 3, 1819 | Nov. 21, 1819 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Abr. Schell and Margaretha. |
| Reyher, Christina | Oct. 18, 1795 | Jan. 10, 1796 | Philipp and Margaretha | Jost Freyer and Barbara. |
| Reyher, Georg | June 13, 1795 | Aug. 9, 1795 | Benjamin and Maria | Conrad Schweinhard and Susanna. |
| Reyher, Salome | Aug. 7, 1803 | Oct. 23, 1803 | Benjamin and Maria | Conrad Schweinhard and Susanna. |
| Reynert, Jacob | Jan. 12, 1796 | June 26, 1796 | David and wife Anna Maria | Joh. Deberthausser and Elisabeth Joerger. |
| Reynert, Maria | Jan. 19, 1794 | Sept. 21, 1794 | David and Anna Maria | Henrich Dewidshaeuser and Catharina. |
| Rheiman, Henrich | Mar. 25, 1791 | July 17, 1791 | Johannes and Christina | Henry Krauss and Maria Seibel. |
| Rheinert, Henrich | Oct. 27, 1785 | Oct. 15, 1786 | David and Anna Maria | Conrad Schweinhardt and Catharina Davidhauser. |
| Richard, Elisabetha | Feb. 20, 1794 | Mar. 1, 1794 | Matthias and Salome | Friederich Baydemann and wife Maria. |
| Richard, Jacob | Dec. 21, 1788 | Jan. 18, 1789 | Peter and Magdalena | Jacob Schneider and wife. |
| Richard, Margretha Henrijetta. | Aug. 17, 1789 | Oct. 4, 1789 | Matthias and Salome | Matthias Reicherd and wife Margareth. Rev. Dr. John Christ. Kunze and wife Margretha Henrijetta. |
| Richards, Elisabetha | Jan. 3, 1790 | Jan. 4, 1790 | Peter and Magdalena | Matthias Richard and wife Salome. |
| Richards, George | June 17, 1788 | July 20, 1788 | John and Sophia | George Hübner and wife Catharina. |
| Richards, Salome | Jan. 3, 1790 | Jan. 4, 1790 | Peter and Magdalena | Mathias Richard and wife Salome. |
| Richerd, William | Jan. 27, 1754 | Mar. 23, 1755 | James and Anna Maria | Michael Weigel and Hanna Kunstman. |
| Richstein, John George | Oct. 11, 1789 | Nov. 19, 1789 | Joh. Georg and Catharina | George Richstein and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richstein, Maria | Oct. 19, 1783 | Dec. 14, 1783 | Conrad and Elisabetha | Jacob Kayser and wife Maria. |
| Rick, Elisabeth | Nov. 8, 1769 | Dec. 3, 1769 | —— and Maria | Wife of George Michael, grandmother. |
| Ricker, Johann Peter | Dec. 8, 1751 | Jan. 20, 1752 | Andreas and Elisabath | John Peter Fertig and wife. |
| Riess, Joh. Martin | (aged 5 days) | July 7, 1745 | Joh: Friederich and Mar. Barbara. | Martin Riess and Catharine Schweinhard. |
| Rimely, George Peter | July 4, 1759 | July 22, 1759 | Michael and Catharine | Peter Joerger and Anna Maria Friederich. |
| Ringer, Andreas | Mar. 30, 1758 | May 14, 1758 | John and Anna Maria | Andrew Joerger and wife. |
| Ringer, Anna Maria | Sept. 22, 1752 | Nov. 18, 1752 | John and Anna Maria | Casper Reichard and wife. |
| Ringer, Jacob | Jan. 13, 1754 | Feb. 24, 1754 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Matthias Reicherd and wife Margareth. |
| Ringer, Joh. Adam | Dec. 3, 1756 | Jan. 12, 1757 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Matthias Hollebach and wife Anna Maria. |
| Ringer, Matthias | Jan. 7, 1749<br>April 22, 1755. | Jan. 29, 1749 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Matthias Hollebach and wife Anna Maria. |
| Ringler, Maria Barbara | Feb. 15, 1758 | May 18, 1755 | Johannes and Maria Elisabeth | Michael Härner and wife. |
| Ritter, Adam | Feb. 13, 1748 | May 22, 1763 | Adam and Margareth | John Ringer and wife. |
| Ritter, Anna Maria | Aug. 9, 1807 | May 1, 1748 | Paul and Elisabeth | Vallentin Ringer and Anna Maria. |
| Ritter, George | Jan. 8, 1763 | | Heinrich and Susanna | George Pelz and Catharina. |
| Ritter, Henrich | Oct. 31, 1745 | May 22, 1763 | Adam and Margareth | Stephan Krumrein and wife. |
| Ritter, Johann Henrich | | Mar. 25, 1746 | Paul and Maria Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Ritter, Maria Elisabeth | June 20, 1750 | Aug. 26, 1750 | Paul and Elisabeth | Adam Warthmann and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Ritter, Maria Eva | Aug. 1, 1765 | Oct. 6, 1765 | Adam and Margareth | Jacob Epply and Maria Eva. |
| Ritter, Matthias | Sept. 16, 1756 | May 22, 1763 | Adam and Margareth | Matthias Roth. |
| Roberts, Anna Christina | Nov. 23, 1802 | April 10, 1803 | Nathan and Christina | Mother. |
| Roberts, Anna Dorothea | Sept. 13, 1806 | Aug. 30, 1807 | Nathan and Christina | George Schnell and wife. |
| Roberts, Hanna | Feb. 6, 1801 | June 25, 1801 | Nathan and Anna Christina | George Schnell and wife. |
| Robberts, Johannes | Jan. 26, 1799 | Oct. 27, 1799 | Nathan and Christina | George Schnell and Dorothea. |
| Robert, Maria | Nov. 15, 1813 | May 29, 1814 | Nathan and Anna Christina | Parents. |
| Roberts, Samuel | Aug. 30, 1811 | Oct. 20, 1811 | Nathan and Christina | Samuel Schnell and Margaretha. |
| Robberts, Sara | Oct. 4, 1797 | May 13, 1798 | Nathan and Christina | Joh. Berkley and Elisabeth. |
| Roeller, Esra | May 18, 1811 | June 29, 1811 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rohrmah, Joh. David | Feb. 4, 1777 | Jan. 24, 1778 | Joh. Henrich and wife | Parents. |
| Roller, Anna Elisabeth | Aug. 16, 1753 | Aug. 26, 1753 | Johannes and Rosina | Michael Walter and wife. |
| Roller, Johann George | April 29, 1754 | June 16, 1754 | Jacob and Margareth | John Mäyer and wife. |
| Romich, Daniel | Mar. 23, 1802 | Jan. 1, 1803 | Jacob and Susanna | Jacob Heppenheimer and Elisabeth. |
| Romich, David | Aug. 11, 1802 | Jan. 1, 1803 | Christian and Catharina | Parents. |
| Romich, Jacob | Aug. 16, 1772 | Oct. 18, 1772 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Jacob Kiele and Catharina. |
| Röninger, Conrad | June 27, 1779 | Aug. 15, 1779 | Wendel and Margareth | Conrad Netz and Catharina. |
| Roth, Anna Catharina | June 15, 1766 | Aug. 1, 1766 | Mathias and Anna Margareth | Conrad Roth and Anna Catharina. |
| Roth, Anna Maria | Oct. 18, 1806 | Dec. 13, 1806 | David and Catharina | Christian Schoener and Maria. |
| Roth, Catharina | Aug. 27 | June 3, —— | George and Catharina | Johannes Weiss and Elisabeth Pommert. |
| Roth, Catharina | Nov. 21, 1761 | Jan. 1, 1762 | Jacob and Magdalena | Matthias Roth and Catharina Krumrein. |
| Roth, Conrad | Mar. 18, 1772 | Aug. 9, 1772 | Matthias and Margaretha | Conrad Roth and Catharina. |
| Roth, Daniel | Mar. 25, 1775 | April 22, 1775 | Jacob and Magdalena | Stephan Krumrein and Catharina. |
| Roth, Deiterich | June 3, 1810 | Aug. 1, 1810 | Jacob and Margaretha | Deidrich Geiger and Elisabeth. |
| Roth, Elisabeth | April 21, 1766 | May 19, 1766 | Jacob and Magdalena | Nicolas Cuntz and Elisabeth. |
| Roth, Elisabeth | Aug. 10, 1802 | Sept. 12, 1802 | David and Catharina | George Tengler and Elisabeth Feather. |
| Roth, George | | Jan. 3, 1768 | Aram and Susanna | Mathias Roth and Maria Margareth. |
| Roth, Hanna | Aug. 16, 1804 | Mar. 24, 1805 | Jacob and Maria | George Schweinhard and Magdalena. |
| Roth, Heinrich | May 18, 1794 | Nov. 30, 1794 | Jonathan and Elisabeth | Heinrich Jorgy and wife Catharina. |
| Roth, Isac | Aug. 9, 1818 | —— 1818 | H. and Elisabeth | George Erb and Elisabeth. |
| Roth, Jacob | Feb. —, 1773 | June 26, 1775 | Adam and Susanna | Carl Roth. |
| Roth, Jacob | June 3, 1775 | June 26, 1775 | Matthias and Margaretha | Jacob Ende and wife. |
| Roth, Jacob | Oct. 23, 1802 | May 22, 1803 | Jacob and An. Margaretha | Gabriel Klein and Anna Margaretha. |
| Roth, Johannes | Oct. 11, 1746 | Oct. 18, 1746 | Matthias and wife | Parents. |
| Roth, Johannes | Aug. 31, 1820 | Dec. 31, 1820 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Roth, Joh. George | Jan. 14, 1762 | May 31, 1762 | Christophel and Eva | Casper Wolf and Margareth. |
| Roth, Maria Eva | Feb. 7, 1772 | April 18, 1772 | Jacob and Magdalena | Barbara ——. |
| Roth, Matthias | Aug. 24, 1773 | Dec. 13, 1773 | Matthias and Margaretha | Grandmother Roth. |
| Roth, Rebecca | Oct. 10, 1804 | Nov. 18, 1804 | David and Catharina | George Spatz and Rebecca Reiher. |
| Roth, Solomon | July 8, 1757 | Oct. 16, 1757 | Mathias and Elisabeth | Thomas Wilson and wife. |
| Roth, Stevanus | Dec. 26, 1764 | Jan. 8, 1765 | Matteas and Maria Margareth | Cunrath Roth and Anna Catharin. |
| Roth, Susanna | Dec. 18, 1767 | Jan. 3, 1768 | Matthias and Maria Margareth | Adam Roth and Susanna. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rothenberger, Peter | July 27, 1825 | Sept. 4, 1825 | Joseph and Rebecca | Peter Renninger and Anna Staufer. |
| Rothenberger, Sophia | Oct. 23, 1825 | Dec. 4, 1825 | Jonathan and Catharina | Henrich Bernhard and Sophia. |
| Rothermel, —— | (aged 4 wks. less 1 day) | April 15, 1745 | Daniel and —— | Wife of Thuria Gor. |
| Rothermel, Catharina | Nov. 24, 1745 | Nov. 28, 1745 | Christophel and Juliana | Friederich Stempel and wife. |
| Rothermel, Christina | Aug. 5, 1758 | Sept. 3 1758 | Daniel and Barbara | Joh. Snider and wife, Refd. |
| Rothermel, Eva Rosina | Jan. 30, 1754 | April 7, 1754 | Daniel and Anna Barbara | Simon Zimmerman and wife Anna Catharina. |
| Rothermel, Felicitas | Sept. 1, 1752 | Oct. 22, 1752 | Christophel and Julianna | Caspar Capperling and wife. |
| Rothermel, Joh. Christophel | May 9, 1762 | | Daniel and Anna Barbara | John Christophel Schaeffer and Maria Christina. |
| Rothermel, Johann Friederich | July 1, 1747 | July 12, 1747 | Christoph and Julian | Johann Friederich Stempel and Anna Catharina. |
| Rothermel, Joh. Peter | May 9, 1762 | | Daniel and Anna Barbara | Johann Diterich Schaeffer and Anna Maria. |
| Rothermel, Leonhard | Oct. 24, 1750 | Nov. 18, 1750 | Christophel and Juliana | Leonhard Rothermel and Felicitas Stempel. |
| Rothermel, Maria Barbara | April 1, 1751 | June 23, 1751 | Daniel and Anna Barbara | Antoni Geiger and wife. |
| Rothermel, Maria Elisabeth | (aged 3 wks. to-day) | June 13, 1747 | Daniel and Barbara | Caspar Herti and wife. |
| | Sept. 25, 1788 | Dec. 7, 1788 | Philip and Margaretha | Philipp Freyer and wife Elisabetha. |
| Rozert, Catharina | Aug. 21, 1748 | Sept. 4, 1748 | Cazser and Anna Barbara | William Lepper and Catharina. |
| Rubp, Catharina | Oct. 31, 1764 | Dec. 25, 1764 | Martin and Margaretha | George Roszly and Catharina. |
| Rubpel, Joh. George | Nov. 7, 1758 | Dec. 28, 1758 | Joh. Henrich and Dorothea | Joh. George Herb and wife. |
| Rubpel, Joh. Martin | June 23, 1757 | July 24, 1757 | Joh. Henrich and Dorothea | Joh. Martin Hatter and wife. |
| Rub, Michael | Jan. 3, 1760 | Mar. 16, 1760 | Joh. Martin and Barbara | Michael Spatz and wife. |
| Ruch, Hanna | Aug. 30, 1804 | May 19, 1805 | Peter and Catharina | Abraham Shell and Hanna. |
| Ruch, Jacob | April 1, 1802 | July 18, 1802 | Peter and Catharina | Jacob Kepler and Elisabeth Feather. |
| Rühl, Henrich | June 18, 1746 | Aug. 24, 1746 | Johannes and Sybilla | Henrich Handwerk and wife. |
| Rumpfeld, Maria | Aug. 2, 1809 | Sept. 16, 1809 | Henrich and Christina | Jacob Bartman and Sophia. |
| Rupert, Anna Rosina | (8 days old) | April 22, 1745 | Joh. Caspar | Joh. Vogel and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ruppert, Maria Elisabeth | Oct. 19, 1746 | Oct. 26, 1746 | Caspar and Anna Barbara | Henrich Koch and Maria Elisabeth Kühn and Catharina Mayer. |
| Russ, Conrad | Feb. 17, 1755 | Aug. 24, 1755 | Joh. Jacob and Catharina | Conrad Jäger and wife. |
| Ruth, Georg | Aug. 1, 1805 | Oct. 20, 1805 | Jacob and Maria | Georg Seiffert and Anna Maria. |
| Sackman, Anna Margareth | June 6, 1758 | July 9, 1758 | Henry and Catharina Margareth | Henry Andreas Nagel and wife. |
| Sackman, Catharina | Dec. 29, 1778 | Mar. 25, 1779 | Henrich and Anna Maria | John Sackman and Catharina. |
| Sackman, Catharine Margareth. | June 10, 1763 | July 3, 1763 | Henrich and Catharina Margareth. | Christian Nagel and wife. |
| Sackman, Elisabeth | Dec. —, 1779 | Feb. —, 1780 | Johannes and Catharina | Daniel Lindsbigler and Elisabeth. |
| Sackman, Johannes | Feb. 2, 1754 | Feb. 10, 1754 | Joh. Henry and Catharina Margareth. | Johannes Faszmann and wife. |
| Sackman, Johannes | Jan. 1, 1778 | May 10, 1778 | Joh. and Catharina | Henrich Sechler and Eva Erb. |
| Sackman, Joh. Christian | April 11, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Joh. Henry and Catharina Margareth. | Joh. Christian Nagel and wife. |
| Sackman, Joh. Martin | | Nov. 17, 1765 | Henrich and Catharina | Martin Sensendörfer and Hanna. |
| Sackman, Magdalena | April 5, 1782 | May 5, 1782 | Johannes and Catharina | Peter Reichert and Magdalena. |
| Sackman, Margaretha | May 6, 1776 | June 23, 1776 | Heinrich and Anna Maria | Margaretha Sackman. |
| Sackman, Peter | May 6, 1775 | July 9, 1775 | Johannes and Catharina | Peter Steltz and Gertraut. |
| Sackreiter, Anna Maria | Aug. 21, 1763 | Nov. 16, 1763 | Christian and Magdalena | Bernhardt Dodderer and Maria Barbara. |
| Sackreiter, Christian | June 7, 1765 | Aug. 16, 1765 | Christian and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Sanfreed, Johann Adam | Dec. 11 or 12, 1752. | May 20, 1753 | Jacob and Maria Elisabeth | Adam Reitnauer and wife. |
| Sanno, George Michael | Mar. 29, 1782 | April 5, 1782 | Frederick and Eva | Georg. Mühl. Reiter and Eva Elisabeth. |
| Sarg, Maria | Oct. 13, 1790 | Feb. 5, 1791 | Valentin and Catharina | Valentin Fisher and wife Maria. |
| Sark, Adam | Oct. 14, 1791 | Dec. 25, 1791 | Valentin and Catharina | Conrad Roth and Catharina Gilbert. |
| Sassamann, Carolina | Sept. 27, 1820 | Nov. 18, 1820 | Jacob and Rebecca | Caroline Boyer. |
| Sassamann, Caroline | Sept. 27, 1821 | —— 1821 | Jacob and Rebecca | Caroline Boyer. |
| Sassamann, Elisabeth Ann | Jan. 5, 1823 | Mar. 25, 1823 | Jacob and Rebecca | Elisabeth Linsenbiegler. |
| Sassamann, Magdalena | Dec. 10, 1794 | April 19, 1795 | Johannes and Susanna | Johannes Klein and wife Magdalena. |
| Sassamann, Priscilla | Jan. 6, 1818 | April 25, 1819 | Jacob and Rebecca | Parents. |
| Sassamann, Samuel Henrich | Nov. 14, 1824 | April 14, 1825 | Jacob and Rebecca | John Beitenman and Margaretha. |
| Sassamann, Susanna | Jan. 23, 1821 | July 29, 1821 | Henrich and Susanna | Susanna Baumann. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Saul, Anna Maria | Aug. 15, 1755 | Sept. 7, 1755 | Joh. Nicolas and Eva Maria | Anna Walbina Weigerig. |
| Saul, Catharina | April 7, 1758 | May 14, 1758 | Nicolas and Eva | Anna Maria Weierich. |
| Saul, Joh. Christian | Feb. 3, 1760 | April 7, 1760 | Nicholas and Eva | Joh. Christian Gast and wife. |
| Saylor, Elisabetha | Dec. 16, 1791 | Aug. 12, 1792 | Daniel and Barbara | Nicolaus Lachman and Elisabetha Roshong. |
| Sayler, Hanna | Jan. 11, 1790 | June 20, 1790 | Danl. and Barbara | Hanna Brand. |
| Schainberger, Joh. Peter | Aged 3 wks | Nov. 3, 1745 | Henrich and Anna Margaretha | Peter Hunsiger and Born., his wife. |
| Schaeffer, Elisabeth | Mar. 11, 1767 | May 24, 1767 | Johannes and Anna Catharina | George Hartman and Barbara. |
| Schaeffer, Jörg Friderich | Aug. 24, 1749 | Aug. 29, 1749 | Christophel and Christina | Balthasar Mayer and Maria Anges Katreauer. |
| Schaffner, Jacob | Aug. 5, 1774 | Oct. 2, 1774 | School master and wife Margaretha. | Jacob Schmid and wife. |
| Schaffner, Maria | Sept. 16, 1776 | Dec. 8, 1776 | Jacob and Margaretha | Jacob Schmid and Margaretha. |
| Schaller, Johan Michael | May 12, 1745 | May 26, 1745 | Johannes and Anna Catharina | Johan Michael Weigel and Elisabeth. |
| Scheder, Margareth | Dec. 13, 1753 | Jan. 13, 1754 | Nicolas and Catharina | Friederick Eschbach and wife, Refd. |
| Scheder, Joh. Michael | Sept. 27, 1762 | Dec. 25, 1762 | Joh: Heinrich and Dorothea | Joh. Michael Kurtz and Anna Rautebush. |
| Scheitel, Joh. George | Oct. 17, 1760 | Nov. 23, 1760 | Martin and Christina | George Schneider and wife. |
| Schell, Jacob | Jan. 29, 1796 | Mar. 24, 1796 | Abraham and Hanna | David Yörger and wife Maria Margaretha. |
| Schell, Sarana | Feb. 15, 1823 | April 27, 1823 | Jacob and Margaretha | Abr. Schell and Anna Margaretha. |
| Schelly, Jesaias | Nov. 12, 1815 | Jan. 16, 1816 | Christian and Elisabeth | Henrich Bartman and Maria Schmidt. |
| Schelly, Josua | Nov. 12, 1815 | Jan. 16, 1816 | Christian and Elisabeth | Peter Schmoll and Sarah Schmidt. |
| Schwenk, Elisabeth | June 16, 1780 | April 14, 1797 | Abraham and wife | Baptized in the presence of the catechumens. |
| Scherbanck, Eva Catharina | June 3, 1768 | July 3, 1768 | Conrad and Elisabeth Maria | Jacob Armbrüster and Eva Catharina. |
| Scherer, Philip | June 15, 1761 | Oct. 18, 1763 | Peter and Elisabeth | Benedict Gerber and Dorothea. |
| Scherer, Johan Peter | April 2, 1764 | June 24, 1764 | Conrath and Eva | Johan P. Harpel and Catharina. |
| Schick, Catharina | Jan. 13, 1801 | April 12, 1801 | Johannes and Maria | Maria Elisabeth, widow of Bernhard Gilbert. |
| Schick, Christina | Jan. 28, 1807 | May 18, 1807 | Friederich and Christina | Anna Maria Schick. |
| Schick, Georg | Dec. 29, 1806 | April 19, 1807 | Johannes and Maria | Christian Berto and Barbara. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schick, Henrich | Mar. 28, 1779 | June 13, 1779 | Ludwig and Anna Maria | George Michael Schick and Barbara. |
| Schick, Heinrich | July 3, 1803 | Aug. 28, 1803 | Heinrich and Maria | Joh. Schick and Anna Maria. |
| Schick, Henrich | Dec. 12, 1819 | Jan. 28, 1820 | Friederich and Christina | Parents. |
| Schick, Johannes | Jan. 20, 1810 | Feb. 25, 1810 | Friederick and Christina | Parents. |
| Schick, Johannes | May 10, 1820 | —— 1820 | John and Maria | Carl Geiger and Margaretha. |
| Schick, John | Oct. 20, 1805 | Nov. 17, 1805 | Heinrich and Maria | Christoph Zuber and Esther. |
| Schick, Joh. Ludwig | Mar. 18, 1767 | April 20, 1767 | —— and Anna Maria | Jörg Michael Friederich and Barbara. |
| Schick, Ludwig | Dec. 6, 1804 | April 7, 1805 | Friederich and Christina | Michael Friederich and Elisabeth. |
| Schick, Maria | April 5, 1804 | June 16, 1804 | Johannes and Maria | Jacob Gilbert and Barbara. |
| Schick, Rosina Elisabeth | May 10, 1764 | July 15, 1764 | Ludwig and Anna Maria | Rosina Friederich. |
| Schick, Salome | April 20, 1801 | June 7, 1801 | Heinrich and Maria | Ludwick Schick and wife A. Maria. |
| Schick, Sarah | Oct. 10, 1814 | Jan. 2, 1815 | Johannes and Maria | John Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Schick, Susanna | April 8, 1810 | May 20, 1810 | Johannes and Maria | Bernhardt Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Schienlin, Andreas | April 1, 1800 | July 27, 1800 | Andreas and Anna Maria | Joh. Gilbert and wife Christina. |
| Schienlin, George | Jan. 7, 1803 | April 2, 1803 | Andreas and A. Maria | George Gilbert and Christina. |
| Schienlin, Michael | April 27, 1805 | Oct. 20, 1805 | Andreas and wife | Michael Reiher and Eva. |
| Schiner, Johann Wilhelm | Dec. 3, 1749 | April 8, 1750 | Hans Jürg and Eva Margareth. | Johann Wilhelm Reichard and Matthias Hollenbach. |
| Schirm, Anna Maria | Jan. 4, 1777 | Mar. 30, 1777 | Heinrich and Magdalena | Friederich Schönle and wife. |
| Schirm, Henrich | Mar. 4, 1770 | April 22, 1770 | | Bernhard Gilbert and wife. |
| Schirm, Joh. George | July 17, 1765 | Aug. 11, 1765 | Henrich and Magdalena | Joh. George Gilbert and Margareth. |
| Schirm, Magdalena | Aug. 6, 1782 | Sept. 22, 1782 | Heinrich and Magdalena | Friederich Schönle and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schirm, Margaretha | Aug. 15, 1772 | Oct. 4, 1772 | Heinrich and Magdalena | Jacob Meisenheimer and Margaretha. |
| Schirm, Maria Magdalena | Sept. 16, 1774 | Oct. 16, 1774 | Heinrich and Maria Magdalena. | Jacob Meisenheimer and Catharina Gilbert. |
| Schittler, Daniel | Dec. 18, 1814 | Sept. 28, 1815 | Ludwig and Barbara | Parents. |
| Schittler, George | Jan. 31, 1811 | April 24, 1811 | Ludwig and Barbara | George Heilig and Margaretha. |
| Schittler, Hanna | Nov. 17, 1801 | Dec. 6, 1801 | Ludwig and Barbara | Benj. Markley and wife Hanna. |
| Schittler, Jacob | Oct. 12, 1794 | April 19, 1795 | Ludwig and wife Barbara | Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schittler, Johannes | Feb. 23, 1797 | May 16, 1797 | Ludwich and Barbara | Joh. Hildebeutel and Catharina. |
| Schittler, Johann Ludwig | April 7, 1805 | May 19, 1805 | Ludwig and Barbara | Johannes Roeller and wife. |
| Schittler, Magdalena | July 17, 1799 | Aug. 25, 1799 | Ludwig and Barbara | Peter Heilig and wife Magdalena. |
| Schitz, George | Feb. 1, 1806 | Feb. 20, 1811 | George and Christina | Valt. Kurtz and Elisabeth. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schlonecker, Anna Maria | Jan. 8, 1752 | Mar. 15, 1752 | Michael (Jr.) and Anna Maria | Thomas Yörger and Pr. |
| Schlanecker, Joh. Jacob | Mar. 16, 1755 | Mar. 31, 1755 | Michael, Sr., and Eva | Jacob Wannemacher and wife and Jacob Jost. |
| Schlanecker, Susanna | Jan. 21, 1754 | Feb. 25, 1754 | Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria | George Heilig and Anna Maria Schlanecker. |
| Schleisz, Hanna | Jan., —— | May 26, 1765 | Johannes and Rebecca | Mathias Reichard and Margareth. |
| Schleucher, Sylvester | Feb. 12, 1744 | Mar. 5, 1744 | Heinrich and —— | Sylvester Otto and Catharine Reinar. |
| Schloezer, Joh. Jacob | Mar. 27, 1760 | April 26, 1760 | Joh: Jacob and Susanna | Jacob Gruh and wife. |
| Schlanecker, Anna Maria | Aug. 18, 1777 | Sept. 27, 1777 | Joh. and Catharina | Joh. Dotterer and Anna Maria. |
| Schlonecker, Anna Maria | July 31, 1782 | Oct. 6, 1782 | Michael, Jr., and Susanna | Michael Schlonecker, Sen., and wife Anna Maria. |
| Schlonecker, Anna Maria | Nov. 13, 1791 | Dec. 20, 1791 | John and Margretha | The parents. |
| Schlonecker, Catharina | Nov. 12, 1794 | Jan. 27, 1795 | Johannes and Margaretha | The parents. |
| Schlonecker, Catharina | Sept. 15, 1797 | Nov. 26, 1797 | Joh. Adam and Sara | George Dress and wife Catharina. |
| Schlonecker, Christian | Dec. 16, 1775 | May 26, 1776 | Johannes and Catharina | Christian Schlonecker and Catharina Schmidt. |
| Schlonecker, Elisabeth | July 12, 1770 | Nov. 19, 1770 | Michael and Anna Maria | Henrich Tenny and Susanna. |
| Schlonecker, Elisabetha | Aug. 31, 1788 | Oct. 15, 1788 | John and Margretha | Parents. |
| Schlonecker, Georg | Mar. 7, 1806 | May 4, 1806 | Georg Adam and Sara | George Dress and Catharina. |
| Schlonecker, George Adam | Aug. 1, 1771 | Nov. 6, 1771 | Johannes and Catharina | George Adam Schlonecker and wife. |
| Schlonecker, Henry | May 1, 1789 | Oct. 19, 1789 | Henry and Elisabeth | Henry Young and wife Catharina. |
| Schlonecker, Isac | June 11, 1809 | Oct. 22, 1809 | George Adam and Sara | Parents. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | May 4, 1753 | May 18, 1753 | Michael and Eva Elisabeth | Johan Veit Jürger and wife Sybilla. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | June 29, 1771 | Nov. 6, 1771 | George Adam and Frederica Dorothea Barbara. | Friederich Schlonecker and Catharina. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | Oct. 5, 1773 | Nov. 28, 1773 | Johann and Catharina | Conrad Schmid and Elisabeth Burckard. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | Dec. 30, 1782 | Nov. 21, 1783 | Michael and Susanna | Zacharias Neiss and Margretha. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | Jan. 25, 1785 | Feb. 1, 1785 | Henrich Schlonecker and wife Elisabetha. | Michael Schlonecker and Maria. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | June 30, 1790 | Aug. 7, 1790 | John and Margaretha | The parents. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | Oct. 30, 1804 | Jan. 8, 1805 | Joh. and Maria | The parents. |
| Schlonecker, Johann Jacob | Mar. 23 1768 | May 7, 1768 | Michael and Anna Maria | Jacob Wannemacher and Dorothea. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schlonecker, Jonas | Feb. 21, 1796 | May 2, 1796 | Johannes and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Schlonecker, Joreth | July 11, 1800 | July 15, 1800 | Johannes and Margretha | Parents. |
| Schlonecker, Marcus | May 26, 1797 | July 23, 1797 | Johannes and Margretha | Parents. |
| Schlonecker, Maria | Feb. 3, 1787 | April 1, 1787 | Henry and Elisabetha | Jacob Schlonecker and Maria Steinbrenner. |
| Schlonecker, Maria Dorothea | Dec. 20, 1773 | April 20, 1774 | Michael and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Schlonecker, Salome | Dec. 11, 1798 | Mar. 3, 1799 | Johannes and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Schlotzer, Johannes | Oct. 28, 1763 | May 31, 1764 | Jacob and Susanna | Friderich Freund and Barbara. |
| Schlunecker, Anna Maria | Mar. 31, 1749 | May 6, 1750 | Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria | Thomas Jürger and wife. |
| Schlunecker, Joh: Michael | June 23, 1759 | Aug. 5, 1759 | Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria | George Heilig and wife. |
| Schmetzer, Johann Peter | Oct. 9, 1753 | Nov. 18, 1753 | Peter and Anna Barbara | Augustus Hub and George Bayer. |
| Schmid, Anna Magdalena | Mar. 21, 1749 | April 9, 1749 | Siegmund and Catharina | Friederich Schäfer and wife. |
| Schmid, Catharina | April 25, 1771 | June 16, 1771 | Jacob and wife | John Adam Krebs and Catharina. |
| Schmidt, Anna Maria | Nov. 4, 1751 | Feb. 16, 1752 | Walter and Anna Maria | Anna Maria Pob. |
| Schmidt, Anna Maria | Oct. 28, 1777 | Nov. 9, 1777 | Jacob and Margareth | Ludwig Bickel and wife. |
| Schmidt, Aron | Nov. 9, 1817 | Dec. 10, 1817 | George and Elisabeth | Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth. |
| Schmidt, Benjamin | Nov. 9, 1810 | Dec. 25, 1810 | Henrich and Maria | Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth. |
| Schmidt, Carl | Jan. 6, 1820 | —— 1820 | Jonas and Sara | Conrad Schmidt and Anna Maria. |
| Schmidt, Catharina | Feb. 4, 1778 | Mar. 27, 1778 | Leonhard and wife | Catharine Schmidt. |
| Schmidt, Catharina Loretta | Feb. 1, 1822 | May 19, 1822 | Daniel and Catharina | Adam Yoerger and Margaretha. |
| Schmidt, Daniel | Mar. 21, 1800 | April 15, 1800 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Jacob Schmidt and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schmidt, Daniel | July 16, 1810 | June 17, 1814 | Joseph and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Schmidt, Daniel | April 4, 1818 | April 20, 1818 | Daniel and Catharina | Parents. |
| Schmidt, David | Dec. 9, 1820 | Jan. 28, 1821 | Henrich and Maria | Wendel Wieand and wife. |
| Schmidt, Elisabeth Catharina | Nov. 30, 1759 | Dec. 25, 1759 | Michael and Elisabeth | Catharine Fack. |
| Schmidt, Edward | Aug. 8, 1819 | Oct. 10, 1819 | George and Elisabeth | George Buchert and Christina. |
| Schmidt, Elisabeth | May 10, 1814 | June 17, 1814 | Joseph and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Schmidt, Elisabeth | Nov. 3, 1823 | Dec. 10, 1823 | George and Elisabeth | Jacob Zoller and Elisabeth. |
| Schmidt, Esther | Sept. 20, 1819 | Dec. —, 1819 | John and Elisabeth | Daniel Schmidt and Esther Hellbart. |
| Schmidt, Georg | Sept. 15, 1804 | July 14, 1805 | Joseph and Barbara | Georg Schwenk and Salome. |
| Schmidt, Henrich John | Dec. 26, 1824 | Mar. 17, 1825 | Joseph and Elisabeth | Peter Reifschneider and Cath. Hartenstein. |
| Schmidt, Henrietta | May 13, 1822 | June 18, 1822 | Jacob and Maria | John Schmidt and Elisabeth. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schmidt, Israel | Mar. 28, 1821 | —— 1821 | Joseph and Catharine | John Schmidt and Maria. |
| Schmid, Jacob | April 25, 1771 | June 16, 1771 | Jacob and wife | Johann Adam Krebs and Catharina. |
| Schmidt, Jacob | Jan. 5, 1800 | | Joseph and Elisabeth | Jacob Schmidt and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schmidt, Jacob | May 6, 1814 | May 29, 1814 | Jacob and Margaretha | Abr. Schell and Margaretha. |
| Schmidt, Jesaias | July 24, 1819 | Nov. 21, 1819 | John and Maria | John Schmidt. |
| Schmidt, Johann Georg | Mar. 2, 1779 | Mar. 19, 1779 | Lorentz and Susanna | Parents. |
| Schmidt, Johann Heinrich | Mar. 13, 1748 | Mar. 27, 1748 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Joh. Heinrich Roth. |
| Schmidt, Johannes | Oct. 3, 1789 | Nov. 22, 1789 | Conrad and Barbara | Thomas Schmidt and wife Anna Eva. |
| Schmidt, Johannes | Nov. 7, 1809 | April 22, 1810 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Jacob Schmidt and Elisabeth. |
| Schmidt, Johannes | May 17, 1816 | Aug. 4, 1816 | Daniel and Catharina | |
| Schmidt, Johannes | Feb. 23, 1821 | April 29, 1821 | John and Elisabeth | John Kolb and Rebecca Gross. |
| Schmidt, Johannes | Feb. 9, 1749 | Feb. 12, 1749 | Nicolai (widower) and Maria Elisabeth. | Johannes Reitenhauer, Hans Jürg Reitenhauer and Anna Christina Reitenhauer. |
| Schmidt, Josua | Aug. 11, 1821 | —— 1821 | John and Maria | John Reifschneider and Margaretha. |
| Schmidt, Lidia | Mar. 15, 1819 | April 2, 1819 | Joseph and Cath | John Kolb and Marg. Gross. |
| Schmidt, Margareth | Mar. 22, 1761 | April 26, 1761 | Jacob and Margareth | Valentine Stichter and wife. |
| Schmidt, Maria | Nov. 25, 1807 | Dec. 25, 1807 | Jacob and Maria | Heinrich Schmidt and wife. |
| Schmidt, Maria | Jan. 15, 1812 | June 17, 1814 | Joseph and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Schmidt, Maria | Jan. 11, 1815 | Feb. 22, 1816 | John and Elisabeth | Peter Kolb and Maria. |
| Schmidt, Maria Christina | Sept. 29, 1746 | Oct. 26, 1746 | Simon and Catharina | Henrich Thüringer and wife. |
| Schmidt, Nathan | Jan. 20, 1821 | —— 1821 | Benjamin and Susanna | Peter Yörger and Marg. Gross. |
| Schmidt, Peter | Mar. 1, 1801 | Mar. 15, 1801 | Peter and wife | Phil. Jac. Schmidt and wife. |
| Schmidt, Peter | Aug. 2, 1825 | Nov. 6, 1825 | Joseph and Catharina | Peter Yörger and Anna Maria Schmidt. |
| Schmidt, Philipp Jacob | Jan. 4, 1774 | Jan. 19, 1774 | Philipp Jacob and Margaret | Christian Zoller and Margareth. |
| Schmidt, Rebecca | April 12, 1825 | July 21, 1825 | Benjamin and Susanna | Peter Yörger and Rebecca Gross. |
| Schmidt, Samuel | Feb. 25, 1816 | April 14, 1816 | Henrich and Maria | Jacob Schmidt and Anna Maria. |
| Schmidt, Samuel | —— 1820 | Nov. 19, 1820 | Jacob and Maria | Conrad Schmidt and Anna Maria. |
| Schmidt, Sara | Mar. 18, 1800 | Mar. 30, 1800 | Jacob and Margaretha | Philip Jac. Schmidt and wife. |
| Schmidt, Sarah | April 4, 1814 | May 29, 1814 | Henrich and Maria | Benjamin Yost and Sarah. |
| Schmidt, Sarah | July 15, 1814 | Aug. 18, 1814 | Benjamin and Susanna | Jacob Schmidt and Cath. Schmidt. |
| Schmidt, Sarah | April 4, 1815 | —— 1815 | Henrich and Maria | Benjamin Yost and Sarah. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schmidt, Sarah | Feb. 18, 1822 | Aug. 11, 1822 | Jonathan and Sarah | Jacob Schmidt and Margareth. |
| Schmidt, Sarah | Mar. 17, 1825 | —— 1825 | John and Elisabeth | Conrad Schmidt and Sara Kolb. |
| Schmidt, Saranna Theresa | April 22, 1820 | | Daniel and Catharina | Parents. |
| Schmidt, Simon | Jan. 16, 1824 | —— 1824 | John and Maria | Johan G. Jörger and Susanna. |
| Schmid, Sophia Margareth | Feb. 20, 1770 | Mar. 25, 1770 | Philipp Jacob and Margaretha | Christian Zoller and wife. |
| Schmidt, Susanna | Mar. 26, 1761 | May 10, 1761 | Conrad and Catharina | John Dangel and wife. |
| Schmidt, Tobias | Mar. 23, 1796 | May 15, 1796 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Tobias Joerger and Catharina. |
| Schmidt, Wilhelm Henrich | Nov. 16, 1817 | Dec. 10, 1817 | Henrich and Maria | Henrich Krebs and Hanna. |
| Schmith, Johannes | July 25, 1760 | Aug. 17, 1760 | Conrad and Maria Elisabeth | John Kihle and Catharine Nagel, Refd. |
| Schmith, Maria Magdalena | May 16, 1757 | July 24, 1757 | Peter and Maria | Ludwig Bender and wife. |
| Schmoll, Deborah | Jan. 30, 1819 | Sept. 5, 1819 | Johannes and Cath | Joseph Freyer and Elisabeth. |
| Schmoll, Jesse | Jan. 10, 1818 | July 24, 1818 | Peter and Juliana | Jacob Bartman and Sophia. |
| Schmoll, Sophia | Mar. 24, 1825 | —— 1825 | Johannes and Cath | Jacob Bartmann and Sophia. |
| Schneb, Eva | Dec. 31, 1761 | Mar. 28, 1762 | Hans George and Anna Magdalena. | Peter Liebegut and wife, Refd. |
| Schneider, Anna Margareth | Dec. 23, 1760 | Feb. 1, 1761 | William and Susanna | Jacob Leier and wife. |
| Schneider, Anna Maria (Illegitimate.) | Dec. 25, 1770 | Jan. 27, 1771 | —— and Elisabeth Schneider | Tobias Mauck and wife. |
| Schneider, Anna Maria | Dec. 25, 1783 | Feb. 9, 1784 | Benjamin and Elisabeth | Catharina Stätler. |
| Schneider, Johann Jacob | Oct. 18, 1746 | Nov. 23, 1746 | Jacob and Barbara | John Ringer and Margaretha Appel. |
| Schneider, Johannes | Jan. 15, 1763 | Feb. 13, 1763 | William and Susanna | Johannes Kohl and wife. |
| Schneider, Johannes | Sept. 10, 1789 | May 6, 1790 | Jacob and Filebina | Friederich Nebel and Catharina. |
| Schneider, Magdalena | April 17, 1739 | May 1, 1739 | Jacob and Barbara | Catharina Wix. By Schröter. The oldest on record. |
| Schneider, Maria | Dec. 19, 1798 | April 29, 1799 | Nicol. and Nancy | Benj. Schneider and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schnell, Anna Christina | Jan. 5, 1778 | April 26, 1778 | George and Anna Dorothea | George Stettler and Anna Christina. |
| Schnell, Anna Maria | Oct. 23, 1779 | Same month | George and Anna Dorothea | George Stettler and Anna Maria. |
| Schnell, Charlotta | Mar. 3, 1812 | May 31, 1812 | George and Sarah | Parents. |
| Schnell, Elisabetha | April 3, 1786 | June 11, 1786 | George and Anna Dorothea | Jacob Pickel and Elisabetha. |
| Schnell, Elisabeth | July 4, 1807 | | George and Sally | John Matthew and Hanna Schnell. |
| Schnell, George | Oct. 10, 1819 | May 22, 1820 | Samuel and Margaretha | George Schoener and Maria. |
| Schnell, Hanna | June 26, 1788 | Oct. 12, 1788 | George and Dorothea | Jacob Wolfinger and wife Eva Maria. |
| Schnell, Henrich | Oct. 21, 1812 | —— 1813 | Samuel and Margaretha | Parents. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schnell, Jacob | May 3, 1816 | May 27, 1816 | John and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Schnell, Johannes | Dec. 25, 1810 | Feb. 12, 1811 | John and Maria | Parents. |
| Schnell, Johannes | July 3, 1817 | Oct. 31, 1817 | Samuel and Marg | Parents. |
| Schnell, Joh. George | Feb. 14, 1782 | April 17, 1782 | George and Anna Dorothea | George Stettler and Anna Christina. |
| Schnell, Joseph | April 24, 1796 | Oct. 2, 1796 | Jacob and Maria | Joseph Bitting and wife Cunigunda. |
| Schnell, Maria | Mar. 4, 1799 | June 16, 1799 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Peter Bitting and Elisabeth. |
| Schnell, Maria | Mar. 28, 1822 | July 14, 1822 | Samuel and Maria | Parents. |
| Schnell, Salome | Dec. 12, 1790 | May 23, 1791 | George and Dorothea | Jacob Krauss and wife Christina. |
| Schnell, Samuel | Feb. 8, 1784 | April 5, 1784 | George and Dorothea | Samuel Stettler and Anna Maria. |
| Schnell, Samuel | Feb. 7, 1797 | —— 1798 | Jac. and Maria | George Schnell and Dorothea. |
| Schnell, Samuel | Jan. 9, 1815 | June 25, 1815 | Samuel and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Schnell, Wilhelm | Aug. 15, 1805 | Oct. 6, 1805 | Georg and Salome | Georg Schnell and Dorothea. |
| Schnep, Anna Margareth | Feb. 13, 1766 | July 20, 1766 | George and Magdalena | Stephan Krumrein and Catharina. |
| Schnepp, Johan George | Mar. 25, 1752 | At Oley Hills | Hans Georg and Magdalena | Joh. Cloosheim and Catharina. |
| Schoch, Anna Maria | Sept. 20, 1800 | | Samuel and Anna Maria | Fried. Wilh. Geissenhainer, Anna M. |
| Schock, Charlotta | Feb. 19, 1767 | April 17, 1767 | George and Maria | Martin Leop —— and Charlotte. |
| Schoch, Elisabeth | Sept. 12, 1803 | Jan. 2, 1804 | Samuel and Anna Maria | Johann Binder and wife. |
| Schoener, Andreas | Feb. 20, 1773 | Mar. 4, 1773 | Peter and Appollonia | Andreas Schoener and Juliana. |
| Schoener, Anna Maria | May 22 1753 | May 31, 1753 | Melchior and Anna Maria | Andrew Keppler and wife. |
| Schoener, Anna Maria | June 8, 1773 | Aug. 22, 1773 | Andreas and Juliana | Peter Reifschneider and Anna Maria Schoener. |
| Schoener, Anna Maria | Feb. 14, 1790 | April 25, 1790 | Adam and Elisabeth | Jacob Kayser and wife Maria. |
| Schoener, Carolus | Oct. 22, 1799 | Dec. 25, 1799 | Johann and Maria | Carl Neumann and Elisabeth. |
| Schoener, Catharina | Jan. 11, 1761 | Feb. 1, 1761 | Peter and Margareth Appolonia | Margareth Fertig. |
| Schoener, Catharina | Jan. 17, 1766 | Feb. 27, 1766 | Christophel and Elisabeth | George Schoener and Elisabeth. |
| Schoener, Catharina | Jan. 15, 1768 | Feb. 14, 1768 | George and Elisabeth | Michael Leier and Catharina. |
| Schoener, Christian | Oct. 25, 1772 | Jan. 10, 1773 | Christoph and Elisabeth | William Kebner and wife. |
| Schoener, Christoph | Oct. 27, 1821 | April 21, 1822 | Solomon and Elisabeth | Joh. Schoener and Magdalena. |
| Schoener, Christopher | Mar. 19, —— | Mar. 24, 1745 | Melchior and —— | Christophel Wittman and wife. |
| Schoener, Daniel | May 6, 1775 | June 24, 1775 | Peter and Margareth Appollonia | Peter Klein and wife. |
| Schoener, David | Feb. 25, 1752 | Mar. 2, 1752 | Melchior and Anna Maria | Andreas Kepler and wife. |
| Schoener, David | Jan. 16, 1806 | Mar. 4, 1806 | Jacob and Maria | Henrich Kiehle and Cath. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schoener, David | May 6, 1775 | June 24, 1775 | Peter and Margareth Appolonia. | Jacob Malzberger and wife. |
| Schoener, Elisabeth | Jan. 5, 1772 | April 19, 1772 | George and Elisabeth Hanna | Jacob Malsberger. |
| Schoener, Elisabeth | July 6, 1796 | Oct. 2, 1796 | Andreas and Anna Maria | Heinrich Gilbert and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schoener, Elisabeth | July 3, 1763 | Aug. 28, 1763 | Peter and Maria Apolonia | Andreas Derolf and Catharine. |
| Schoener, Hanna | Jan. 5, 1772 | April 19, 1772 | George and Elisabeth Hanna | Wm. Reifschneider, Anna M. Schoener. |
| Schoener, Henrich | Oct. 8, 1821 | April 21, 1822 | Johannes and Magdalena | Solomon Schoener and Elisabeth. |
| Schoener, Henrietta | May 18, 1819 | Aug. 29, 1819 | John and Magdalena | George Schoener and Maria. |
| Schoener, Jacob | Mar. 19, 1772 | May 3, 1772 | Andreas and Juliana | Jacob Malsberger and wife. |
| Schoener, Johannes | Mar. 23, 1772 | July 26, 1772 | John and Anna Barbara | |
| Schoener, Joh. George | Feb. 3, 1748 | Feb. 9, 1746 | George and wife (died in confinement). | Johann Friederick Reichard and wife, grandparents. |
| Schoener, Johann George | Sept. 10, 1774 | Oct. 30, 1774 | Andreas and Juliana | Peter Reifschneider and Anna Maria Schoener. |
| Schoener, Joh. Jacob | May 24, 1759 | July 8, 1759 | Melchior and Anna Maria | Andrew Keppner and wife. |
| Schoener, Jonas (Illegitimate.) | Mar. 29, 1818 | —— 1818 | H. Adams and Elisabeth Schoener. | Maria Adams. |
| Schoener, Joseph | Dec. 14, 1794 | Nov. 15, 1795 | Jacob and Maria | Andreas Schoener and wife Julianna. |
| Schoener, Maria | July 6, 1807 | | Christian and Maria | Hermann Reifschneider and Elisabeth. |
| Schoener, Sara | Jan. 13, 1801 | Feb. 9, 1801 | Christian and Anna | Joh. Gilbert and Anna Maria. |
| Schoener, Sarah Anna | Dec. 11, 1816 | —— 1817 | John and Magdalena | Henrich Gilbert and Sarah. |
| Schoener, Stevanus | (aged 11 mos.) | Feb. 18, 1745 | Adam and —— | —— Langela and wife. |
| Schoener, Wilhelm | Nov. 11, 1773 | Mar. 20, 1774 | George and Elisabeth | Wilhelm Wamser and Anna Schoener. |
| Schoenle, Anna Maria | April 30, 1791 | July 17, 1791 | Joh. George and Malle | Maria Schweinhard. |
| Schoenly, Friederich | July 21, 1794 | Aug. 18, 1794 | Andreas and Anna Maria | Friederich Schoenly and Elisabeth, grandparents. |
| Scholl, Maria Magdalena | Feb. 25, 1751 | April 14, 1751 | Philip Peter and Elisabeth Catharine. | Peter Scholl and Maria Magdalena Mayer. |
| Schön, Saranna | Dec. 5, 1822 | Mar. —, 1823 | Henrich and Maria | John Zern and Catharina. |
| Schöner, Andreas | July 31, 1749 | Sept. 26, 1749 | Melcher and Anna Maria | Andreas Kebner and Catharina. |
| Schöner, Catharina | Aug. 14, 1809 | Sept. 24, 1809 | Solomon and Elisabeth | Christian Schöner and wife. |
| Schöner, Christophel | Sept. 2, 1764 | Oct. 7, 1764 | Peter and Appolonia | Christophel Schoener and Eva Catharine Leier. |
| Schöner, Elisabeth | Oct. 10, 1770 | Nov. 18, 1770 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Matthias Kiele. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schöner, Eva | Jan. 13, 1764 | April 22, 1764 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Matthias Kihle and wife. |
| Schöner, Eva | Feb. 9, 1776 | July 1, 1776 | George and Elisabeth | Anna Maria Lamb. |
| Schöner, Isac | May 12, 1810 | Feb. 19, 1811 | Jacob and Maria | Michael Krumrein and Maria Boyer. |
| Schöner, Isac | Oct. 7, 1811 | Dec. 28, 1811 | Johan and Magdalena | Henrich Gilbert and Maria. |
| Schöner, Joh. Henrich | Dec. 11, 1765 | Feb. 2, 1766 | Peter and Apalonia | George Schöner and Catharina. |
| Schöner, Johann Peter | Feb. 14, 1771 | April 21, 1771 | Peter and Appollonia | Johannes Schweinhard and Hanna. |
| Schöner, Johannes | May 15, 1766 | June 22, 1766 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Matthias Kühle and Eva. |
| Schöner, Joh. Adam | Sept. 20, 1767 | Nov. 8, 1767 | Peter and Appolonia | Adam Libegut and Christina. |
| Schöner, Jonas | Nov. 12, 1809 | Jan. 14, 1810 | John and Magdalena | Jacob Schöner and Magdalena. |
| Schöner, Maria | Dec. 26, 1813 | Mar. 3, 1814 | Johannes and Magdalena | Abr. Fillmann and Maria. |
| Schöner, Maria Magdalena | May 25, 1766 | Aug. 3, 1766 | George and Elisabeth | Peter Schöner and Abigail. |
| Schöner, Matthias | Jan. 16, 1747 | Mar. 22, 1747 | Johann Georg and Margaretha | Matthias Hollebach and Anna Maria. |
| Schraeder, Samaria | Mar. 13, 1825 | May 12, 1825 | Jacob and Maria | Peter Reichert and Barbara. |
| Schreiber, Lorentz | Nov. 19, —— | April 10, 1748 | Lorentz and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Schuck, Anna Margareth | Jan. 13, 1775 | May 14, 1775 | Johannes and A. Margareth | Jacob Meisenheimer and A. Margareth. |
| Schuck, Johann Jacob | Sept. 19, 1773 | May 12, 1774 | Johannes and Margaretha | Jacob Meisenheimer and Anna Margaretha. |
| Schuler, Esther | Feb. 12, 1810 | Mar. 20, 1810 | John and Magdalena | Stophel Zuber and Esther. |
| Schultz, Maria Margaretha | Jan. 29, 1750 | April 23, 1750 | Johannes and Maria Elisabeth | Maria Margareth Ritter. |
| Schumacher, Anna Maria | Mar. 1, 1752 | Mar. 3, 1752 | Jürg and Anna Barbara | Christ. Kruger and Anna Maria Schlegel. |
| Schumann, Elisabeth | April 21, 1803 | Dec. 10, 1803 | Wilhelm and Catharina | Elisabeth Stoffelet. |
| Schuhmann, Susanna | Feb. 4, 1796 | April 10, 1796 | Conrad and Catharina | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Susanna. |
| Schup, Jacob | Nov. 19, 1806 | —— 1807 | Michael and Christina | Jacob Schup and Maria. |
| Schurig, Maria | June 9, 1811 | July 14, 1811 | Traugott L. and Elisabeth | Jacob Schweinhardt and Maria Stauffer. |
| Schuster, Maria | July 12, 1800 | Oct. —, 1800 | Johann and Catharina | Benjamin Schneider and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schutter, Anna (Illegitimate.) | Sept. 26, 1800 | Sept. 6, 1801 | Joh. Burger and Elisabeth Schutter. | Adam Wartman and Elisabeth. |
| Schütz, Magdalena | Oct. 24, 1746 | Nov. 9, 1746 | Georg and Catharina | Elisabeth Minker. |
| Schwäbely, Michael | June 14, 1807 | | Michael and Magdalena | John Spon and Sally Schwäbely. |
| Schwäbely, Wilhelm | July 16, 1805 | | Adam and Esther | George Hartman and Elisabeth. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schwarn, Elisabeth Margareth. | Sept. 1, 1752 | Oct. 7, 1752 | Wilhelm and Anna Margareth. | Elisabeth Jack. |
| Schwarn, Jörg Philip | Mar. 4, 1751 | May 26, 1751 | William and Anna Marcreth | Jörg Borckhart and wife. |
| Schwartz, Balthaser | July 25, 1765 | Aug. 25, 1765 | Adam and Anna Maria | Balthaser Maurer and Eva. |
| Schwartz, David | April 9, 1754 | April 15, 1754 | Michael and Elisabeth | David Jack and wife. |
| Schwartz, Elisabeth | Sept. 4, 1795 | Nov. 15, 1795 | Friederich and Maria | Benjamin Schneider and wife Elisabeth. |
| Schwartz, Johannes | Feb. 9, 1767 | April 26, 1767 | Adam and Anna Maria | Balthaser Maurer and Margareth. |
| Schwartz, Jörg Bastian | Mar. 25, 1764 | April 8, 1764 | Adam and Anna Maria | Sebastian Eigelberger and wife. |
| Schwarz, Friederich | Aug. 20, 1803 | Oct. 23, 1803 | Friederich and Magdalena | Michael Kraus and Elisabeth. |
| Schwarz, Rosina | July 4, 1807 | Aug. 30, 1807 | Georg and Rebecca | Michael Reiher and Eva. |
| Schweinhart, Andreas | July 27, 1764 | Aug. 26, 1764 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Peter Brunner and Christina. |
| Schweinhart, Anna Maria | Jan. 5, 1765 | Feb. 24, 1765 | George and Anna Maria | Joh. George Schweinhart and Anna Maria. |
| Schweinhard, Anna Maria | July 29, 1769 | Aug. 13, 1769 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Johann George Schweinhard and Anna Maria. |
| Schweinhard, Anna Maria | April 7, 1775 | May 25, 1775 | Johannes and Hanna | J. George Schweinhard and Anna Maria. |
| Schweinhardt, Carolina Magdalena. | Mar. 23, 1820 | June 16, 1821 | David and Catharina | G. M. Schweinhardt and Magdalena. |
| Schweinhart, Catharina | Mar. 20, 1757 | April 17, 1757 | George and Anna Maria | Conrad Acker and wife. |
| Schweinhard, Catharina | Jan. 22, 1772 | Mar. 8, 1772 | George and Anna Maria | Johannes Schmid and wife. |
| Schweinhardt, Catharina | Mar. 16, 1812 | May 17, 1812 | John and Elisabeth | George Schweinhardt and Susanna. |
| Schweinhart, Christina | Feb. 24, 1810 | July 15, 1810 | Henrich and Catharina | G. Honnetter and Cath. Schweinhardt. |
| Schweinhart, Christina | | | Johannes and Hanna | Casper Reichert and wife. |
| | Aug. 24, 1774 | Oct. —, 1774 | Johann George and Anna Maria | Conrad Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Schweinhard, Conrad | Sept. 4, 1790 | Oct. 24, 1790 | George Michael and Magdalena | Conrad Schweinhard and wife Susanna. |
| Schweinhard, Daniel | | June 8, 1776 | George and Maria | Parents. |
| Schweinhard, Daniel | April 6, 1792 | May 27, 1792 | George Michael and Magdalena | Daniel Schweinhard and Elisabeth Wisner. |
| Schweinhard, David | May 2, 1796 | July 10, 1796 | George Michael and Magdalena | Johannes Bickel and wife Margaretha. |
| Schweinhart, Elisabeth | Mar. 9, 1759 | April 1, 1759 | Joh. George and Anna Maria | Michael Schweinhart and wife. |
| Schweinhart, Elisabeth | Oct. 20, 1765 | Dec. 1, 1765 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Ludwig Bickel and Barbara. |
| Schweinhard, Elisabetha | April 12, 1800 | June 6, 1800 | Henrich and Catharina | Joh. Georg Schweinhard, Anna Maria. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schweinhard, Elisabetha | Jan. 7, 1802 | April 11, 1802 | Daniel and Maria | Andreas Schoener and Maria. |
| Schweinhardt, Elisabeth | May 8, 1816 | Aug. 16, 1816 | George and Susanna | Elisabeth Krauss. |
| Schweinhart, Ephraim | Aug. 28, 1822 | | Georg and Susanna | |
| Schweinhardt, Ephraim Augustus. | April 6, 1818 | May 10, 1818 | Daniel and Cath | G. M. Schweinhart and Magdalena. |
| Schweinhardt, Esther | Jan. 17, 1816 | Mar. 16, 1816 | Michael and Christina | |
| Schweinhard, Eva Maria | Mar. 31, 1770 | April 16, 1770 | George and Maria | Valentin Stichter and wife. |
| Schweinhard, Hanna | Feb. 1, 1802 | April 24, 1802 | George Michael and Magdalena | Johannes Hoffman and Anna Maria. |
| Schweinhard, Henrich | June 15, 1770 | July 27, 1770 | Johannes and Susanna | Henrich Reichard. |
| Schweinhard, Heinrich | Oct. 15, 1772 | Nov. 29, 1772 | George and Anna Maria | Jacob Schmid and Eva. |
| Schweinhard, Henrich | Oct. 24, 1787 | Feb. 3, 1788 | George Michael and Magdalena | Andreas Honnetter and Sophia Wissner. |
| Schweinhard, Jacob | Sept. 25, 1770 | Oct. 21, 1770 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Johannes Schweinhard and Hanna. |
| Schweinhart, Jacob | July 13, 1766 | Aug. 17, 1766 | Johannes and Hanna | Valentin Stichter and wife. |
| Schwenhard, Jacob | Sept. 18, 1790 | Oct. 24, 1790 | Conrad and wife Susanna | George Michael Schweinhard and wife Magdalena. |
| Schweinhardt, Jacob | June 30, 1811 | July 25, 1811 | George and Susanna | Jacob Gaukler and Catharina. |
| Schweinhart, Jeremias | Oct. 1, 1824 | Oct. 19, 1824 | Daniel and Catharina | Parents. |
| Schweinhart, Jesaias | Oct. 1, 1824 | Oct. 19, 1824 | Daniel and Catharina | John Christmann. |
| Schweinhard, Johanna | Mar. 6, 1773 | April 12, 1773 | Johannes and Hanna | Peter Schoener and Appollonia. |
| Schweinhart, Johannes | June 3, 1753 | June 25, 1753 | George and Anna Maria | Ludwig Bigle and wife. |
| Schweinhard, Johannes | July 8, 1777 | Aug. 12, 1777 | John George and wife | Parents. |
| Schweinhardt, Johannes | Dec. 29, 1784 | Feb. 19, 1785 | Georg Michael and Magdalena. | Leonhardt Wiesener and wife Rosina. |
| Schweinhart, Joh. Henrich | Sept. 10, 1766 | Oct. 26, 1766 | Joh. George and Anna Maria | Ludwig Bickel and Barbara. |
| Schweinhart, Johan Isac | Feb. 27, 1822 | June —, 1822 | Daniel and Catharina | John Schweinhart and Elisabeth. |
| Schweinhart, Joh. Ludwig | May 26, 1763 | July 3, 1763 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Ludwig Haering and wife. |
| Schweinhard, Johann Matthias. | Feb. 17, 1744 | Mar. 11, 1744 | Jürg Michael and Leonora Magdalena. | Johann Michael Krumrein and Johann Philip Flechser. |
| Schweinhart, Jörg Michael | Mar. 15, 1755 | April 6, 1755 | George and Anna Maria | Jörg Michael Schweinhart and wife. |
| Schweinhard, Joseph | July 6, 1803 | Sept. 10, 1803 | Georg Michael and Magdalena. | George Walch and Sophia. |
| Schweinhard, Lea Christina | April 28, 1819 | July 4, 1819 | Michael and Christina | Daniel Bickel and Regina. |
| Schweinhardt, Lovina | Dec. 5, 1818 | Feb. 14, 1819 | George and Susanna | Henrich Wald and Sarah. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schweinhart, Magdalena | Aug. 21, 1761 | Oct. 11, 1761 | Joh. George and Anna Maria | Magdalena Schweinhart. |
| Schweinhard, Magdalena | Mar. 7, 1768 | April 29, 1768 | Johannes and Johanna | Susanna Reichard. |
| Schweinhardt, Magdalena | Oct. 22, 1818 | —— 1819 | Henrich and Cath | G. Mich. Schweinhardt and Magdalena. |
| Schweinhard, Margaretha | Aug. 8, 1802 | Nov. 7, 1802 | Heinrich and Catharina | Valentin Honnetter and Catharina. |
| Schweinhard, Maria | April 28, 1802 | June 7, 1802 | Michael and Christina | Maria, widow of David Gilbert. |
| Schweinhardt, Maria | Aug. 2, 1815 | Oct. —, 1815 | Henrich and Catharine | Martin Wiesner and Elisabeth. |
| Schweinhardt, Marianna | Sept. 26, 1812 | Dec. 27, 1812 | Henrich and Catharina | Michael Schweinhard and Christina. |
| Schweinhardt, Mariana | —— 1820 | June 5, 1820 | Daniel and Cath | George Meyer and Maria. |
| Schweinhart, Maria Magdalena. | Mar. 19, 1822 | Sept. 22, 1822 | George and Susanna | John Christman and Mary Magdalena. |
| Schweinhard, Michael | June 6, 1794 | Aug. 10, 1794 | George Michael and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Schweinhard, Peter | Mar. 1, 1807 | May 15, 1807 | George and Susanna | Peter Sehler and Sara. |
| Schweinhart, Rebecca | Jan. 17, 1761 | —— 1761 | Johannes and Hanna | Conrad Bucher, Refd., and Rebecca Reichard. |
| Schweinhard, Rosina | Aug. 29, 1773 | Sept. 19, 1773 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Johannes Reichert and Rosina Hering. |
| Schweinhard, Salome | June 30, 1797 | Oct. 15, 1797 | Michael and Christina | Joh. George Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria. |
| Schweinhard, Salome | Sept. 5, 1806 | Nov. 17, 1806 | George Mich. and Magdalena | Rosina Wiesener. |
| Schweinhardt, Salome | Jan. 13, 1811 | May 5, 1811 | John and Elisabeth | G. M. Schweinhardt and Magdalena. |
| Schweinhardt, Samuel | Mar. 27, 1814 | June 23, 1814 | George and Susanna | Jacob Schweinhardt and Christina. |
| Schweinhard, Sara | June 21, 1807 | Aug. 30, 1807 | Henrich and wife | Jacob Nagel and Anna Maria. |
| Schweinhardt, Sarah | April 3, 1809 | Aug. 1, 1810 | George and Susanna | Peter Seiler and Sarah. |
| Schweinhard, Susanna | Dec. 13, 1804 | Jan. 26, 1805 | Henrich and Catharina | Parents. |
| Schweinhardt, Susanna | Aug. 2, 1817 | —— 1817 | George and Susanna | Parents. |
| Schweinhart, Susanna | July 30, 1824 | Feb. 3, 1825 | George and Susanna | Jacob Kolb and Hanna. |
| Schweisfort, Catharina | Oct. 23, 1801 | April 5, 1802 | Peter and Maria | Christian Städtler and Catharina. |
| Schwenck, Andreas | May 3, 1795 | July 26, 1795 | Andreas and Magdalena | Joh. Georg Beydeman and Catharina. |
| Schwenk, Anna | July 6, 1807 | —— 1807 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Daniel Schwenk and Susanna Schwenk. |
| Schwenk, Carl | Mar. 13, 1825 | April 15, 1825 | Mathias and Anna Maria | John Schick and Maria. |
| Schwenk, Catharina | Sept. 15, 1796 | Nov. 27, 1796 | Andreas and Magdalena | Johannes Stelz and Catharina Beydemann. |
| Schwenk, Catharina | Nov. 24, 1805 | Jan. 6, 1806 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Heinrich Trombauer and Elisabeth Kunz. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schwenk, Christian | Mar. 11, 1804 | May 20, 1804 | George and Salome | Christian Städtler and Catharina. |
| Schwenk, Elisabeth | Oct. 21, 1816 | Dec. 8, 1816 | Mathias and Hanna | Benjamin Reifschneider and Christina Schwenk. |
| Schwenk, Emilie | May 24, 1820 | Aug. 27, 1820 | Daniel and Margareth | Parents. |
| Schwenk, Ephraim Augustus | Sept. 19, 1816 | Aug. 27, 1820 | Daniel and Marg | Henrich Wald and Sarah. |
| Schwenk, Esther | April 11, 1809 | —— 1809 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Catharina Protzmann. |
| Schwenk, Henrich | Feb. 20, 1820 | May 22, 1820 | George and Catharina | Henrich Schmidt and Maria. |
| Schwenk, Jacob | Dec. 20, 1818 | Jan. 29, 1819 | Mathias and Anna Maria | Peter Reifschneider. |
| Schwenk, Johannes | Mar. 10, 1821 | Nov. —, 1821 | Mathias and Hanna | Andreas Schwenk and Anna. |
| Schwenk, Johannes | Mar. 10, 1822 | Nov. 4, 1822 | Mathias and Hanna | Andreas Schwenk and Anna. |
| Schwenk, John Albert | | —— 1815 | Daniel and Maria | Friederich Grimmly and Elisabeth. |
| Schwenk, Lydia | Mar. 9, 1801 | Oct. 23, 1801 | Daniel and Catharina | Joh. Schwenk and wife. |
| Schwenk, Marianna | June 18, 1813 | July 12, 1813 | Daniel and Maria | Maria Kendel. |
| Schwenk, Marianna | Feb. 12, 1818 | —— 1818 | Andreas and Anna | Peter Hatfield and Anna. |
| Schwenk, Maria Magdalena | June 25, 1795 | Sept. 20, 1795 | Matthias and Catharina | Andreas Schwenk and wife Magdalena. |
| Schwenk, Martha Catharina | Sept. 4, 1811 | Nov. 3, 1811 | Mathias and Hanna | Math. Lachmund and Catharina. |
| Schwenk, Samuel | Feb. 16, 1815 | June 25, 1816 | George and Catharina | Parents. |
| Schwenckel, Hanna | May 5, 1768 | June 19, 1768 | Hieronimus and Anna | Johannes Dieter and Peter Reifschneider's daughter. |
| Schweng, Elisabetha | May 5, 1766 | Aug. 3, 1766 | Hierominus and Hanna | Henrich Geiger and Catharina Reifschneider, Refd. |
| Schweyer, Jacob | April 3, 1788 | May 10, 1788 | Joh: Nicolaus and Magdalena | Nicolaus Schweyer and wife Catharina. |
| Schweyer, Johannes | Nov. 15, 1790 | Dec. 26, 1790 | Joh: Nicolaus and Magdalena | Sebastian Reifschnyder and wife Ursula. |
| Schwingle, Catharina | Nov. —, 1764 | Mar. 10, 1765 | Hieronimus and Hanna | Peter Moser and Margaret Lamp. |
| Schwob, Elisabetha | April 10, 1754 | April 21, 1754 | Hans Jörg. and Anna Maria | Elisabeth Geiger, daughter of Henry G., Refd. |
| Schwob, George | Dec. 15, 1755 | Jan. 25, 1756 | George and Anna Maria | George Wiessner and wife. |
| Schwob, Johannes | Aug. 30, 1758 | Oct. 29, 1758 | George and Anna Maria | Johannes Drump and Elisabeth Geiger, Refd. |
| Schwob, Joh. Jacob | Oct. 4, 1762 | Dec. 5, 1762 | Georg and Anna Maria | Jacob Endy and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Schwob, Margaretha | May 2, 1760 | July 6, 1760 | George and Anna Maria | Jacob Schmit and wife. |
| Schwob, Mosis | April 29, 1764 | July 1, 1764 | Joh. George and Anna Maria | Mosis Binder and Anna. |
| Schwurm, Anna | 4 yrs. of age | Nov. 19, 1749 | William and wife | Michael Weickel and Elisabeth. |
| Schwurm, Anna Barbara | 5½ yrs. old | Nov. 19, 1749 | William and wife | Nicolaus Fink and wife. |
| Schwurm, Elisabeth | 2 yrs | Nov. 19, 1749 | William and wife | David Jack and wife. |
| Schwurm, George | 7 yrs. of age | Nov. 19, 1749 | William and wife | Jürg Bernhard and Euphronica. |
| Sebold, Catharina | | May 12, 1799 | Joh. and Catharina | Joh. Davidshauser and Cathar. Sebold. |
| Seebold, Charlotta | Aug. 16, 1818 | —— 1818 | Johannes and Cath | Johannes Schick and Maria. |
| Seefreed, Anna Margareth | June 27, 1760 | July 20, 1760 | Carl and Margareth | Anna Margareth Zaerlen. |
| Seifried, Anna | Oct. 28, 1762 | Jan. 30, 1763 | Adopted daughter of Jacob Seifried. | Casper Ley and wife. |
| Sefreed, Catharina | April 28, 1758 | May 28, 1758 | Charl. and Margaretha | Johannes Bayer and Catharina Gilbert. |
| Sefried, Elisabeth Margareth | May 16, 1766 | June 8, 1766 | Carl and Margaretha | Adam Fuchs and Margareth. |
| Seeler, Susanna | Feb. 24, 1796 | May 16, 1796 | Daniel and Barbara | Solomon Friess and wife Susanna. |
| Seibel, George | Oct. 3, 1825 | Dec. 11, 1825 | Samuel and Maria Magdalena | Peter Traut and Rebecca Weiss. |
| Seibert, Catharina | April 8, 1791 | May 8, 1791 | Joseph and Margretha | Peter Martin and wife Catharina. |
| Seifreed, Jacob | Dec. 20, 1754 | Jan. 26, 1755 | Jacob and Maria Elisabeth | Adam Reitenauer and wife. |
| Seiler, David | Sept. 26, 1805 | Dec. 20, 1805 | Jacob and Christina | Johannes Weiss and Maria Seiler. |
| Seitel, Friderich | May 6, 1763 | Aug. 28, 1763 | Joh. Nicholas and Anna Maria | Friederick Säler and Catharina. |
| Seits, Anna | | Jan. 17, 1748 | Henrich and Anna | Johannes Derr and Anna Maria. |
| Seiwel, Arnold | Jan. 12, 1806 | Mar. 4, 1806 | Anton and Maria | Catharina, Widow Seywel. |
| Sell, Salome (Illegitimate.) | Jan. 24, 1812 | Feb. 7, 1812 | Geo. Burger and Magdalena Sell | Anna M. Sell. |
| Semish, Margaretha | May 14, 1754 | June 2, 1754 | Antony and Catharina | George Gerrich and wife. |
| Semple, Catharina | | | Johannes and ——. | |
| Semple, Elenora (aged 19 yrs.) | | May 28, 1784 | Johannes and ——. | |
| Semple, Maria (in 19th yr.) | | April 19, 1783 | Johannes and ——. | |
| Senz, Elisabeth | —— 1796 | April 12, 1798 | Daniel and Catharina | Conrad Voegley and wife. |
| Senz, Elisabeth | Nov. 6, 1802 | Jan. 1, 1803 | Joseph and Elisabeth | Elisabeth, widow of Christoph Schoener. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sensendörffer, Catharina | April 8, 1795 | May 31, 1795 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Johannes Binder and Catharina Hartmann. |
| Sensendoerfer, Christian (Illegitimate.) | June 30, 1788 | July 20, 1788 | —— and Hanna Sensendoerfer. | Christian Specht and wife Barbara. |
| Sensendörfer, Hanna | Jan. 25, 1793 | Jan. 30, 1793 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Hanna Senszedorfer. |
| Sensendörfer, Maria Barbara | April 28, 1763 | June 5, 1763 | Martin and Hanna | Ludwig Bickel and wife. |
| Sensendörfer, Rebecca | Nov. 26, 1806 | May 19, 1807 | George and wife | Anton Bitting and wife. |
| Sensendoerfer, Salome | Dec. 3, 1819 | —— 1820 | Michael and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Seyfried, Catharina | May 9, 1790 | June 20, 1790 | George and Maria | Anthony Fuchs and Catharina Daengler. |
| Seyfried, Georg Friederich | Mar. 5, 1780 | May 7, 1780 | George and Maria | George Folk and Barbara. |
| Seyfried, Johann Peter | Feb. 26, 1779 | Mar. 4, 1779 | Georg and Maria | Johann Peter Lober and wife, grandparents. |
| Shirm, Johannes | Nov. 21, 1778 | Feb. 28, 1779 | Henry and Magdalena | Bernhard Gilbert and Elisabeth. |
| Shoener, David | Jan. 16, 1806 | Mar. 4, 1806 | Jacob and Maria | Henrich Kiehle and Catharina. |
| Shöner, Johannes | June 17, 1778 | Aug. 2, 1778 | Peter and Maria Appolonia | Andreas Derolf and Catharina. |
| Shoenly, Jacob | April 27, 1788 | June 22, 1788 | Andreas and Maria | Jacob Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| Shuster, Maria Christina | Dec. —, 1755 | Mar. 7, 1756 | Ludwig and Catharina Margareth. | Michael Kiele and wife. |
| Siegfried, Joseph | Jan. 4, 1746 | April 28, 1746 | Joseph and Sibilla | Henrich Menker and Maria Elisabeth Klein. |
| Simmers, Daniel | Aug. 3, 1786 | April 6, 1794 | Jacob and Margretha | Margretha Miller. |
| Simmers, Elisabetha | Oct. 7, 1790 | April 6, 1794 | Jacob and Margretha | Margretha Miller. |
| Simmers, Johannes | Nov. 6, 1788 | April 6, 1794 | Jacob and Margretha | Margretha Miller. |
| Simmers, Joh. George | Dec. 4, 1787 | April 6, 1794 | Jacob and Margretha | Margretha Miller. |
| Simmers, Wilhelm | Mar. 6, 1793 | April 6, 1794 | Jacob and Margretha | Margretha Miller. |
| Simon, Anna Eva | Feb. 24, 1753 | Mar. 4, 1753 | Balsar and Marcreth | Balser Filler and wife. |
| Simon, Anna Margaretha | Nov. 18, 1757 | Jan. 8, 1758 | Balthaser and Catharina | Johannes Bausz and wife. |
| Simon, Anna Margareth | Dec. 14, 1758 | Jan. 21, 1759 | Balsar and Catharina | Johannes Bauss and wife. |
| Simon, Balthaser | Oct. 28, 1765 | Jan. 13, 1766 | Balthaser and Catharina | Balthaser Wensel and Catharina. |
| Simon, Catharina Margareth | May 28, 1763 | Aug. 28, 1763 | Balsar and Catharina | Anna Margareth Egolf. |
| Simon, Engel Bartheus | Nov. 26, 1754 | Dec. 25, 1754 | Balthaser and Margaret | Engel Bartheus Dengeus, Refd. |
| Simon, Eva Margaretha | Mar. 3, 1768 | May 8, 1768 | Balthaser and Anna Catharina. | Anna Eva Simon. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Simon, Johann Adam | April 11, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Balthaser and Margareth | Engel Barth. Dengeus and Anna Maria Mayer, Refd. |
| Simon, Joh. Friederich | Mar. 5, 1761 | Mar. 29, 1761 | Balthaser and Catharina | Johannes Bausz and wife. |
| Simon, Maria Catharina | Sept. 29, 1750 | Nov. 18, 1750 | Balthaser and Margretha | Maria Catharina Jörger. |
| Simon, Venix | Dec. 12, 1755 | Feb. 22, 1756 | Balthaser and Catharina | Velix Christman and Esther Fedeli. |
| Singhas, Joh. Casper | Feb. 4, 1756 | April 4, 1756 | Casper and Catharina | Nicholas Miller and wife. |
| Sinsendoerffer, Jacob | May 7, 1791 | June 13, 1791 | John and Elisabetha | Friederich Hartmann and Maria Netz. |
| Sinsenförfer, Maria Magdalene. | Aug. 30, 1765 | Oct. 6, 1765 | Martin and Hanna | Tobias Shall and Maria Magdalena. |
| Sinzendorf, Jacob | Sept. 11, 1775 | Nov. 26, 1775 | Martin and Hanna | Jacob Bender and Susanna. |
| Slunecker, Anna Margareth | Oct. 17, 1765 | Dec. 15, 1765 | Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria | Henrich Heilig and Anna Margareth. |
| Slunecker, Catharina | Nov. 17, 1755 | Mar. 21, 1756 | Michael, Jr., and A. Maria | Henry Heilig and Catharina Slanecker. |
| Slunecker, George | Dec. 25, 1762 | April 11, 1763 | George and Catharina Elisabeth | George Burckert and wife. |
| Slunecker, George Adam | Dec. 22,, 1763 | Jan. 29, 1764 | George Adam and Friderica Dorothea. | Georg Adam Baursax and Barbara Slunecker. |
| Slunecker, Joh. Michael | April 2, 1758 | June 25, 1758 | Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria | George Heilig and wife. |
| Slunecker, Johannes | June 18, 1763 | Oct. 23, 1763 | Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria | Johannes Heilig and Barbara Slunecker. |
| Slunecker, Joh. Heinrich | June 15, 1761 | Aug. 16, 1761 | George and Elisabeth Catharina | David Burckert and Barbara Slunecker. |
| Slunecker, Joh. Heinrich | June 26, 1761 | Aug. 16, 1761 | Michael, Jr., and Anna Maria | Heinrich Heilig and wife. |
| Smidt, Daniel | Aug. 1, 1750 | Dec. 17, 1750 | Peter and Maria | Michael Krausz and wife. |
| Smith, Catharina | May 7, 1757 | June 12, 1757 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Thomas Biszhar and Catharina Maurer. |
| Smith, Conrad | Nov. 14, 1752 | Feb. 25, 1753 | Conrad and Catharina | Conrad Kohl and wife. |
| Smith, Elisabetha | Nov. 28, 1753 | Jan. 21, 1754 | Peter and Maria | Michael Renn and Elisabeth Krauss. |
| Smith, Elisabeth | Dec. 15, 1758 | Mar. 18, 1759 | Charles and Graise | Dietrich Bucher, Jr., and wife. |
| Smith, Johann Caspar | Dec. 13, 1756 | Mar. 20, 1757 | Joh. David and Jacobina | Caspar Singhas and wife. |
| Smit, Joh. Christophel | June 8, 1756 | July 25, 1756 | Conrad and Maria Elisabeth | Joh. Christophel Weigel and wife. |
| Smith, Johannes | Feb. 5, 1756 | Mar. 7, 1756 | Hans Michael and Elisabeth | Johannes Mägaler and wife Barbara. |
| Smith, Joh. Conrad | April 3, 1764 | May 6, 1764 | Conrad and Maria Elisabeth | Valentin Kihle and wife, Refd. |
| Smith, Maria Christina | Mar. 19, 1752 | June 7, 1752 | Peter and Maria | Simon Peltz and wife. |
| Smith, Maria Eva | Nov. 18, 1759 | Feb. 3, 1760 | Jacob and Margareth | Valentin Stichter and wife. |
| Smith, Maria Magdalena | Oct. 4, 1755 | Nov. 19, 1755 | Peter and Maria | Elisabeth Krauss. |
| Smith, Salome | Dec. 30, 1803 | April 8, 1804 | Johann. and Elisabeth | Adam Bartman and Elisabeth. |
| Smith, Sara | Oct. 14, 1804 | Dec. 17, 1804 | Jacob and A. Maria | Conrad Dotterer and Catharina. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Snep, Anna Magdalena | Mar. 27, 1756 | May 16, 1756 | Hans Jörg and Magdalena | Peter Long and Magdalena Köhler. |
| Snep, Joh. Peter | Feb. 23, 1758 | Mar. 19, 1758 | Joh. George and Magdalena | Joh. Peter Liebegut and wife. |
| Snider, Catharina | May 10, 1756 | June 7, 1756 | Joh: Wilhelm and Susanna | Nicolas Cast and wife. |
| Snider, Joh. Adam | July 24, 1758 | Aug. 20, 1758 | William and Susanna | Joh. Adam Koehler and Catharina. |
| Sommer, Johannes | Dec. 13, 1746 | Jan. 1, 1747 | Georg and Maria Margareth | Johannes Stebeltaun and Maria Margareth Geiger. |
| Sommers, Joh. Michael | Mar. 2, 1745 | Mar. 10, 1745 | Hans and Margaretha | Joh. Michael Fack and Maria Magdalina Krumrein. |
| Sorg, Anna Elizabeth | Dec. 8, 1766 | Mar. 1, 1767 | Adam and Anna Maria | Valentin Stichter and Anna Eva. |
| Sorg, Anna Maria | Nov. 19, 1764 | Dec. 9, 1764 | Adam and Anna Maria | Ludwig Weigel and Anna Maria. |
| Sorg, Eva | April 3, 1761 | April 26, 1761 | Adam and Anna Maria | Valentin Stichter and wife. |
| Sorg, Joh. Adam | Jan. 1, 1763 | Jan. 18, 1763 | Adam and Anna Maria | Philip Sorg. |
| Spaet, Elisabeth | Jan. 24, 1759 | April 29, 1759 | Samuel and Barbara | Heinrich Engel and Elisabeth Geiger, both Refd. |
| Spatz, Anna Barbara | May 26, 1770 | Aug. 12, 1770 | Michael and Anna Barbara | Anna Barbara Herbst. |
| Spatz, David | Aug. 30, 1809 | Oct. 22, 1809 | George and Rebecca | David Roth and Catharina. |
| Spatz, Elisabeth | April 20, 1763 | June 5, 1763 | Michael and Barbara | Simon Keppler and Elisabeth. |
| Spatz, Joh. Andreas | Sept. 27, 1758 | Nov. 26, 1758 | Michael and Barbara | Andreas Etzel and wife. |
| Spatz, Joh. Michael | June 20, 1765 | Dec. 25, 1765 | Michael and Barbara | Joh. Martin Rupp and Margaretha. |
| Spatz, Johann Peter | Oct. 9, 1754 | Dec. 25, 1754 | Michael and Barbara | Peter Bronner and wife. |
| Spatz, Jörg Michael | Dec. 12, 1756 | Mar. 20, 1757 | Michael and Barbara | Jörg Michael and wife. |
| Spatz, Margareth | April 15, 1761 | June 21, 1761 | Michael and Barbara | Henrich Eckel and wife. |
| Specht, Catharina | Feb. 10, 1798 | June 17, 1798 | Christian and Barbara | Hanna Sensendorffer. |
| Specht, Catharina Elisabeth | Oct. 17, 1761 | Nov. 22, 1761 | Joh. Conrad and Maria Elizabeth Barbara. | Johannes Hartman and wife. |
| Specht, Catharina Elisabeth | June 29, 1766 | Oct. 26, 1766 | Conrad and Maria Elisabeth | Mathias Warthman and wife. |
| Specht, Elisabeth | Feb. 10, 1807 | June 7, 1807 | Christian and Rebecca | Michael Sensendorfer and Elisabeth Binder. |
| Specht, Joh. Adam | Dec. 14, 1783 | Feb. 22, 1784 | Peter and Margaretha | Adam Joerger and wife Elisabetha. |
| Specht, Joh. Michael | June 13, 1764 | Oct. 26, 1766 | Conrad and Maria Elisabeth | Michael Burckert and wife. |
| Specht, Magdalena | May 15, 1789 | Aug. 23, 1789 | Peter and Margretha | Johannes Roscher and wife Magdalena. |
| Specht, Maria | Aug. 2, 1795 | Oct. 18, 1795 | Christian and Barbara | Henrich Freyer and wife Maria. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Specht, Salome | June 28, 1803 | Sept. 18, 1803 | Christian and Barbara | Parents. |
| Specht, Wilhelm | Nov. 27, 1800 | Mar. 16, 1801 | Christian and Barbara | Wilhelm Luck and Catharina. |
| Specht, Wilhelm Christian | Jan. 9, 1825 | Jan. 30, 1825 | Wilhelm and Magdalena | Christian Specht and Barbara. |
| Speidel, Joseph | Jan. 5, 1772 | April 5, 1772 | Joseph and Barbara | Magdalena ——. |
| Speidel, Magdalena | Feb. 21, 1763 | April 24, 1763 | Joseph and Barbara | Magdalena Heimmer. |
| Spitznagle, Henry Balthaser | Mar. 15, 1753 | April 22, 1753 | Henry Balthaser and Maria Ursula. | Matthias Fuchs and wife. |
| Spring, Joh. Philip | Feb. 8, 1766 | Mar. 30, 1766 | Joh. Friderich and Maria | Philip Weigel and Maria. |
| Springer, —— | Mar. 30, 1768 | May 22, 1768 | Johann Friderich and wife | Anna Maria Sch——. |
| Springer, Barbara | Nov. 1, 1771 | Dec. 1, 1771 | Henrich and —— | Anna Maria Schmiede. |
| Staedler, Abraham | Jan. 11, 1780 | July 30, 1780 | Christian and Catharina | Peter Guker and Susanna. |
| Städtler, Catharina | | —— 1820 | Adam and Esther. | |
| Städtler, Catharina | Dec. 7, 1818 | May 23, 1819 | Henrich and Elisabeth | George Schaeffer and Deborah Bitting. |
| Städtler, Catharina | Oct. 26, 1820 | Jan. 14, 1821 | Adam and Esther | Cath. Städtler. |
| Städtler, Christian | Mar. 11, 1799 | April 7, 1799 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Christian Städtler and Catharin. |
| Städtler, Christian | April 15, 1823 | July 28, 1823 | Adam and Esther | George Schwenk and Salome. |
| Städtler, Christian | Oct. 16, 1801 | Dec. 6, 1801 | Abraham and Elisabeth | Christian Städtler and wife Catharina. |
| Städtler, Elisabeth | Jan. 25, 1803 | May 22, 1803 | Heinr. and Elisabeth | Abrah. Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Städtler, Elisabeth | Jan. 30, 1804 | May 6, 1804 | Abraham and Elisabeth | Peter Voegley and Elisabeth. |
| Städtler, Esther | April 18, 1810 | Aug. 12, 1810 | Abr. and Elisabeth | Henrich Bickel and Maria. |
| Städtler, Esther | Nov. 10, 1812 | Dec. 18, 1812 | Adam and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Staedtler, Heinrich | July 3, 1807 | | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Städtler, Henrich | July 29, 1825 | Oct. 2, 1825 | Adam and Esther | Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Städtler, Isac | July 15, 1818 | —— 1818 | Adam and Esther | Daniel Schwenk and wife. |
| Städtler, Johannes | May 18, 1823 | Sept. —, 1823 | John and Elisabeth | Conrad Yörger and Susanna Geiger. |
| Staedtler, Jonas | Jan. 15, 1811 | July 14, 1811 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Jacob Bickel and Maria. |
| Staedtler, Maria | Feb. 13, 1811 | Mar. 17, 1812 | Adam and Elisabeth | Henrich Städtler and Elisabeth. |
| Staedtler, Maria | Aug. 14, 1805 | Oct. 6, 1805 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Maria Bickel and parents. |
| Städtler, Reichert | Oct. 23, 1821 | —— 1822 | Adam and Esther | Henrich Daub and Maria. |
| Städtler, Salome | Oct. 14, 1801 | Dec. 6, 1801 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | George Schwenk and Salome. |
| Städtler, Sarah | April 1, 1825 | June 11, 1825 | Abraham and Elisabeth | Friederick Dallecker and Catharina. |
| Städtler, Solomon | Sept. 26, 1817 | Dec. 7, 1817 | Henrich and Elisabeth | Samuel Fillman and Maria Grimley. |
| Stahl, Catharina | Dec. 24, 1793 | Mar. 23, 1794 | John and Barbara | Joh. George Erb and wife Catharina. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stahl, Elisabetha | Sept. 23, 1786 | Oct. 15, 1786 | Johannes and Barbara | Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabetha. |
| Stahl, Georg Michael | Sept. 26, 1784 | Oct. 31, 1784 | Johannes and Barbara | Georg Michael Gebhardt and wife Christina. |
| Stahl, Henrich | Aug. 28, 1790 | Oct. 24, 1790 | Johannes and Barbara | Henrich Erb and wife Catharina. |
| Stahl, Johannes | Oct. 24, 1788 | Dec. 7, 1788 | Johannes and Barbara | Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margaretha. |
| Stahl, Maria Christina | July 17, 1779 | Sept. 10, 1779 | Johannes and Barbara | George Michael Gebhart and Maria Dorothea. |
| Stall, Samuel | Aug. 9, 1751 | Sept. 13, 1751 | Samuel and Christina | Anton Geiger and wife. |
| Stalp, George | Mar. 6, 1807 | Mar. 21, 1807 | Jacob and Maria | Parents. |
| Stambach, Maria Magdalena | June 29, 1747 | Sept. 6, 1747 | Johann Philip and Anna Christina. | Adam and Catharine Linck and Maria Catharina Kuntz. |
| Stark, Elisabeth | Dec. 15, 1801 | June 6, 1802 | Louis and Maria | Parents. |
| Stark, Friederich | April 4, 1804 | Oct. 14, 1804 | Ludwig and Maria | Friederich Gottlieb Fritz and Margaretha. |
| Stark, Johannes | Dec. 1, 1799 | Jan. 5, 1800 | Ludwig and wife | Christian Zoller and wife. |
| Star, Johann Yockum | Jan. 23, 1752 | May 10, 1752 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Joh. Yockum and wife. |
| Stättler, Jacob | Oct. 7, 1797 | Dec. 25, 1797 | Heinrich and Elisabeth | Jacob Bickel and wife Elisabeth. |
| Stauch, Catharina | Jan. 8, 1761 | Mar. 1, 1761 | Andreas and Dorothea | Andrew Smith and wife, Refd. |
| Stauch, Joh. Michael | Oct. 8, 1759 | Nov. 11, 1759 | Andreas and Dorothea | Joh. Michael Ickes, Sophia Fry, Refd. |
| Staufer, Anna Maria | May 5, 1808 | May 22, 1808 | Jacob and Maria Margareth | Paul Linzenbichler and Anna Maria. |
| Staufer, Jacob | Nov. 12, 1783 | Mar. 26, 1784 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Peter George and wife. |
| Staufer, Heinrich | Oct. 7, 1794 | Feb. 14, 1795 | Jacob and Susanna | Christoph Schoener and wife Elisabeth. |
| Stauffer, Heinrich | Nov. 8, 1797 | Jan. 7, 1798 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Heinrich Kassel and Margareth. |
| Stauffer, Isac | Feb. 1, 1796 | Feb. 5, 1797 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Stauffer, Maria Elisabetha | Jan. 26, 1790 | Mar. 14, 1790 | John and Elisabetha | Friederich Vogel and wife Margretha. |
| Stauffer, Maria Margaretha | Nov. 9, 1785 | Jan. 22, 1786 | Johann and Elisabeth | Friederich Vogel and wife Margaretha. |
| Stebelton, Elisabeth | May 15, 1748 | July 17, 1748 | John and Maria Gretha | Elisabeth Geiger. |
| Stecher, Joh. Matthias | Feb. 28, 1747 | Mar. 22, 1747 | Melchior and Eva Christina | Matthias Ox and wife. |
| Stedler, Henrich | Aug. 9, 1771 | Oct. 6, 1771 | Christian and Catharina | Heinrich Stedler and Catharina. |
| Stedler, Philipp | Nov. 22, 1773 | Jan. 11, 1774 | Christian and wife | Jacob Christmann and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Steinrock, Anna Marcreth | Mar. 21, 1752 | April 12, 1752 | Joh. George and Anna Maria | Nicolas Giess, Jr., Anna Macretha Kurtz. |
| Steinrock, Catharine Elisabeth | Mar. 3, 1780 | July 30, 1780 | Christoph and Regina | Adam Kalb and Catharina Elizabeth. |
| Steinrock, Christian | Sept. 15, 1756 | April 17, 1757 | Christian and Anna Maria | Elisabeth Jack. |
| Steinrock, George David | —— 1754 | Nov. 3, 1754 | Joh. George and Anna Maria | David Jack and Elisabeth Jack. |
| Steinrock, Maria Barbara | Feb. 4, 1750 | Feb. 11, 1750 | Joh. George and Anna Maria | Peter Jürger and Maria Barbara. |
| Steinrock, Margaretha | Mar. 26, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | Johannes and Susanna | Michael Reyer and Margaretha. |
| Steinrock, Rubin | May 15, 1812 | | John and Susanna | George Beitenman and Catharina. |
| Stelz, Joh. Georg | April 23, 1748 | July 21, 1748 | George and Anna Maria | George Welker and Anna Margaretha. |
| Stelz, Samuel | Sept. 11, 1798 | Dec. 13, 1798 | Valentin and Magdalena | Michael Kurz and Friederica. |
| Stembel, Christoph | Nov. 30, 1746 | Dec. 7, 1746 | Friederich and Catharina | Christoph Rothermel and Juliana. |
| Stempel, Johann Frederic | Dec. 19, 1748 | Dec. 26, 1748 | Frederic and Anna Catharina | Christoph Rothermel and Anna Juliana. |
| Sterger, Joh. George | Aug. 29, 1764 | Sept 24, 1764 | Johannes and Maria Margareth | Joh. George Jäger and wife. |
| Stichter, Anna Maria | Jan. 18, 1767 | Mar. 1, 1767 | Valentin and Anna Eva | Joh. George Schweinhart and Anna. |
| Stichter, Anna Maria | May 2, 1785 | June 12, 1785 | Jacob and Christina | Daniel Pickel and Maria Stichter (single). |
| Stichter, Bernhard | Feb. 3, 1774 | April 3, 1774 | Valentin and Eva | Bernhard Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Stichter, George | Oct. 4, 1781 | Dec. 2, 1781 | George and Magdalena | Adam Gilbert and Magdalena Stichter. |
| Stitcher, Henrich | July 24, 1818 | —— 1818 | Jacob and Catharina | Henrich Bickel, Sr., and Maria. |
| Stichter, Jacob | Jan. 18, 1761 | Feb. 15, 1761 | Valentin and Eva | Jacob Smith and wife. |
| Stichter, Jacob | Oct. 9, 1786 | April 1, 1787 | Jacob and Christina | Adam Baydeman and wife Veronica. |
| Stitcher, Johannes | Sept. 22, 1769 | Jan. 28, 1770 | Valentin and Eva | George Schweinhard and Maria. |
| Stitcher, Johannes | Mar. 25, 1823 | June 15, 1823 | Jacob and Catharina | John Binder and Hanna. |
| Stichter, Joh. George | Jan. 14, 1758 | Feb. 5, 1758 | Valentin and Eva | Joh. George Schweinhard and Magdalena Hollebach. |
| Stichter, Magdalena | Dec. 7, 1763 | Jan. 1, 1764 | Valentin and Eva | Ludwig Bickel and Barbara. |
| Stichter, Maria | Aug. 15, 1822 | April 20, 1823 | Henrich and Maria | Christina Stichter. |
| Stichter, Samuel | Aug. 24, 1783 | Nov. 2, 1783 | Georg and Magdalena | Bernhard Gilbert and wife Maria Elisabeth Catharina. |
| Stichter, Samuel | Aug. 1, 1811 | Oct. 6, 1811 | Jacob and Catharina | Johannes Bickel and Magdalena. |
| Stichter, Thomas | Nov. 13, 1820 | May 18, 1821 | Jacob and Catharine | Henrich Stichter and Anna. |
| Stitcher, Wilhelm | Dec. 11, 1820 | May 18, 1820 | Henrich and Anna | Jacob Stichter tnd Catharina. |
| Stoffler, Johannes | Feb. 22, 1781 | May 6, 1781 | Johannes and Elizabeth | Parents. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stoflet, —— | | | George and Maria | Anna Reichert. |
| Stofflet, Barbara | Jan. 31, 1777 | Mar. 16, 1777 | Johann and Elisabeth | George Kraft and Barbara Shuman. |
| Stofflet, Elisabeth | Mar. 10, 1794 | Feb. 21, 1795 | Hannes and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Stoffelet, Elisabeth | Nov. 27, 1816 | April 13, 1817 | Michael and Cath | Hermann Reigner and Eva. |
| Stoffelet, Esther | Oct. 25, 1823 | Mar. 14, 1824 | George and Maria | Peter Stelz and Catharina. |
| Stofflet, Eva Frederica | Sept. 4, 1759 | Jan. 1, 1760 | Michael and Elisabeth | Friederich Loeser and wife. |
| Stoffelet, Henrich | Oct. 9, 1819 | —— 1820 | Michael and Cath | Mathias Ziegler and Elisabeth. |
| Stoffelet, Hermann | Sept. 27, 1817 | —— 1818 | Michael and Catharina | Peter Liebengut and wife. |
| Stofflet, Jacob | Aug. 23, 1765 | Dec. 29, 1765 | Michael and Elisabeth | Jacob Eppele and Eva. |
| Stofflet, Jacob | May 12, 1783 | Aug. 10, 1783 | Joh. and Elisabeth | Jacob Engel and wife Elisabeth. |
| Stoffelet, Johannes | Dec. 1, 1814 | Jan. 8, 1815 | Johannes and Elisabeth | John Herbst and Maria. |
| Stoffelet, Johann George | Nov. 14, 1778 | Dec. 27, 1778 | John and Elisabeth | George Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Stoffelet, Joh. Henrich | Oct. 7, 1757 | Dec. 11, 1757 | Michael and Elisabeth | Henrich Engel and wife. |
| Stoffelet, Samuel | Oct. 30, 1809 | Feb. 20, 1810 | George and Maria | George Engel and Catharina. |
| Stoffelet, Sarah | Feb. 14, 1824 | Oct. 3, 1824 | Michael and Catharina | Parents. |
| Stoffelet, Sarah | June 16, 1809 | —— 1809 | John and Elisabeth | Samuel Vetter and Sara. |
| Stoltz, Anna Catharina | Mar. 24, 1746 | May 30, 1746 | Jürg and Anna Maria | Jürg Zimmerman and wife Anna Catharina. |
| Stouch, Anna Elizabeth | Nov. 14, 1779 | Feb. 13, 1780 | Simon and Catharina | George Fronheuser and Elisabeth Gilbert. |
| Stolz, Joh. Hermann | (aged 2 mos.) | July 8, 1744 | George and —— | Joh. Hermann Fischer and Margaretha. |
| Straub, Johann Carl | Mar. 7, 1744 | May 6, 1744 | Johan Peter and Maria Barbara | Carl Royer and wife. |
| Strobel, —— | Jan. 2, 1757 | Mar. 20, 1757 | Michael and Anna Barbara | Joh. Ludwig Strobel and Johannes Luppold. |
| Stuart, George | Dec. 31, 1769 | Feb. 11, 1770 | John and Catharina | George Gilbert and wife. |
| Stürzmann, Joh. Heinrich | May 16, 1748 | July 21, 1748 | Henrich and Anna Margareth | Anna Maria Stelz and her son John Henrich Stelz. |
| Summer, Andreas | Jan. 9, 1757 | Mar. 20, 1757 | George and Maria Margareth | Andrew Honetter and wife. |
| Summer, Johannes | Feb. 24, 1765 | April 7, 1765 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Johannes Smitz and Julianna Reitnauer. |
| Summer, Joh. Jacob | April 24, 1754 | June 2, 1754 | George and Maria Margreth | Jacob Dengler and wife. |
| Summer, Joh. Paul | July 28, 1748 | Sept. 10, 1749 | Jörg. and Maria Margareth | Paul Moser and Eva Maria. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Summer, Joseph | Feb. 5, 1824 | Jan. 9, 1825 | Elias and Mary | George Graf and Elisabeth. |
| Summer, Maria Eva | Sept. 18, 1751 | Oct. 27, 1751 | Jörg and Maria Margreth | Paul Moser and Maria Eva. |
| Supplin, Jonas (Illegitimate.) | May 24, 1805 | Oct. 6, 1805 | Jonas Marklay and Susanna Supplin. | Joseph Fryer and Barbara. |
| Sweinhart, Anna Maria | Dec. 8, 1763 | Jan. 15, 1764 | George and Anna Maria | George Sweinhart and Anna Maria. |
| Sweinhart, Christina | May 9, 1760 | June 8, 1760 | George and Anna Maria | Conrad Acker and wife. |
| Sweinhart, Conrad | Aug. 3, 1762 | Aug. 29, 1762 | George and Anna Maria | Conrad Acker and wife. |
| Sweinhard, Johannes | June —, 1778 | July 16, 1778 | Johannes and wife | Peter Shoener and wife. |
| Sweinhart, Joh. George | Mar. 14, 1762 | April 25, 1762 | Andreas and Elisabeth | Joh. George Schweinhard and wife. |
| Tascher, Johannes | Dec. 20, 1762 | May 1, 1763 | Peter and Magdalene | Jacob Bauman and wife. |
| Tascher, Magdalene (wife of Peter Tascher). | Aged 20 years. | May 11, 1763 | | |
| Tascher, Susanna | Mar. 2, 1761 | May 1, 1763 (aged 2 yrs.) | Peter and Magdalene | |
| Taub, Daniel | Nov. 9, 1810 | Feb. 20, 1811 | Henrich and Anna Maria | Daniel Schwenk and Elisabeth. |
| Taub, Hanna | Feb. 27, 1816 | Sept. 21, 1816 | Henrich and Maria | Samuel Leidig and Hanna. |
| Thee, Jacob | | June 3, 1744 | Thomas and —— | |
| Thomas, Aron | Aug. 21, 1816 | July 21, 1816 | Jacob and Maria | John Thomas and Maria. |
| Thomas, Elisabeth | July 12, 1806 | May 31, 1807 | Jacob and Maria | Abraham Niess and Elisabeth. |
| Thomas, Jacob | Nov. 3, 1813 | June 20, 1814 | Jacob and Maria | Parents. |
| Thomas, Johannes | Sept. 19, 1812 | Oct. 4, 1812 | Jacob and Maria | John Henrich and Susanna Reyer. |
| Thomas, Margaretha | April 17, 1808 | May 8, 1808 | Jacob and Maria | Philipp Reyer and Margaretha. |
| Thomas, Saranna | June 16, 1820 | Sept. 24, 1820 | Jacob and Maria | Sarah Reyer. |
| Thomas, Sophia Maria | Feb. 11, 1822 | Mar. 12, 1823 | Jacob and Maria | Parents. |
| Thomas, Wilhelm | Aug. 12, 1818 | Aug. 16, 1818 | Jacob and Maria | Wilhelm Reyer. |
| Tiszel, Bernhard | Aug. 16, 1752 | Mar. 4, 1753 | Philip and Susanna | Bernhard Wanamaker and wife. |
| Tittle, Anna Maria | Feb. 11, 1747 | | Adam and Elisabeth | Jürg Scherb and Anna Maria. |
| Tittel, Anna Catharine | Feb. 11, 1747 | | Adam and Elisabeth | Martin Fay and Anna Catharine. |
| Trout, Catharina | Feb. 3, 1807 | Aug. 9, 1807 | George and Elisabeth | Samuel Gilbert and wife. |
| Traut, Jacob | Aug. 27, 1796 | Oct. 23, 1796 | George and Elisabeth | Daniel Guldin and wife Margaretha. |
| Traut, George | Sept. 8, 1764 | Nov. 4, 1764 | Balthaser and Eva | Paul Moser and Eva. |
| Trout, Rebecca | Dec. 7, 1805 | Aug. 9, 1807 | George and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Türr, Johannes | April 29, 1774 | May 23, 1774 | Johannes and Maria | Johannes Kalb and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Umstat, Elisabeth | Aged 25 years | Nov. 4, 1764 | Herrmanus and —— | Daniel Marstellar, Maria Buskirk, Christina Klein and Catharine Fisher. |
| Ungstadt, Rebecca | April 22, 1804 | Oct. 6, 1804 | Joh. and Susanna | Heinrich Gilbert and wife. |
| Ungstadt, Samuel | Sept. 9, 1802 | May 22, 1803 | Johannes and Susanna | Tobias Yoerger and Catharina. |
| Ungstadt, Simon | Sept. 10, 1807 | April 3, 1808 | John and Catharina | Parents. |
| Untercoffler, Anna Maria | June 7, 1758 | Sept. 17, 1758 | Jacob and Eva Maria | Florida Untercoffler. |
| Underkofler, Magdalena | Nov. 2, 1802 | Feb. 20, 1803 | George and Magdalena | Johannes Unterkofler and Sahra Sehler. |
| Unterkoffler, Lydia | July 30, 1801 | Oct. 23, 1801 | George and Magdalena | Parents. |
| Unterkuffler, Regina | Sept. 7, 1749 | Oct. 22, 1749 | Joh. Jacob and Regina | Jorg Adam Watner, Elisabeth Frey. |
| Unterkoffler, Samuel | June 2, 1798 | Sept. 15, 1798 | David and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Vander Schleis, George | April 25, 1769 | Aug. 27, 1769 | Johannes and Rebecca | Conrad Acker and wife. |
| Vanderschleis, Catharina (Illegitimate.) | Oct. 13, 1792 | Dec. 23, 1792 | Thomas Johns and Elisabetha Vandershleis. | Conrad Newman and wife Catharina. |
| Vangambi, Johannes | Jan. 7, 1763 | Jan. 16, 1763 | Jacob Balser and Maria Magdalene. | Johannes Geiger and Elisabeth Linsenbüchler. |
| Vangambi, Maria Elisabeth | Feb. 19, 1765 | April 7, 1765 | Jacob and Maria Magdalena | Jacob Endi and Maria Magdalena. |
| Vedle, Elisabetha | Oct. 24, 1788 | Dec. 7, 1788 | Jonathan and Maria | Michael Wedle and Elisabeth Neumann. |
| Veyklan, Christophel | Aug. 30, 1758 | Oct. 1, 1758 | Andreas and Margareth | Christoph Bittel and wife. |
| Vielmann, Catharina | Sept. 30, 1798 | April 14, 1799 | Philipp and Elisabeth | Christian Schweyer and wife Catharine. |
| Vielmann, Jacob | Oct. 15, 1800 | April 12, 1801 | Philipp and Elisabeth | Jacob Kepler and Elisabeth Schweyer. |
| Vielman, Margaretha | Aug. 5, 1807 | Oct. 24, 1807 | Jacob and Margaretha | Joh. Fuchs and Elisabeth Lever. |
| Vielmann, Philipp | Feb. 7, 1802 | Mar. 20, 1802 | Heinr. and Sophia | Christian Zoller and Margareth. |
| Viellmann, Sara | Mar. 22, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | Abraham and Maria | Jacob Schoener and Magdalena. |
| Vögele, Abraham | Oct. 18, 1778 | Nov. 22, 1778 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Paul Linsenbiegler and Anna Maria. |
| Voegle, Anna | Jan. 7, 1824 | July 11, 1824 | Johannes and Maria | Daniel Miller and Catharina. |
| Voegley, Anna | Dec. 30, 1806 | May 18, 1807 | Conrad and wife | Anton Fuchs and wife. |
| Voegele, Anna Maria | April 23, 1791 | May 22, 1791 | Nicolaus and Anna Maria | Anthony Fuchs and Catharine Jaeger. |
| Voegele, Anna Maria | Sept. 8, 1793 | Oct. 6, 1793 | George and Anna Maria | Nicolaus Voegele and wife Anna Maria. |
| Voegely, Bernhard | Oct. 1, 1796 | Nov. 20, 1796 | Nicolaus and Anna Maria | Bernhard Ierger and wife Elisabeth. |
| Vogel, Carolina | Feb. 26, 1806 | Mar. 21, 1806 | Friederich and Elisabeth | Jacob Albrecht and Hanna Krebs. |
| Voegely, Catharina | April 12, 1805 | Aug. 11, 1805 | Samuel and Salome | Johan Boyer and Catharina. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vogel, Christina | May 25, 1788 | Same day | Friederich and Margretha | Christian Ephraim Breyman and wife Catharin. |
| Voegele, Christina | Oct. 29, 1790 | Dec. 25, 1790 | John and Anna Maria | George Voegele and Christina Herpel. |
| Voegele, Conrad | July 25, 1774 | Aug. 21, 1774 | Nicolaus and Anna Maria | Conrad Jäger and Catharine. |
| Vögely, Daniel | Feb. 27, 1797 | | George and Anna Maria | Anton Spies and Margaretha. |
| Voegely, Daniel | Jan. 15, 1804 | May 6, 1804 | Samuel and Salome | Samuel Gilbert and Esther. |
| Voegle, Elias | Dec. 12, 1822 | Feb. 3, 1823 | John and Susanna | Conrad Voegle and Catharina. |
| Vogel, Elisabeth | Mar. 18, 1784 | April 18, 1784 | Friederich and wife Margaretha | Johannes Spiegel and Elisabeth Lambater. Both single. |
| Voegely, Elisabeth | Sept. 1, 1801 | Sept. 13, 1801 | Conrad and wife | Elisabeth Renninger. |
| Voegle, Elisabeth | April 2, 1825 | May 15, 1825 | Peter and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Voegly, Friderich | Oct. 27, 1820 | Jan. 27, 1821 | John and Susanna | John Voegly and Anna Maria. |
| Voegele, George | May 4, 1792 | June 3, 1792 | Conrad and Catharina | George Voegele and Anna Maria Fuchs. |
| Voegely, George | Dec. 12, 1806 | Mar. 30, 1807 | George and Esther | Johan Yoerger and wife. |
| Voegle, Hanna | Aug. 12, 1813 | Jan. 13, 1814 | Peter and Elisabeth | Parents. |
| Voegle, Hanna | Mar. 13, 1824 | May 24, 1824 | Jonas and Anna | George Weiss and Catharina. |
| Vogely, Heinrich | Nov. 30, 1804 | April 7, 1805 | Peter and Elisabeth | Heinrich Bickel and Maria. |
| Voegely, Jacob | Oct. 4, 1795 | Dec. 15, 1795 | George and Anna Maria | Jacob Fuchs and Maria Weydner. |
| Voegely, Jacob | Jan. 5, 1795 | Jan. 16, 1795 | Conrad and Catharina | Dwald Joerger and Maria Margaretha. |
| Voegely, James | July 4, 1807 | Aug. 30, 1807 | George and wife | Anton Fuchs and wife. |
| Voglely, Johannes | Oct. 8, 1795 | Jan. 31, 1796 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Johannes Merckel and wife. |
| Vogel, Johannes | June 4, 1793 | June 30, 1793 | Friederich and Margretha | Johannes Preisch and wife Maria Catharina. |
| Voegely, Johannes | Feb. 8, 1797 | April 16, 1797 | Conrad and Catharine | Johannes Joerger and Maria Weitner (single). |
| Voegely, Johannes | April 5, 1803 | June 21, 1803 | Georg and Anna Maria | Joh. Schlonecker and Margaretha. |
| Voegle, John | April 1, 1825 | April 12, 1825 | John and Susanna | Abr. Voegle and Maria Schaeffy. |
| Vogel, Joh. Friedrich | Nov. 9, 1781 | Dec. 2, 1781 | Joh. Fried. and Margareth | Mathias Warthman and Catharine. |
| Voegele, Joh. Georg | May 31, 1748 | Aug. 30, 1748 | Matthias and Maria | Joh. Georg Voegele and Maria Margaretha Huber (widow). |
| Vogel, Joh. George | June 4, 1779 | July 3, 1779 | Joh. Friederich and Margareth | Joh. George Vogel and Elisabeth. |
| Voegely, Joh. Jacob | Jan. 27, 1781 | April 22, 1781 | Johannes and Anna Maria | George Voegly and Philippina. |
| Vogele, Johannes Peter | Aug. 18, 1754 | Sept. 22, 1754 | Andreas and Susanna Catharine | Joh. Peter Barth and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Vögely, Jonas | June 11, 1800 | Aug. 3, 1800 | George and Anna Maria | Conrad Voegely and wife. |
| Vogel, Magdalena | May 25, 1788 | Same day by Rev. H. Lehman. | Friederich and wife Margretha. | Johannes Snell and wife Elisabetha. |
| Voegly, Margaretha | June 14, 1799 | Aug. 18, 1799 | Conrad and wife | Dewald Yörger and wife Margaretha. |
| Voegly, Margaretha | Dec. 27, 1820 | —— 1820 | John and Maria | Conrad Voegly and Catharina. |
| Voegly, Maria | Dec. 26, 1817 | May 22, 1818 | Jacob and Susanna | Conrad Voegly and Catharina. |
| Voegle, Maria Catharina | Aged 6 weeks | Sept. 15, 1745 | Bernhard and Catharina | Maria Voegle and Catharine Beck's stepdaughter. |
| Vogel, Maria Catharina | June 14, 1786 | June 18, 1786 (by Dr. Christ Kunze) | Friederich and Maria Margreth. | Christian Braynd and Maria Catharine. |
| Voegle, Maria Catharina | May 12, 1789 | July 18, 1789 | Conrad and Catharina | Anna Maria Fuchs. |
| Voegle, Nicolaus | Dec. 31, 1749 | Feb. 11, 1750 | Jürg. and Philippina | Nicolaus Gräbiler. |
| Voegly, Salome | Mar. 4, 1815 | July 29, 1815 | George and Anna Maria | Conrad Voegly and Catharina. |
| Vogel, Salomea | Oct. 18, 1790 | Dec. 5, 1790 | Friederich and Margretha | The parents instead of Christian Lorents and wife Salomea. |
| Voegley, Salome | Feb. 8, 1804 | June 16, 1804 | Conrad and Catharina | David Zerrle and Magdalena. |
| Voegle, Sarah | Oct. 5, 1810 | Feb. 19, 1811 | Peter and Elisabeth | Abr. Staedtler and Elisabeth. |
| Voegle, Sarah | April 14, 1823 | May 18, 1823 | Johannes and Maria | Henrich Fillman and Sophia. |
| Voegle, Wilhelm | Mar. 9, 1821 | Sept. 13, 1821 | Peter and Elisabeth | Peter Voegle. |
| Voight, Catharine | Dec. 26, 1772 | May 2, 1773 | Johannes and Maria Magdalena | Jacob Kiele and Catharina Pauss. |
| Voigt, Johannes Leonhard | Feb. 24, 1770 | April 16, 1770 | Johannes and Maria Magdalena | Leonhard Wiessner. |
| Voigt, Jürg Adam | May 24, 1745 | July 21, 1745 | Peter and Maria Barbara | Jurg Adam Egolf (single) and Maria Elisabeth Dieder. |
| Vogt, Joh. Ludwig | Nov. 5, 1762 | Dec. 5, 1762 | Johannes and Maria Magdalene | Joh. Ludwig Schick and wife. |
| Vogt, Peter | April 12, 1780 | Oct. 29, 1780 | Carl and Maria | Friederick Ernst and Elisabeth. |
| Voigt, Rosina | April 29, 1775 | Aug. 20, 1775 | Johannes and Margaretha Magdalena. | Leonhard Wiesener and Rosina. |
| Volck, Anna Christina | July 10, 1778 | Aug. 30, 1778 | George and Maria Barbara | Peter Lober and wife, grandparents. |
| Vongambi, Hanna | Feb. 11, 1761 | Mar. 1, 1761 | Jacob and Maria Magdalena | George Heppenheimer and Hanna Bender. |
| Von Vultee, Valentin Heinrich. | Feb. 28, 1807 | Mar. 19, 1807 | Friderich Ludwig and Gerdraut | Valentin Bayer and wife and Heinrich Bayer and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W——, Anna Maria | Aug., 1766. | | | |
| Wack, Johann Georg | Dec. 29, 1785 | April 17, 1786 | Velantin and Elisabeth | Joh. Georg Gresch and Elisabeth Keeli. |
| Wagenseil, Catharine | Dec. 3, 1764 | April 7, 1765 | Johannes and Margareth | Henrich Engel and Catharine. |
| Wagner, Johann Matthias | Feb. 1, 1746 | Feb. 1, 1746 | Christian Blansing and —— | Matthias Bry and wife. |
| Wagner, Maria Barbara | June 1, 1756 | July 11, 1756 | Philip and A. Maria | Joseph Lehman and wife. |
| Wagner, Maria Elisabeth | Mar. 29, 1754 | Dec. 1, 1754 | Philip and Anna Maria | Jacob Richterhols and Elisabeth Mertz. |
| Wagner, Maria Margareth | Mar. 31, 1752 | May 3, 1752 | Philip and Anna Maria | Martin Dagenbach and wife. |
| Walch, George | April 20, 1796 | July 24, 1796 | George and Sophia | George Michael Schweinhardt and wife Magdalena. |
| Walch, Maria | April 20, 1796 | July 24, 1796 | George and Sophia | Johannes Wiesner and Maria Walch. |
| Wallich, Elisabetha | April 8, 1794 | June 9, 1794 | George and Sophia | Leonhard Wisner and wife Rosina Elisabeth, grandparents. |
| Walt, Johannes | Nov. 25, 1799 | Feb. 10, 1800 | George and Maria | Joh. Schwenk and wife. |
| Walt, Samuel | Dec. 14, 1805 | April 7, 1806 | Heinrich and Sara | George Schweinhard and Susanna. |
| Walter, Anna Catharine | —— 1765 | Dec. 29, 1765 | Leonard and Barbara | David Joerger and Cath. Wambold. |
| Walther, Anna Maria | June 23, 1746 | Oct. —, 1746 | Michael and Elisabeth | Peter Marständer, Anna Catharina. |
| Walther, Anna Maria | —— 1, 1773 | Oct. 3, 1773 | Leonhard and Barbara | |
| Walther, Catharine Maria | April 17, 1750 | May 8, 1750 | Michael and Elisabeth | Anna Maria Mühlenberg and Catharine Jürger. |
| Walther, Anna Regina | April 22, 1753 | May 31, 1753 | Michael and Elisabeth | Henry Krebs and daughter Regina. |
| Walther, Elisabeth | Jan. 11, 1755 | Feb. 5, 1755 | Michael and Elisabeth | Parents. On account of emergency. |
| Walther, Christina | July 8, 1754 | July 28, 1754 | Philip and Maria Dorothea | Peter Bronner and wife. |
| Walter, Elisabeth | Sept. 22, 1769 | Oct. 5, 1769 | Leonhard and Barbara | Bastain Reifschneider and Ursula. |
| Walther, Eva | Jan. 12, 1778 | Mar. 14, 1778 | Leonhard and Barbara | John Seiter and Eva Maria. |
| Walther, Georg Peter | July 13, 1751 | Sept. 29, 1751 | Philip and Dorothea | Peter Kehl and wife. |
| Walter, Helena Elisabeth | Nov. 30, 1759 | April 7, 1760 | Philip and Maria Dorothea | Joh. Nicolas Miller and wife. |
| Walter, Henrich | June 20, 1763 | Aug. 28, 1763 | Leonhard and Barbara | Michael Walter and wife. |
| Walter, Jacob | Nov. 6, 1782 | April 20, 1783 | Leonh. and Catharina | Jacob Mecklein and wife Elisabeth. |
| Walther, Johann Jacob | Jan. 23, 1748 | Feb. 15, 1748 | Michael and Elisabeth | Johann Jacob Loeser and Maria Margaretha, and John Christoph Weichel. |
| Walter, Joh. Martin | May 13, 1760 | July 6, 1760 | Leonard and Barbara | Joh. Ludwig Schittler and Barbara. |
| Walther, Johann Peter | Oct. 23, 1751 | Dec. 25, 1751 | Michael and Elisabetha | H. M. Mühlenberg and wife. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter, Joh. Philip | July 4, 1757 | Aug. 7, 1757 | Philip and Maria Dorothea | Antony Walter and wife. |
| Walter, Magdalena | Mar. 23, 1780 | July 2, 1780 | Leonhard and Catharine | Michael Esterlein and Elisabeth Faust. |
| Walter, Sarah (Illegitimate) | Oct. 25, 1795 | April 10, 1796 | Hannes Van Dore and Magdalena Walter. | Catharina Walter. |
| Wambeck, Elisabeth | April 11, 1773 | May 30, 1773 | Barthol. and Gertraut | Elisabeth Miller. |
| Wambeck, Johannes | May 24, 1770 | Oct. 7, 1770 | Bartholomew and Gertraut | Johannes Schmid and Elisabeth. |
| Wambold, Catharina (aged 7 mos.) | | May 12, 1745 | Adam and —— | Catharina Weygel, daughter of Michael Weygel. |
| Wambold, Elias | May 14, 1751 | Sept. 29, 1751 | Adam and Eva Catharine | Elias Radge and wife. |
| Wammeser, Hans Peter | Mar. 31, 1752 | April 25, 1752 | Nicolas and Magdalena | Peter Fertig and wife. |
| Wamser, Wilhelm | Dec. 22, 1749 | May 6, 1750 | Nicolaus and Magdalena | Wilhelm Antis and wife. |
| Wardman, Elisabeth | Mar. 10, 1779 | April 22, 1779 | Adam and Maria Barbara | Catharina Sackreiter. |
| Wartman, Abraham | July 25, 1768 | Aug. 28, 1768 | Matthias and Catharine | Bernhard Dotterer and Barbara. |
| Wartman, Abraham | Feb. 3, 1783 | May 6, 1783 | Adam and Barbara | Abraham Merckle and wife Barbara. |
| Wartmann, Abraham | Oct. 5, 1802 | Jan. 2, 803 | Abraham and Margaretha | Abraham Dotterer and Diana. |
| Wartmann, Adam | Nov. 3, 1774 | Dec. 25, 1774 | Adam and Barbara | Adam Jörger and Elisabeth. |
| Warthman, Adam | June 9, 1781 | July 28, 1781 | Mathias and Catharine | Adam Warthman and Barbara. |
| Wartmann, Adam | Oct. 20, 1819 | Nov. 21, 1819 | Philip and Rebecca | Adam Wartmann and Elisabeth. |
| Wartman, Anna Maria | May 6, 1773 | June 4, 1773 | Matthias and Catharina | Heinrich Geiger and wife. |
| Warthmann, Barbara | Sept. 10, 1789 | Nov. 24, 1789 | Adam and Barbara | Adam Warthman and Barbara. |
| Wartmann, Catharine | Aug. 10, 1771 | Dec. 1, 1771 | Adam, Jr., and Barbara | Michael Fedeli and wife Catharine. |
| Wartmann, Catharina | Sept. 24, 1809 | Nov. 19, 1809 | Abraham and Anna Margareth. | Moses Kehl and Catharina. |
| Wartmann, Elisabeth Charlotte. | Sept. 8, 1824 | Nov. 28, 1824 | Philip and Elisabeth | Elisabeth McAllister. |
| Warthman, George | Nov. 29, 1793 | Dec. 29, 1793 | Matthias and Catharina | George Schweinhard and wife Anna Maria. |
| Wartmann, George | June 8, 1809 | Aug. 13, 1809 | Adam and Elisabeth | George Burkhart and Maria. |
| Wartman, Heinrich | June 15, 1807 | Sept. 7, 1808 | Abraham and Margareth | Parents. |
| Wartmann, Israel | Aug. 5, 1795 | Oct. 4, 1795 | Matthias and Catharina | Georg Friederich Beydemann and wife Maria. |
| Wartman, Johannes | Mar. 14, 1777 | April 18, 1777 | Adam and Anna Barbara | Michael Kurz and Friederica. |
| Wartman, Johannes | Mar. 26, 1779 | May 23, 1779 | Adam and Barbara | Michael Kurz and Friederica. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Warthman, Johannes | Oct. 28, 1783 | Dec. 25, 1783 | Matthias and Catharina | Henrich Gilbert and wife Barbara. |
| Wartmann, Johannes | June 16, 1822 | Oct. 6, 1822 | Philip and Elisabeth | Henrich Dengler and Anna. |
| Wartman, Joh. Adam | May 16, 1746 | June 15, 1746 | Joh. Adam and Elisabeth | Matthias Reiger and wife. |
| Wartmann, Margaretha | Dec. 30, 1811 | | Abr. and Anna Margaretha | H. Schweinhardt and Catharina. |
| Wartmann, Margaretha Ma-thilda. | Dec. 24, 1820 | Jan. 18, 1821 | Philip and Margaretha | George Burkert and Maria. |
| Wartmann, Maria | Jan. 19, 1785 | May 1, 1785 | Adam and Barbara | Francis Swaine and wife Maria Catharine. |
| Wartmann, Maria | April 29, 1817 | May 28, 1817 | Abraham and Anna Margaretha | Rev. Jacob Miller and Anna Maria. |
| Wartman, Maria Magdalena | Mar. 7, 1770 | Mar. 25, 1770 | Adam and Barbara | Johannes Ehrhard and Magdalena Gebhard. |
| Wartman, Mathias | Aug. 13, 1744 | Sept. 16, 1744 | Adam and Elisabeth | Matthias Rieger and Magdalena. |
| Wartman, Matthias | Jan. 7, 1773 | Feb. 21, 1773 | Adam and Barbara | Matthias Wartman and Catharina. |
| Wartman, Matthias | Feb. 11, 1805 | May 19, 1805 | Abraham and Margaretha | Matthias Wartman. |
| Wartman, Mattheus | Mar. 17, 1778 | May 10, 1778 | Matthias and Catharina | Joh. Reichard and wife. |
| Warthmann, Salome | June 18, 1787 | Sept. 9, 1787 | Adam and Barbara | Matthias Richard and wife Salome. |
| Wartmann, Philipp | Feb. 7, 1797 | Mar. 19, 1797 | Adam and Elisabeth | Johann Burkert and Margaretha Yörger (single). |
| Warthman, Salome | Aug. 3, 1791 | Sept. 11, 1791 | Matthias and Catharine | Henry Geyer and wife Elisabeth. |
| Wartmann, Solomon | Dec. 14, 1814 | | Abr. and Anna Margaretha | Jacob Bickel and Elisabeth. |
| Weiand, Lidia | Aug. 3, 1823 | Feb. 8, 1824 | Peter and Sarah | Christian Städtler and Lidia Reifschneider. |
| Weber, Ferdinand | Dec. 4, 1807 | Jan. 17, 1808 | Johannes and Catharina | Johann Ad. Weber. |
| Weege, Philipp | Jan. 14, 1773 | Mar. 7, 1773 | Philipp and Susanna | Johannes DeFroen and Catharina. |
| Wege, Anna Maria | Nov. 12, 1771 | Jan. 26, 1772 | Philip and Susanna | Jacob Ende and wife. |
| Wege, Catharina | Feb. 17, 1767 | April 20, 1767 | Philip and Susanna | Tobias —— and Catharine. |
| Wege, Jacob | Mar. 27, 1770 | May 6, 1770 | Philipp and Susanna | Jacob Frain. |
| Weichel, Anna Margarett | Nov. 13, 1770 | Nov. 21, 1770 | Philip and Magdalena | Valentin Geiger and Margareth. |
| Weichel, Catharina | Nov. 13, 1770 | Nov. 21, 1770 | Philip and Magdalena | Valentin Geiger and Marg. |
| Weichel, Sara | Aug. 26, 1768 | Nov. 6, 1768 | Philip and Magdalena | George Emert and Elisabeth. |
| Weidner, Dorothea | | May 19, 1766 | Jörg Adam and —— | Michael Walter and George Sweinhart. |
| Weidner, George | Jan. 25, 1766 | May 19, 1766 | Adam and Anna Maria | George Schweinhart and Anna Maria. |
| Weidener, Anna Maria | July 15, 1784 | May 16, 1785 | Georg and wife Christina | |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weidner, Regina, wife of Jacob Reifsnider. | Oct. —, 1747 | Dec. 16, 1765 | Adam and —— | Michael Walter and Jacob Reifsnider. |
| Weigel, An. Dorothea | Feb. 11, 1763 | Mar. 27, 1763 | Ludwig and Anna Maria | Michael Weigel and wife. |
| Weigel, Anna Elisabeth | June 16, 1752 | July 5, 1752 | Ludwig and Anna Elisabeth | Anna Elisabeth Weigel. |
| Weigel, Anna Maria | Oct. 31, 1758 | Nov. 12, 1758 | Christophel and Catharine | Joh. Philip Weigel and Elisabeth Kugler. |
| Weigel, Catharine | Jan. 10, 1757 | Mar. 20, 1757 | Christopher and Catharine | Catharine Frankenberger and John Bayer. |
| Weigel, Elisabeth | Feb. 14, 1755 | Feb. 23, 1755 | Christophel and Catharina | Elisabeth Weigel (single). |
| Weigel, Elisabetha | Jan. 23, 1757 | Feb. 20, 1757 | Ludwig and Elisabeth | Joh. Nicolas Seidel and Elisabeth Weigel. |
| Weigel, Elisabetha | Jan. 19, 1763 | Feb. 18, 1763 | Joh. Philip and Anna Maria | Michael Weigel and Elisabeth. |
| Weigel, Hanna | July 18, 1807 | | Michael and Elisabeth | Daniel Linzebichler and Elisabeth. |
| Weigel, Johannes Jacob | Nov. 16, 1752 | Nov. 19, 1752 | Christophel and Catharine | Jacob Geiger and Elisabeth Weigel. |
| Weigel, Joh. George | April 6, 1761 | April 26, 1761 | Joh. Christophel and Catharine | George Schweinhart and wife. |
| Weigel, Joh. George | Mar. 10, 1765 | May 26, 1765 | Ludwig and Anna Maria | George Emmert and Elisabeth. |
| Weigel, Joh. Michael | Oct. 25, 1764 | Dec. 2, 1764 | Philip and Maria | Joh. Michael Weigel and Elisabeth. |
| Weigel, Johannes | Jan. 31, 1761 | Mar. 1, 1761 | Johann Philip and Anna Maria | Johannes Ringer and Mary. |
| Weigel, Lydia | Oct. 18, 1804 | Dec. 2, 1804 | Michael and Elisabeth | Christoph Weigel and Catharina. |
| Weigel, Regina | Mar. 13, 1750 | Mar. 25, 1750 | Christophel and Catharina | Regina Krebs and Ludwig Weigel. |
| Weigner, Rosina | Feb. 25, 1815 | Mar. 9, 1815 | Jacob and Catharina | Elisabeth Sax. |
| Weimar, Johannes | Dec. 11, 1768 | Nov. 16, 1769 | George and Barbara | Justus Lindemuth and Magdalena. |
| Weinland, Elisabetha | Aug. 30, 1791 | Sept. 6, 1791 | Johann Friederich and wife Susanna. | Elisabeth Hoff. |
| Weinland, Emanuel | Feb. 8, 1796 | Feb. 23, 1796 | Johann Friederich and wife Susanna. | Johannes Binder and wife Elisabeth. |
| Weinland, Hanna | July 13, 1794 | Aug. 10, 1794 | Friederich and wife Susanna | Michael Hoff and wife Eleonora. |
| Weinland, Johann Friederich | Sept. 25, 1792 | Oct. 15, 1792 | Johann Friederich and wife Susanna. | Parents. |
| Weinland, Justina Margretha, | July 21, 1790 | July 23, 1790 | John Friederich and wife Susanna, | Grandparents, Georg Hoff and wife Justina Margretha. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Weinland, Peter | Jan. 5, 1794 | Feb. 21, 1794 | Friederich and wife Margretha | Grandparents, Peter Schweier and wife Catharine Barbara. |
| Weinsberg, Joh. George | Mar. 20, 1761 | Mar. 23, 1761 | Joh. Jacob and Anna Christina | Joh. George Hammer and Barbara. |
| Weiss, —— | | —— 1818 | Carl and Eva | Samuel Schoch and wife. |
| Weiss, Carolina | Mar. 11, 1814 | July 10, 1814 | Johannes and Maria | George Erb and Rebecca Fuchs. |
| Weiss, Cassia | Mar. 21, 1817 | Sept. 14, 1817 | John and Maria | Carl Geiger and Margaretha. |
| Weiss, David | Mar. 22, 1804 | June 16, 1804 | Carl and Eva | Christoph Weigel and Catharina. |
| Weiss, George Friederich | Mar. 10, 1799 | July 20, 1801 | Johannes and Maria | George Weiss. |
| Weiss, Johannes | May 6, 1804 | Sept. 23, 1806 | Joh. and Maria | Johannes Fuchs and Elisabeth Shnell. |
| Weiss, Johann Friederich | Oct. 4, 1797 | Nov. 12, 1797 | Joh. and Maria | Friederich Weiss. |
| Weiss, Mariana | May 13, 1820 | Dec. 25, 1820 | John and Maria | Jacob Hartmann and Catharina. |
| Weiss, Salome | Aug. 2, 1806 | Nov. 2, 1806 | Joh. and Maria | Samuel Shnell and Sara Hartman. |
| Weiss, Samuel | April 12, 1801 | July 20, 1801 | Joh. and Maria | Samuel Schnell. |
| Weiss, Susanna | Nov. 12, 1802 | Dec. 25, 1802 | Friederich and Barbara | Peter Voegley and Susanna Kurz. |
| Weissner, Rahel | Jan. 26, 1809 | July —, 1809 | Henry and Catharina | Parents. |
| Welcker, George | Nov. 19, 1791 | May 6, 1792 | George and Margretha | George Borger and wife Eva. |
| Welde, Anna Catharine | Nov. —, 1752 | May 20, 1753 | Johannes and Christina | Simon Zimmerman and wife. |
| Weloice, Maria Christiana | June 7, 1770 | July 15, 1770 | Andreas and Maria | Parents. |
| Welte, Catharine Barbara | Sept. 15, 1761 | Mar. 14, 1762 | Joh. Jacob and Maria Margareth | George Welte and wife. |
| Welte, George Michael | Nov. 10, 1763 | Dec. 4, 1763 | Joh. Jacob and Maria Margareth | George Welte and wife. |
| Welte, Jacob | April 2, 1766 | April 13, 1766 | Joh. Jacob and Maria Margareth | George Welte and wife Barbara. |
| Welty, Helena Christina | Dec. 2, 1753 | Jan. 13, 1754 | Johannes and Christina | Catharina Zimmerman. |
| Wendel, Johannes | June 7, 1763 | Aug. 14, 1763 | George and Christina | Johannes Schmid, Julianna Reitenauer. |
| Wendel, Maria Elisabeth | April 7, 1758 | May 14, 1758 | George and Anna Christina | Joerg Friederick Hartman and Elisabeth Reitenauer. |
| Wenninger, Johannes | Jan. 2, 1774 | Mar. 20, 1774 | Wendel and Margaretha | Johannes Mack and Julianna Mei. |
| Wenzel, Adam | Sept. 17, 1822 | Jan. 16, 1823 | George and Anna | Adam Wartman and Elisabeth. |
| Wensel, Eva Maria | June 6, 1763 | Aug. 13, 1763 | Balsar and Catharine | Johannes Baus and Eva Maria. |
| Wensel, Johannes | Mar. 9, 1761 | May 10, 1761 | Balsar and Catharine | Johannes Baus and wife. |
| Wenzel, Johannes | April 9, 1795 | May 11, 1795 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Peter Honneter and wife Margaretha. |
| Wensel, Joh. Peter | Jan. 26, 1791 | Mar. 4, 1791 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Peter Spatz and wife Margaretha. |
| Wensel, Maria | Jan. 19, 1812 | May 31, 1812 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Friederich Gilbert and Catharine Knetz. |
| Wensenkäler, Anna Maria | May 19, 1765 | Sept. 8, 1765 | Johannes and Elisabeth | George Freund, Maria Wensenkäler. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wentz, Anna | | | Jacob and Maria | |
| Wentz, Joh. | | | Jacob and Maria | |
| Werly, Sarah | Oct. 7, 1815 | July 20, 1817 | Jacob and Maria | John Schick and Maria. |
| Werner, Scharlotte Sophia | Aug. 24, 1756 | April 17, 1757 | Peter and Anna Maria | Sharl. Sophia Geldheim. |
| Werschler, Elisabeth | Dec. 18, 1770 | April 8, 1771 | George and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Wertz, Maria Catharine | Nov. 27, 1764 | Mar. 19, 1765 | Joh. and Catharine Barbara | Maria Sarah Stern. |
| Wesley, Maria Elisabeth | Jan. 9, 1767 | April 17, 1767 | Solomon and Regina | Herman Reifschneider and Maria Leopold. |
| West, Edward | April 5, 1762 | Aug. 1, 1762 | Thomas and Margareth | Jacob Welte. |
| Weymann, Joh. Henrich | June 13, 1783 | July 27, 1783 | George and Anna Maria | George Dengler and Anna Maria. |
| Wickert, Sophia | Sept. 2, 1822 | May 8, 1823 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Henrich Rautenbush and Sophia. |
| Wicklein, Joh. Conrad | Dec. 23, 1746 | Jan. 11, 1747 | Joh. Georg and Anna Christina | John Conrad Roth and wife Catharine, George Rithenauer and Maria Elizabeth Reitenauer. |
| Widman, Elisabeth | Dec. 6, 1760 | Dec. 28, 1760 | Jörg. Adam and Angnes Margareth. | Valentine Kihle and wife. |
| Widman, Valentin | Mar. 16, 1763 | April 24, 1763 | George Adam and Margaretha. | Valentin Kihle and wife. |
| Wieglein, Hans Adam | Oct. 17, 1748 | Nov. 6, 1748 | Hans. Jürg and Anna Christina. | Balthaser and Raytenhauer and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Wieseler, Catharina | Jan. 19, 1807 | Mar. 23, 1807 | Henrich and wife | George Bucher and Christina. |
| Wiesener, Catharina | Mar. 13, 1795 | May 31, 1795 | Martin and Elisabeth | Abraham Wartman and Elisabeth Wiesner. |
| Wiesener, Friederich | Dec. 12, 1794 | Feb. 19, 1795 | Friederich and Elisabeth | Jonathan Vetly and wife Maria. |
| Wiesener, Georg | Aug. 8, 1804 | Nov. 4, 1804 | Martin and Elisabeth | George Wiesener and Anna Maria. |
| Wiesener, Georg | Aug. 13, 1804 | Jan. 13, 1805 | Heinrich and Catharina | George Wiesener and Maria. |
| Wiesner, Jacob | June 16, 1801 | Aug. 2, 1801 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Jacob Wiesner and Barbara Acker. |
| Wiesener, Johannes | Sept. 14, 1774 | Nov. 27, 1774 | George and Rosina | Ludewig Schick and Anna Maria. |
| Wiesner, Johannes | Jan. 15, 1804 | May 6, 1804 | Johannes and Elisabeth | Joh. Bickel and Magdalena. |
| Wiesener, Jonas | Dec. 15, 1807 | Jan. 27, 1808 | Henry and Catharina | Martin Wiesner and Elisabeth. |
| Wiesener, Lydia | Sept. 15, 1802 | Jan. 2, 1803 | Heinrich and Catharina | Abraham Wartmann and Margareth. |
| Wiesner, Samuel | Aug. 12, 1814 | May 28, 1817 | Henrich and Cath. | Mother. |
| Wigant, Wendel | Oct. 9, 1745 | May 25, 1746 | Wendel and Anna Margareth | Parents. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wigart, Bartholomaus | June 12, 1762 | Aug. 1, 1762 | Ernst Friderich and Eva Maria | Bartholomaus Wambeck and Catharine Tampman. |
| Will, Esther | Aug. 5, 1806 | | Henrich and Hanna | Adam Schwäbely and Esther. |
| Will, Maria Elisabeth | Dec. 17, 1765 | May 11, 1766 | Daniel and Maria | David Jack and Elisabeth. |
| Williams, Johannes | Aug. 20, 1814 | | David and Elisabeth | Mrs. Fritz. |
| Wilson, Andreas | Jan. 31, 1748 | Mar. 13, 1748 | Thomas and Catharine | Andreas Kebner. |
| Wilson, Anna Barbara | June 20, 1780 | May 20, 1781 | Thomas and Catharine | Peter Geiger and Barbara. |
| Wilson, Anna Maria | June 4, 1778 | May 23, 1779 | Thomas and Catharine | George Schweinhard and Anna Maria. |
| Wilson, Elisabeth | Feb. 10, 1804 | Nov. 8, 1806 | Jacob and Catharina | The mother after the father's leath. |
| Wilson, George | Nov. 8, 1776 | Mar. 30, 1777 | Thomas and Catharina | George Brunner and Elisabeth Rohr. |
| Wilson, George | Jan. 10, 1802 | Sept. 8, 1802 | Jacob and Catharina | Parents. |
| Wilson, John | Dec. 15, 1750 | Mar. 17, 1751 | Thomas and Catharine | Paul Rotter and wife. |
| Wirth, Bernhard | Dec. 14, 1750 | Dec. 25, 1750 | Philip Henry and Maria Eva | Johann Bernhard Gilbert and Anna Maria Grabil. |
| Wirth, Johann Conrad | Mar. 9, 1752 | Nov. 21, 1752 | Philip and Margaretha | Conrad Gunter (single, Ref'd), Margareth Meyer (single, Ref'd). |
| Wirth, Johannes | Jan. 21, 1750 | Feb. 11, 1750 | Philip and Margaretha | Johannes Koch. |
| Wirz, Anna Maria | Dec. 22, 1771 | April 19, 1772 | —— and Catharine | Mother-in-law. |
| Wirz, Johann Friederich | Mar. 2, 1774 | Sept. 4, 1774 | Johannes and Catharina | Sara Oehl. |
| Wise, Johannes | Mar. 2, 1753 | May 6, 1753 | Charls and Eva Catharine | Johannes Gerber and his sister. |
| Wisner, Joh. George | Dec. 25, 1760 | Mar. 29, 1761 | George and Gertraut | Martin Glass and wife. |
| Wissner, Anna Maria | Mar. 28, 1762 | Oct. 24, 1762 | George and Gertraut | Henrich Geiger and wife, Refd. |
| Wisner, Joh. Heinrich | Aug. 23, 1758 | Nov. 12, 1758 | George and Gertraut | Joh. Henrich Egold and wife. |
| Wisner, Joh. Jacob | Feb. 23, 1778 | April 12, 1778 | Leonhard and Rosina Elisabeth | Joh. Voigt and Magdalena. |
| Wissner, Joh. Martin | Sept. 10, 1755 | Nov. 2, 1755 | George and Gertraut | Joh. Martin Glass and wife. |
| Wiszner, Maria Dorothea | Feb. 17, 1754 | Feb. 24, 1754 | George and Gertraut | Martin Glass and Veit Garrechts and wife. |
| Wisner, Maria Magdalena | Aug. 17, 1762 | Sept. 12, 1762 | Leonhard and Rosina Elisabeth | Johannes Vogt and wife. |
| Wisner, Maria Sophia | Dec. 18, 1763 | Jan. 29, 1764 | Leonard and Rosina | Caspar Lei and Maria Sophia. |
| Wist, Anna Maria | Mar. 1, 1776 | June 9, 1776 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Valentin Fischer and Maria Eva Schmied. |
| Wist, Philipp | Jan. 2, 1774 | April 3, 1774 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Philipp Fischer and Anna Maria Speileis. |

| *Children.* | *Born.* | *Baptized.* | *Parents.* | *Sponsors.* |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Witman, Barbara | Dec. 20, 1778 | Feb. 28, 1779 | Michael and Barbara | Christopher Moll and Elisabeth. |
| Wittman, Carl | Jan. 29, 1816 | Feb. 3, 1816 | Samuel and Salome | Parents. |
| Wittman, Catharina | Nov. 4, 1805 | | David and Esther | Abraham Wittman and Barbara. |
| Wittman, David | Nov. 28, 1809 | May 20, 1810 | Jacob and Elisabeth | George Erb and Catharina. |
| Wittmann, Elisabeth | May 13, 1796 | June 26, 1796 | Samuel and Maria | Jacob Wittmann and Elisabeth. |
| Wittmann, Esther | Oct. 12, 1817 | Dec. 28, 1817 | Samuel and Salome | Henrich Roth and Elisabeth. |
| Wittmann, Esther | Nov. 15, 1817 | June 7, 1818 | Jacob and Esther | Parents. |
| Witman, Eva Elisabeth | Aug. 20, 1744 | Aug. 26, 1744 | Joh. and Maria Catharine | Elisabeth, wife of Philip Reinhard. |
| Wittmann, Heinrich | Dec. 17, 1770 | April 1, 1771 | Michael and Barbara | Heinrich Geiger and Elisabeth. |
| Wittman, Henrietta | Sept. 14, 1815 | Mar. 4, 1816 | Jacob and Esther | Jacob Staufer and Susanna. |
| Wittmann, Jacob | June 6, 1773 | July 25, 1773 | Michael and Barbara | Johann George Gilbert and Margaretha. |
| Wittmann, Jacob | Mar. 5, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Jacob Roth and Margaretha. |
| Witman, Johannes | Nov. 19, 1762 | Dec. 13, 1763 | Michael and Barbara | Bernhart Gilbert and Maria Elisabeth. |
| Witmann, Johannes | July 4, 1788 | Dec. 7, 1788 (by Dom. Kühl) | John and Maria | Bernhard Gilbert and Sophia Wisner. |
| Wittmann, Johan Friederick | | —— 1813 | Jacob and Esther | Parents. |
| Witman, Joh. George | June 23, 1758 | Dec. 13, 1761 | Michael and Barbara | Henrich Geiger and wife, Refd. |
| Wittmann, Maria | Aug. 20, 1790 | Nov. 7, 1790 | John and Maria | Gabriel Klein and Maria. |
| Wittmann, Maria | July 19, 1803 | Aug. 14, 1803 | Samuel and Maria | Peter Hoerner and Barbara. |
| Witman, Michael | Sept. 21, 1760 | Dec. 13, 1763 | Michael and Barbara | Henrich Geiger, Jr., Refd., and Catharine Kolb (single). |
| Wittmann, Michael | Dec. 1, 1794 | Dec. 27, 1794 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Michael Wittmann and wife Barbara. |
| Witman, Simon | May 5, 1776 (in the Oley Hill Church) | Feb. 28, 1779 | Michael and Barbara | George Gilbert and Susanna. |
| Wittmann, Sophia | Oct. 30, 1820 | —— 1821 | Samuel and Sarah | Eva Burger. |
| Wittmann, Wilhelm Henrich | May 11, 1820 | Sept. 24, 1820 | Jacob and Esther | Joseph Worman and Catharina. |
| Witmayer, David | Aug. 14, 1799 | Oct. 13, 1799 | David and Margaretha | Joh. Gilbert and Christina. |
| Witt, Johannes | Mar. 12, 1751 | April 14, 1751 | Johannes and Margaretha | Georg Hartlein and Catharine Linck. |
| Wolf, Andrew | Mar. 29, 1754 | May 5, 1754 | George and Eva | Andrew Etzel and wife. |
| Wolff, Anna Maria | Nov. 28, 1776 | May 11, 1777 | Veit and wife | Johan Wist and wife. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wolff, Catharine | Jan. 14, 1764 | Feb. 12, 1764 | Jacob and Elisabeth | Peter Seiler, Refd., and Catharine Füllman, Luth. |
| Wolff, Joh. Jacob | June 7, 1763 | Oct. 23, 1763 | Sebastian and Margareth | Joh. Jacob Holder and Elisabeth. |
| Wolf, Maria Catharine | Jan. 17, 1770 | Feb. 25, 1770 | —— and wife | Bendict Min——. |
| Wolffenger, Anna Sophia | July 25, 1766 | Aug. 17, 1766 | Jacob and Eva Maria | David Friederich and Anna Maria Götzelman. |
| Woffinger, Loduwig | April 17, 1765 | May 19, 1765 | Jacob and Eva Maria | Loduwig Hering and Susanna. |
| Wollerd, Catharina Margareth Elisabeth. | (aged 5 mos.) | April 22, 1745 | John and —— | Conrad Frankenberg and wife. |
| Wonnemacher, Solomon | Mar. 11, 1804 | | Christina and wife | Anton Kehl and Barbara. |
| Wudling, Georg | Mar. 14, 1785 | May 16, 1785 | Georg and Hanna | Georg Langbein and Salome Herb (single). |
| Wurstler, Maria | Feb. —, 1778 | Oct. 29, 1782 | George and Maria | Johannes Gulden and Christina. |
| Wurtz, Johannes | Nov. 7, 1767 | May 8, 1768 | Johannes and Catharine | Parents. |
| Yaeger, Edward William | May 12, 1823 | June 6, 1823 | Peter and Lidia | Rev. Jacob Miller et uxor Maria. |
| Yaeger, Joh. Peter | April 28, 1763 | June 5, 1763 | Conrad and Catharine | Peter Schmidt and wife. |
| Yaeger, Thomas Fillman | Dec. 9, 1824 | Jan. 8, 1825 | Peter and Lidia | Johannes Reifschneider and Catharina. |
| Yerger, Anna Barbara | Jan. 1, 1766 | Mar. 30, 1766 | Michael and Margareth | Peter Yerger and Anna Barbara. |
| Yerger, Elisabeth | May 9, 1764 | June 11, 1764 | Tobias and Catharine | David Keppler and Hanna. |
| Yerger, Elisabeth | Sept. 2, 1765 | Oct. 20, 1765 | Tobias and Catharine | David Keppler and Hanna. |
| Yerger, Solomon | Oct. 4, 1764 | Nov. 18, 1764 | Peter and Maria Barbara | Dewalt Yerger and Anna Maria Ritter. |
| Yörger, Anna | | | | Samuel Wieand and Marg. Yörger. |
| Yoerger, —— | | Oct. 15, 1797 | Dewald and wife | Parents. |
| Yoerger, Abraham | Nov. 11, 1790 | Feb. 27, 1791 | Andreas and Philebina | Peter Schweier and Catharina Barbara. |
| Yoerger, Andreas | June 10, 1820 | Aug. 26, 1821 | Mathias and Maria | Abr. Yoerger and Rebecca. |
| Yoerger, Anna Catharine | Jan. 2, 1763 | Feb. 13, 1763 | Peter and Maria Barbara | Matthias Roth and Catharine Yoerger. |
| Yoerger, Carl | June 25, 1806 | Nov. 2, 1806 | Henry and Maria | Michael Yoerger and Margaretha. |
| Yoerger, Catharina | Dec. 13, 1800 | April 6, 1801 | Andreas and Philippina | Michael Dotterer and Catharina. |
| Yoerger, Cath. Mathilda | July 21, 1817 | —— 1817 | John and Elisabeth | John Rishel and Catharina. |
| Yoerger, Daniel | Nov. 29, 1787 | Feb. 3, 1788 | Andreas and Filebina | Michael Dotterer and wife Catharina. |
| Yoerger, David | Mar. 6, 1789 (by Rev. Weinland) | June 21, 1789 | Andreas and Philebina | Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria. |
| Yoerger, David | Aug. 12, 1820 | Sept. 24, 1820 | Isac and Elisabeth | Tobias Yoerger and Sarah. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yoerger, Elenora | May 30, 1816 | Sept. 1, 1816 | Daniel and Maria | Michael Albrecht and Susanna. |
| Yoerger, Elisabetha | April 27, 1790 | Aug. 1, 1790 | Solomon and Susanna | Peter Yoerger and wife Barbara. |
| Yoerger, Filebina | Mar. 4, 1767 | May 17, 1787 | Andreas Yoerger | Hanna Krebs. |
| Yoerger, Hanna | May 9, 1802 | Oct. 10, 1802 | Dewald and Elisabeth | Heinr. Freyer and Anna Maria. |
| Yoerger, Heinrich | April 22, 1802 | June 6, 1802 | George and Susanna | Jacob Renninger and wife. |
| Yoerger, Heinrich | Aug. 30, 1804 | Dec. 9, 1804 | Heinrich and Maria | John Kurz and Barbara. |
| Yoerger, Johannes | Aug. 3, 1822 | Oct. 6, 1822 | John and Catharina | Adam Yoerger and Margaretha. |
| Yoerger, John Adam | May 7, 1820 | July 30, 1820 | Marcus and Rebecca | Dewald Yoerger and wife Maria Margaretha. |
| Yoerger, Jonas | Oct. 26, 1796 | June 5, 1797 | Andreas and Philippina | |
| Yoerger, Jonas | Mar. 20, 1821 | April 28, 1822 | Abraham and Margaretha | Jacob Achy and Maria. |
| Yoerger, Joseph | Dec. 9, 1792 | Mar. 24, 1793 | Andreas and Filebina | Michael Yoerger and wife Margaretha. |
| Yoerger, Kezia | Feb. 24, 1818 | Mar. 7, 1818 | Marcus and Rebecca | Adam Yoerger and Margaretha. |
| Yoerger, Michael | Feb. 21, 1796 | April 26, 1796 | Jacob and Margaretha | Michael Yörger and wife Anna Margaretha. |
| Yoerger, Michael | Aug. 30, 1816 | | Marcus and Rebecca | Michael Dotterer and Margaretha. |
| Yoerger, Peter | Feb. 4, 1800 | April 27, 1800 | Joh. George and Susanna | Peter Kolb and Maria. |
| Yoerger, Rebecca | Jan. 28, 1808 | | Johannes and Elisabeth | Andreas Yoerger and Philipp. |
| Yoerger, Wilhelm | April 11, 1822 | June 16, 1822 | Marcus and Rebecca | Jacob Schmidt and wife. |
| Yörger, Anna | June 1, 1820 | Oct. 8, 1820 | Daniel and Maria | Samuel Wieand and Marg. Yörger. |
| Yörger, Anna Margaretha | Dec. 15, 1810 | Feb. 13, 1811 | Jacob and Anna Margaretha | Abr. Wartmann and Anna Margaretha. |
| Yörger, Anna Maria | Dec. 14, 1797 | | Joh. George and Susanna | Michael Hillpart and Anna Maria. |
| Yörger, Anna Regina | Nov. 6, 1748 | Nov. 20, 1748 | Andreas and Catharina | Paul M er and Elisabeth. |
| Yörger, Augustus D. Luther | Sept. 8, 1821 | Oct. 20, 1821 | Peter and Lydia | Henrich Ritter and Elisabeth. |
| Yörger, Catharina | Dec. 13, 1795 | Feb. 12, 1796 | David and Catharine | Catharina Kreps. |
| Yörger, Catharina | Mar. 6, 1812 | July 14, 1812 | Daniel and Maria | Henrich Kolp and Catharina. |
| Yörger, Conrad | Oct. 18, 1803 | Feb. 5, 1804 | Andreas and Philippina | Carl Reiberger and Elisabeth. |
| Yörger, Elisabeth | Jan. 27, 1804 | Oct. 7, 1804 | Tobias and Sara | Parents. |
| Yörger, Esther Christina | Nov. 24, 1824 | Mar. 20, 1825 | Amos and Sophia | Parents. |
| Yörger, Heinrich | May 31, 1804 | Sept. 9, 1804 | Jacob and Marg | Christian Schoener and Maria. |
| Yörger, Isaac | Jan. 17, 1797 | Dec. 9, 1798 | Samuel and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Yörger, Jesse | Dec. 4, 1824 | June 12, 1825 | Isac and Elisabeth | Jacob Keiser and Christina. |
| Yörger, Margaretha | Jan. 17, 1797 | Feb. 5, 1797 | Samuel and Margaretha | Johannes Fuchs and wife Margaretha. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Yörger, Margaretha | Nov. 3, 1798 | Jan. 20, 1799 | Andreas and Philippina | Dewald Yörger and wife Margaretha. |
| Yörger, Maria | Aug. 27, 1807 | Mar. 10, 1811 | Samuel and Margaretha | George Voegle and Anna Maria. |
| Yörger, Maria | July 22, 1825 | Sept. 4, 1825 | Mathias and Maria | Henrich Schmidt and Maria. |
| Yörger, Maria Judith | Aug. 16, 1824 | Sept. 7, 1824 | Amos and Sophia | Peter Fritz and Lidia Buchert. |
| Yörger, Matthias | Nov. 11, 1794 | April 5, 1795 | Andreas and Philippina | George Jörger and Susanna Hellebard. |
| Yörger, Peter Welba | Jan. 13, 1811 | Mar. 13, 1811 | Samuel and Margaretha | Peter Esterlein and Magdalena. |
| Yörger, Rebecca | Dec. 16, 1814 | April 16, 1815 | David and Maria | J. George Yoerger and Susanna. |
| Yörger, Rebecca | July 21, 1825 | Sept. 3, 1825 | Abraham and Margaretha | Philipina Yörger. |
| Yörger, Sally Ann | Sept. 17, 1825 | Dec. 11, 1825 | John and Catharina | Jacob Brendlinger and Mary. |
| Yörger, Sara | Feb. 1, 1798 | Aug. 5, 1798 | Tobias and Sara | Parents. |
| Yörger, Sara | Aug. 3, 1802 | Jan. 16, 1803 | Sam. and Margaretha | Johannes Rischel and Catharina. |
| Yörger, Susanna | Oct. 26, 1805 | Mar. 10, 1811 | Samuel and Margaretha | George Jörger and Susanna. |
| Yörger, Susanna | Feb. 23, 1808 | | Heinrich and Maria | Jacob Freyer and Susanna. |
| Yorgy, George | June 23, 1820 | Aug. 13, 1820 | Mathias and Salome | George Burkert and Maria. |
| Yorgy, James Augustus | Mar. 23, 1816 | | Matthias and Salome | Parents. |
| Yorgy, Jeremias | Feb. 15, 1815 | June 11, 1815 | John and Catharine | Parents. |
| Yorgy, Maria | Sept. 20, 1821 | Sept. 28, 1821 | Peter and Maria | Parents. |
| Yorgy, Maria Elisabeth | Nov. 16, 1821 | Dec. 30, 1821 | Mathias and Salome | John Reifschneider and Margaretha. |
| Yorgy, Mathilda | Feb. 27, 1822 | July 28, 1822 | John and Sarah | Hermann Reigner and Eva. |
| Yorgy, Saranna | Jan. 11, 1825 | Feb. 23, 1825 | Mathias and Salome | Rebecca Burkert. |
| Yost, Judith | June 21, 1821 | July 29, 1821 | Daniel and Maria | G. A. Schlonecker and Sarah. |
| Yost, Sophia | Sept. 14, 1825 | Oct. 29, 1825 | Jacob and Maria | Tobias Albrecht and Catharina. |
| Zarcher, Hieronimus | Mar. 1, 1759 | June 24, 1759 | Johannes and Catharine | Hieronimus Spiesz and wife. |
| Zeller, Anna Maria | Nov. 13, 1752 | Dec. 3, 1752 | Jacob and Anna Maria | Philip Angel and wife. |
| Zeller, Rosina Dorothea | Nov. 13, 1752 | Dec. 3, 1752 | Jacob and Anna Maria | John Henry Conrad and Rosina Dorothea Herdi. |
| Zern, Abraham | Aug. 3, 1822 | Sept. 15, 1822 | Adam and Susanna | Abr. Zern and Anna Maria. |
| Zern, Aron | Aug. 27, 1821 | Sept. 17, 1821 | John and Catharina | John Berrit and Margaretha. |
| Zern, Carl | Oct. 28, 1824 | —— 1824 | Abraham and Maria | Valentin Lachman and Magdalena. |
| Zern, Christina | Oct. 13, 1818 | Dec. 20, 1818 | Adam and Susanna | Christian Freyer and Christina. |
| Zern, Elisabeth | Nov. 18, 1824 | Feb. 13, 1825 | Adam and Susanna | Thomas Bolig and Elisabeth. |
| Zern, George | Mar. 2, 1815 | | Abr. and Maria | Christian Specht and Barbara. |
| Zern, Isac | Mar. 17, 1814 | July 23, 1814 | Abraham and Anna Maria | Abraham Schnell and Margaretha. |

| Children. | Born. | Baptized. | Parents. | Sponsors. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zern, Jacob | Dec. 4, 1816 | —— 1820 | Adam and Susanna | Jacob Mecklein and Catharina. |
| Zern, Johannes | June 18, 1813 | July 8, 1813 | Adam and Susanna | Abr. Zern and Maria. |
| Zern, Jonas | Mar. 15, 1815 | July 21, 1815 | Adam and Susanna | Johannes Zern and Christina Fillmann. |
| Zern, Lydia | July 4, 1807 | | Abraham and Anna Maria | Anna Maria Miller. |
| Zern, Maria | Feb. 25, 1820 | | Abraham and Maria | Jacob Achy and Maria. |
| Zern, Sara | Sept. 1, 1804 | Nov. 18, 1804 | Abraham and A. Maria | George Voegely and Anna Maria. |
| Zern, Sarah | Sept. 6, 1820 | Nov. 5, 1820 | Adam and Susanna | George Sensendoerfer and Sarah. |
| Zerr, Georg | Dec. 21, 1796 | April 2, 1797 | Georg and Catharina | Johann Bickel and wife Magdalena. |
| Ziegler, Jeremias | Feb. 29, 1816 | May 12, 1816 | Mathias and Elisabeth | John Graf and Elisabeth Drumheller. |
| Ziegler, Philip | April 3, 1778 | May 10, 1778 | Martin and Philipina | Philip Müller and Sophia. |
| Zieler, Catharina | Aug. 20, 1794 | May 2, 1795 | Martin and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Ziehler, Elisabetha | Jan. 10, 1791 | June 19, 1791 | Martin and Margretha | Christophel Schaeffe and Elisabeth Maybury. |
| Zieler, Johannes | June 17, 1786 | Sept. 17, 1786 | Martin and Margretha | Georg Adam Egolff and wife Maria Elisabetha. |
| Zieler, Joh. Conrad | Oct. 9, 1782 | Nov. 17, 1782 | Martin and Philippina | Joh. Conrad Muller and Barbara Langbenz. |
| Zieler, Johann Georg | Sept. 28, 1798 | Aug. 4, 1799 | Martin and Margaretha | Parents. |
| Ziehler, Johan Jacob | May 10, 1788 | July 20, 1788 | Martin and Margretha | Daniel Krauss and wife Margaretha. |
| Ziehler, Margretha | Nov. 21, 1792 | May 5, 1793 | Martin and Margretha | The parents. |
| Ziehler, Margaretha | Aug. 6, 1816 | —— 1817 | Jacob and Maria | Johannes Reifschneider and Margaretha. |
| Zieler, Susanna Sophia | Aug. 22, 1780 | Nov. 5, 1780 | Martin and Philippina | Philip Miller and Sophia. |
| Zimmerman, Jacob | Aug. 2, 1750 | Sept. 4, 1750 | Jacob and Elena | Johannes Schultz and wife. |
| Zimmermann, Johannes | Mar. 13, 1819 | May 1, 1819 | John and Elisabeth | Andreas Hoffman and Susanna Zimmermann. |
| Zimmermann, John | Oct. 1, 1748 | Nov. 6, 1748 | Jacob and Lea | Johannes Schultz. |
| Zimmermann, Johann Jürg | Aug. —, 1745 | Oct. 13, 1745 | Johann George and Anna Catharine. | Johann Jürg Welcker and Anna Margareth. |
| Zinn, Christina | Feb. 26, 1748 | Mar. 13, 1748 | Caspar and Anna Maria | Jacob Schneider and Christina Bayer. |
| Zinn, Johann Jörg | June 7, 1749 | July 2, 1749 | Casper and Anna Maria | Joh. Jörg Schweinhart and Elisabeth Specht. |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Zinsendorf, Ludwig | Dec. 4, 1778 | Mar. 14, 1779 | Martin and Hannah | Ludwig Bickel and wife. |
| Zoller, —— | April 2, 1771 | Nov. 17, 1771 | Christian and Frederica | Michael Kurtz and Frederica. |
| Zoller, Augustus | Mar. 19, 1825 | May 1, 1825 | Jonathan and Catharina | Maria Elisabeth Bickel. |
| Zoller, Catharina Elisabeth | (aged 4 yrs.) | April 14, 1773 | Johann and Jacobina | Franz Stichling and Elisabeth. |
| Zoller, Elisabeth | Aug. 1, 1802 | Feb. 12, 1803 | Georg and Maria | Parents. |
| Zoller, Hanna | Jan. 29, 1791 | April 25, 1791 | Johannes and Maria | Benjamin Merkly and wife Hanna. |
| Zoller, Johannes George | Oct. 3, 1774 | Mar. 10, 1775 | Christian and Friederica | Parents. |
| Zoller, Johann George | April 29, 1795 | Nov. 20, 1795 | Johannes and Anna Maria | Parents. |
| Zoller, Johannes | Nov. 26, 1792 | April 1, 1793 | Johannes and Maria | Levy Linsenbigler and Elisabetha Ern. |
| Zoller, Magdalena | Jan. 8, 1768 | May 22, 1768 | Christian and Margareth | Philip Jacob Sch—, wife Margareth. |
| Zoller, Margareth Barbara | Dec. 9, 1762 | Feb. 13, 1763 | Christian and Margareth | Jacob Derr and wife. |
| Zoller, Philip Jacob | (aged 2 yrs.) | April 14, 1773 | Johann and Jacobina | Franz Stichling and Elisabeth. |
| Zoller, Sophia | Aug. 9, 1822 | Feb. 23, 1823 | Jonathan and Catharina | Sarah Zoller. |
| Zuber, Elisabeth | Mar. 22, 1803 | July 3, 1803 | Christian and Esther | Isaac Moyer and Elisabeth. |
| Zuber, Elisabeth | Feb. 9, 1820 | Mar. 26, 1820 | Samuel and Catherina | Parents. |
| Zuber, Henrich | Sept. 28, 1788 | Nov. 9, 1788 (by H. Timth. Kühl) | Christophel and Esther | Michael Friederich and wife Esther. |
| Zuber, Jacob | Dec. 20, 1790 | April 8, 1791 | Christophel and Esther | The parents. |
| Zuber, Salome | Jan. 4, 1799 | April 14, 1799 | Christoph and Esther | Joh. Gilbert and wife Elisabeth. |
| Zuber, Samuel | Sept. 23, 1792 | Nov. 18, 1792 | Stophel and Esther | Jost Menninger and wife Rosina. |
| Zuber, Sarah | Sept. 13, 1817 | Nov. 27, 1817 | Samuel and Cath | Stophel Zuber and Esther. |
| Zürn, Maria Margaretha | Jan. 26, 1799 | Mar. 3, 1799 | Abraham and Anna Maria | Barbara Kehl. |

# A LIST OF THE CATECHUMENS AND ADULT BAPTISMS WHO WERE CONFIRMED FROM 1743 TO 1825 AS THEY ARE RECORDED IN THE RECORDS OF THE CONGREGATION.

Some Pastors have entirely omitted to record the names of those whom they confirmed, others have made partial records, whilst some have left a complete roll of all who were admitted to membership of the congregation in this manner.

### The Names of Those Who Were Confirmed in 1743.

Michael Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son.
Hans Jürg Rothermel.
Johann Daniel Rothermel.
Christoph Rothermel.
Daniel Schoener's son Daniel.
Christopher Witmann, Christopher Witmann's son.
Abraham Wartman, Adam Wartman's son.
Johannes Appele, } Jürg Beck's step-sons.
Jacob Appele, }
Johann Nicol Gauger.
Johannes Hill.
Magdalena Kurtz, } Adam Hillebart's step-daughters.
Barbara Kurtz (or Hilbart), }
Catharina Elisabeth Sauermilch.
Maria Appollonia Sauermilch.
Gretha Barbara Schlägel.
Maria Barbara Moser, Widow Moser's daughter.
Anna Maria Schmied, Siegmund Schmied's daughter.

### The Names of Catechumens Who Were Confirmed in 1744.

Heinrich Bläuler, servant of Jürg Nied.
David Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son.
Andreas Kalb, Martin Kalb's son.
Johann Martin Säh, servant of Andreas Kebner.
Elias Kalb, Martin Kalb's son.
Jacob Krebs, Simon Kreb's son.
Jürg Heinrich Polander, Joh. Nicol. Polander's son.
Johann Philip Moser, Widow Moser's son.

Catharina Ickes, orphan.
Catharina Elisabeth Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter.
Catharina Barbara Gansert, Jürg Gansert's daughter.
Catharina Schmied,
Maria Catharina Schmied, Simon Pelz's step-daughters.
Anna Christman, Daniel Christman's daughter.
Maria Elisabeth Kuhn, Ludwig Kuhn's daughter.
Susanna Hill, Adam Hill's daughter.
Barbara Hofmann, Bernhard Hofmann's daughter.
Anna Margaretha Kuhn, Michael Kuhn's daughter.
Maria Catharina Kuhnz,
Catharina Barbara Kuhnz, Johann Jacob Kuhnz's daughters.
Catharina Rudolph.
Anna Regina Stempel.
Felecitas Maria Stempel, Frederich Stempel's daughter.

CONFIRMED APRIL 29, 1745.

Samuel Bossert.
Joh. Ludwig Weygel.
Joh. Georg Kull.
Joh. Georg Schweinhard.
Leonard Rothermel.
Hans Peter Barth.
Joh. Daniel Schulz.
Anna Catharina Ocks.
Maria Magdalena Hill.
Susanna Catharina Barth.
Anna Catharina Schoener.
Maria Catharina Hermann.
Elisabetha Hermann.
Anna Maria Staeger.
Eva Staeger.
Anna Barbara Diel.
Anna Juliana Diel.
Anna Maria Kichler.
Margretha Elisabeth Wardmann.
Catharina Barbara Schmied.
Christina Bossert.
Maria Bossert.

THE NAMES OF (CHILDREN) CATECHUMENS WHO WERE CONFIRMED SUNDAY AFTER EASTER. ANNO 1746.

Anna Elisabeth Schneider, Johann Adam Meyer's step-daughter.
Regina Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' daughter.
Maria Christina Böhm, Conrad Böhm's daughter.
Anna Margaretha Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter.
Susannah Catharina Stäger, Michael Haag's step-daughter.
Catharina Jürger, Jürg Jürger's daughter.
Maria Susannah Heil, Balthasar Gerlacher's step-daughter.
Anna Maria Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's daughter.
Johanna Catharina Beyer, Philip Beyer's daughter.
Juliana Beyer, Philip Beyer's daughter.
Christina Margaretha Renn, Valentin Renn's daughter.

Catharina Barbara Sauermilch, Ludewig Sauermilch's daughter.
Anna Catharina Hill, Paul Hill's daughter.
Johann Michael Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Johannes Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Benedict Beyer, Philip Beyer's son.
Johannes Schweinhard, Michael Schweinhard's son.
Bernhard Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son.
Johann Christian Kurtz, Micheal Kurtz's son.
Johann Adam Ries, Michael Ries's son.
Johann Dietrich Schäfer, Friederich Schäfer's son.
Johannes Kurtz, Adam Hillebart's step-son.
Johann Simon Big, Joh. Nicol. Big's son.
Heinrich Schmied, Siegmund Schmied's son.

ANNO 1747.

The following young persons were confirmed and admitted to the Lord's table:

Johann Michael Renn, Bernhard Renn's son.
Philipina Renn, Bernhard Renn's daughter.
Catharina Rühl.
Margaretha Köhler.
Anna Maria Krause.
Anna Margaretha Becker.
Christina Kuhn.
Maria Eva Hauck, Andreas Kebner's maid servant.
Maria Eva Kuhn.
Maria Catharina Kuhn.
Anna Margaretha Hill.

NOVEMBER 6, 1748.

The following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Johannes Behner .....aged 22 years.
Johann Nicol. Giese, David Jag's servant..... 15 years.
Jacob Conrad, Peter Conrad's son.....almost 15 years.
Christoph Büse, Philip Büse's son.....almost 14 years.
Alexander Lingmann, Hans Jürg Lingmann's son..... 18 years.
Andreas Hofman, Bernhard Hofman's son.....almost 17 years.
Henrich Heilig, Henrich Heilig's son.
Jurg Heilig, Henrich Heilig's son.
Rudolph Marolf, confirmed with his wife on Nov. 5 on account of sickness.
Anna Catharina Wartmann..... 15 years.
Christina Wartmann .....almost 14 years.

Maria Elisabeth Mayer, Fried. Mayer's daughter..... 15 years.
Appolonia Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter.....almost 13 years.
Maria Steigerwald, Jürg Steigerwald's daughter..... 12 years.
Catharina Schmied, Sigmund Schmied's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Catharina Lingmann.....almost 14 years.
Anna Maria Hermann, Heinrich Kaufman's step-daughter.... 14 years.
Christina Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Krebs, Henrich Krebs' daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Kolb, Matthias Kolb's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Hofmann, Bernhard Hofman's daughter..... 15 years.

ANNO 1749, NOVEMBER 5.

The following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Johann Jürg Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son..... 17 years.
Jürg Adam Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's son..... 15 years.
Andreas Schweinhardt, Jürg Michael Schweinhardt's son..... 12 years.
Felix Christman, Daniel Christman's son..... 16 years.
Heinrich Conrad, Peter Conrad's son..... 13 years.
Johann Jacob Joachim, Michael Joachim's son..... 16 years.
Johann Nicol. Enters, Johann Jürg. Enters' son..... 13 years.
Valentin Kohle, Johannes Seidel's wife's sister's son..... 15 years.
Johann Heinrich Weber, Heinrich Weber's son..... 14 years.
Johann Jürg Härtlein, Jürg Härtlein's son..... 16 years.
Caspar Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son..... 20 years.
Conrad Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son..... 14 years.
Johann Christian Krüger, Caspar Krüger's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Becher, a married man..... 24 years.
Catharina Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Margareth Lang, Theobald Lang's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Christman, Daniel Christman's daughter..... 15 years.
Gertraut Behner, Johannes Behner's daughter..... 18 years.
Susannah Behner, Johannes Behner's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Kebner, Andreas Kebner's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Elisabeth Meyer, Jacob Meyer's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Margaretha Ickes, Johannes Ickes' daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Margaretha Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Magdalena Linck, Widow Linck's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Catharina Hauck, Jacob Hauck's daughter..... 15 years.

Anno 1750, on April 8th the following were confirmed in the presence of the congregation:

Johann Stephan Krumrein.....in his 13th year.

Bernhard Renn.....15 years of age.
Jacob Hill.....in his 15th year.
Thomas Förster, servant of Mr. G. Jürger.....in his 15th year.
Johan Georg Keblinger..... 15 years.
Johann Peter Keblinger..... 13 years.
Tobias Jürger, son of Peter Jürger.....in his 15th year.
Zacharias Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's son..... 18 years.
Jürg Lorentz Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's son..... 16 years.
Michael Stocker, Jürg Burchhart's servant..... 16 years.
Jürg Krause, Michael Krause's son..... 21 years.
Michael Moser, son of Widow Moser..... 16 years.
Burchard Moser, son of Widow Moser..... 14 years.
Philip Wirth, a married man.
Jürg Adam Leibersberger, a married man..... 24 years.
Jacob Ratzel, of Goshehoppen..... 17 years.
Henrich Bernd, of Goshehoppen..... 16 years.
Jacob Kuhntz, Jürg Kuhntz's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Müller, Jacob Müller's son..... 16 years.
Johan Frantz Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Behner..... 14 years.
Maria Eva Singer..... 14 years.
Maria Euphronica Conrad, Peter Conrad's daughter..... 13 years.
Magdalena Meyer ..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Krause, Michael Krause's daughter..... 16 years.
Salome Krause, Michael Krause's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Barbara Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Detterer, Ludewig Detterer's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Catharina Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' daughter..... 13 years.
Eva Barbara Hauck, Stephan Hauck's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Elisabeth Weichel, Michael Weichel's daughter..... 12 years.
Catharina Diel, Weygand Diel's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Rosina Leibersberger..... 15 years.
Sarah Köhler, Michael Rayer's maid servant..... 14 years.
Susanna Margaretha Hinckel, Wilson's step-daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Possert, Jürg Possert's daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Dorothea Schmied..... 18 years.
Margretha Zirckel, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Kiester, Conrad Kiester's daughter..... 15 years.

Anno 1751 there were none but in 1752 on March 29 the following were confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Casper Singer, son of Casper Singer..... 14 years.

Gottfried Wohlfarth, son of Widow Cunigunda..... 14 years.
Michael Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Schoener, Melchior Schoener's son..... 15 years.
Matthias Linck, Widow Linck's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Boehm, Conrad Boehm's son..... 15 years.
Henrich Schädler ..... 14 years.
Valentin Lichner, Matthias Hollebach's servant..... 17 years.
Johan Christian May..... 17 years.
Andreas Fuhs..... 16 years.
Leonhard Schmied, M. Hollebach's servant..... 18 years.
George Michael Fleckser, Reifschneider's servant..... 14 years.
Philip Schmell..... 14 years.
Johan Nicol Kühn, Joh. Jäger's servant..... 15 years.
Valentin Noll, Michael Noll's son..... 15 years.
Valentin Krüger, Casper Krüger's son..... 17 years.
Matthias Roth, Conrad Roth's son..... 17 years.
Adam Roth, Conrad Roth's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Roth, Conrad Roth's son..... 18 years.
Thomas Reich, Andreas Schmied's servant..... 17 years.
Johannes Rüdel, Veit Jürger's step-son..... 18 years.
Tobias Wingard, Mr. Pfaltzgraf's servant..... 16 years.
Michael Fedele, a married man.
Catharina Singer, Casper Singer's daughter..... 15 years.
Johanna Meyer..... 14 years.
Eva Maria Schweinhardt..... 14 years.
Maria Magdalena Wartmann..... 14 years.
Maria Elisabeth Müller, Johannes Müller's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Catharina Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's daughter.. 13 years.
Anna Maria Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Catharina Hauck, Stephan Hauck's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara Ricker..... 13 years.
Catharine Renn, Bernhard Renn's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Rau..... 14 years.
Anna Eva Barbara Mäy..... 14 years.
Maria Christina Beck, Mr. Jürger's maid servant..... 17 years.
Dorothea Graef, Simon Graef's daughter..... 17 years.
Christina Elisabeth Fuhs..... 17 years.
Eva Barbara Treu, Jacob Treu's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina Wilson, Thomas Wilson's daughter..... 14 years.
Sarah Fedele..... 17 years.

Anno 1753 on May 20 the following young persons were confirmed in the presence of the congregation and admitted to Holy Communion:

Johan Peter Schoener, Melchior Schoener's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Sommer, Jürg Sommer's son.....about 16 years.
Jacob Christman, Daniel Christman's son..... 16 years.
Adam Krüger, Casper Krüger's son..... 15 years.
Peter Jürger, Peter Jürger's son..... 16 years.
Johann Nicolaus Fröhlich, Johannes Fröhlich's son..... 24 years.
Helena Maria Schimmel, Johannes Schimmel's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Magdalena Krumrein, Michael Krumrein's daughter.... 12 years.
Anna Catharina Krüger, Casper Krüger's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Barbara Jürger, Martin Jürger's daughter.....12 yrs. and 6 mos.
Anna Maria Friedrich, Jürg Michael Friedrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Catharina Hillebart, Adam Hillebart's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Catharina Schmell, Nicolaus Schmell's daughter..... 19 years.
Julianna Stahl, Gottfried Stahl's daughter..... 15 years.
Eva Catharina Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Müller, Jacob Müller's daughter..... 13 years.
Christina Moser, Paul Moser's daughter..... 13 years.

On April 21, 1754, the following young persons were confirmed in New Hanover:

Peter Lange, Theobald Lange's son..... 15 years.
Johann Adam Krebs, Heinrich Krebs' son..... 15 years.
Jacob Kebner, Andreas Kebner's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Köhler, Heinrich Köhler's son..... 19 years.
Johan Georg Gastner, Johan Friederich Gastner's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Krause, Heinrich Krause's son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Heppenheimer, David Jaag's servant..... 15 years.
Johan Valentin Krause, Heinrich Krause's son..... 13 years.
Johan Philip Weichel, Michael Weichel's son..... 12 years.
Jacob Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 13 years.
Martin Klotz, Jacob Klotz's son..... 17 years.
Daniel Böhm, Theobald Lange's step-son.....in his 16th year.
Maria Rosina Hollebach, Mathias Hollebach's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Barbara Geiger, Valentin Geiger's daughter..... 17 years.
Maria Barbara Wartmann, Adam Wartmann's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Christina Peltz, Simon Peltz's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Catharina Burckhard, Jürg Burckhard's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Hederig Berens, daughter of Widow Berens..... 13 years.
Eva Elisabeth Rohrbach, Hans Jürg Rohrbach's daughter..... 14 years.

Anna Maria Lange, Theobald Lange's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Beuteman, Jürg Beuteman's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Margretha Marolf, Rudolph Marolf's daughter..... 15 years.
Esther Fedele, Michael Fedele's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Catharina Ritter, Paul Ritter's daughter..... 16 years.
Maria Magdalena Köhler, Peter Kohler's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Stempel, Friedrich Stempel's daughter..... 12 years.
Anna Maria Maurer, Balthaser Maurer's daughter..... 16 years.
Margretha Schlägel, Johannes Schlägel's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Catharina Linsenbiegler, Paul Linsenbiegler's daughter.. 15 years.
Anna Barbara Linsenbiegler, Paul Linsenbiegler's daughter..... 13 years.

On the 20th of April, 1755, the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrine at New Hanover, and were advanced (promoted, Befördert) to the Holy Communion:

*Conrad Knetz,* son of Christian Knetz is with Michael Weichel, 13 years of age. He can read and understands the catechism.

*Johan Nicolaus Kurtz,* Arnd Kurtz's son, 14 years of age. He can read. Also knows the catechism.

*Johan Adam Fleck,* Conrad Fleck's son, 16 years. Can read tolerably well.

*Theobald Jürger,* Peter Jürger's son, 16 years. He can read and has studied the catechism.

*Johannes Schäfer,* Christoph Schäfer's son, 12 years of age. He can read, also knows the catechism.

*Johannes Eberhard,* Christian Eberhard's son, 15 years old. He can read tolerably well, etc.

*Johannes Hofman.* He is 14 years old, serves at Valentin Vogt, and can read a little.

*Johannes Heinrich Krebs,* Heinrich Krebs' son, 13 years. He can read, also knows the catechism.

*Jürg Christman,* Daniel Christman's son. He is 16 years old and is able to read, etc.

*Johan Jacob Meyer,* the late Jacob Meyer's son, and Christoph Bittenbender's step-son. He is 15 years of age, knows very little.

*Johan Jürg Breu,* Jacob Breu's son, 14 years of age. He is able to read and knows the catechism.

*Johan Nicol. Pick,* the late Joh: Nicol. Pick's son. He is hired at Michael Brands, is 13 years of age and can read a little.

*Friederich Steinhauer,* serves at William Frey's, he is 17 years of age and is derelict in reading and learning.

*Johan Wendel Noll,* Michael Noll's son, is 15 years of age, can read fairly well and also knows the catechism.

*Jacob Müller,* Johannes Müller's son, 14 years of age and can read.

*Heinrich Mühlhan,* the late Peter Mühlhan's son. He serves with Bastian Köhle, is neglected, and is in his 18th year.

*Leonhard Walter,* Bernhard Walter's son, is 23 years of age.

*Johan Heinrich Funck,* Friedrich Funck's son. He is 21 years of age, serves with John Potts, Esq. He has remained with him the time agreed upon, but is neglected.

*Eva Christina Enters,* the late Joh. Jürg Enters' daughter, she is well provided for and is 14 years of age.

*Rosina Lutz,* Jürg Lutz's (Refd) daughter. She is also well directed in learning and is in her 15th year.

*Maria Susanna Härtlein,* Michael Härtlein's daughter, 14 years of age. She knows her catechism only middling well.

*Elisabeth Barbara Fleck,* Conrad Fleck's daughter, is in her 15th year, and very ordinary in learning.

*Catharina Neid,* Jürg Neid's daughter, serves with John Ringer, is 14 years, and is medium in knowledge.

*Barbara Marsteller,* Peter's daughter, serves at Matthias Richard, is 15 years of age, and fairly well instructed.

*Elisabeth Kugler,* Michael Kugler's daughter, is in 15th year, and is well instructed.

*Magdalena Krebs,* Simon's daughter, serves with John Reifschneider, is 14 years of age.

*Magdalena Lehman,* Joseph Lehman's daughter, is 14 years of age, can read tolerably well.

*Margaretha Elisabeth Sommer,* Jürg Sommer's daughter, is 12 years of age and well instructed.

*Maria Barbara Krebs,* Simon's daughter, serves with Valentin Vogt, is 14 years of age, and can read a little.

Anno 1756 on April 17th the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrine in the New Hanover congregation and on the 18th of April were admitted to the Holy Communion:

David Burchard, Jürg Burchard's son.....in his 14th year.
Johannes Keblinger, the late Martin Keblinger's son..... 17 years.
Johannes Göttge, Johannes Göttge's son.....in his 16th year.
Jürg Adam Schlanecker, Michael Schlanecker's son.....in his 16th year.
Johan Michael Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's son..... 15 years.
Johan Adam Gilbert, the late Jürg Gilbert's son..... 15 years.
Jürg Gauer, servant of Matthias Hollenbach.....in his 16th year.
Melchior Eller, the late Caspar Eller's son.....in his 20th year.
Valentin Hill, Jacob Geiger's step-son.....in his 15th year.
Michael Ickes, Nicolas Ickes' son.....in his 17th year.
Johannes Ickes, Nicolas Ickes' son.....in his 16th year.

Valentin Kurtz, Arnd Kurtz's son..... 13 years.
Martin Conrad, Peter Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Johan Jacob Binder, Moses Binder's son..... 12 years.
Balthasar Maurer, Balthasar Maurer's son.....in his 16th year.
Jacob Pfad, Friedrich Pfad's son.....in his 22d year.
Johannes Wolst, apprentice at John Fritz..... 18 years.
Johannes Fritz, Johan Jürg Fritz's son..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Burchardt, Jürg Burchard's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Margaretha Ott, serves at Michael Weichel's.....in 13th year.
Friderica Wüster, Michael Schlanecker's step-daughter.....in 15th year.
Barbara Schlanecker, Michael's daughter.....in 14th year.
Anna Barbara Kurtz, Michael Kurtz's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Maria Elisabeth Gilbert, the late Jürg Gilbert's daughter.
Anna Maria Hofmann, serves at Jacob Hübner..... 14 years.
Margaretha Honetter, Andreas Honetter's daughter.....in her 16th year.
Rosina Friedrich, Jürg Mich. Friedrich's daughter..... 11 years.
Margaretha Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Fertig, Peter Fertig's daughter..... 12 years.
Anna Maria Wambold, Adam Wambold's daughter..... 14 years.
Johanna Christina Binder, Moses Binder's daughter....in her 13th year.
Christina Greul, Adam Greul's daughter, Hollebach's wife.... 16 years.
Scharlotte Neumann, Carl Witz's step-daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Noll, Michael Noll's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Maria Barbara Bauer, Jürg Bauer's daughter..... 13 years.
Elisabeth Härtlein, Michael Härtlein's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Catharina Fritz, Johannes Fritz's daughter.....in her 14th year.

Anno 1758, on May 14th the following young persons were confirmed in the Evangelical doctrines of faith here in New Hanover:

Friedrich Reichard, Caspar's son.....16 years of age.
Johannes Walter, the late Bernhard's son..... 18 years.
Wilhelm Walter, the late Bernhard's son..... 15 years.
Michael Jürger, the late Peter's son..... 15 years.
Johan Peter Kugler, Michael's son..... 16 years.
Martin Glass, Martin's son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Neid, the late Jürg's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Dürr, the late Jacob's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Geiger, Valentin's son..... 16 years.
Henrich Geiger, Valentin's son..... 13 years.
Bastian Reifschneider, the late Johannes' son..... 14 years.
Johan Jürg Lange, Jacob's son, and Philip Hahn's servant..... 15 years.
Simon Kachel, Andreas' son..... 15 years.
Johan Michael Leyer, Jacob's son..... 13 years.

Michael Noll, Michael's son..... 13 years.
Joh. Jacob Heppenheimer, Jacob's son..... 16 years.
Susanna Singer, Caspar's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Maria Christina Baumann, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Krumrein, the late Michael's daughter..... 12 years.
Anna Maria Hubel, Friedrich's daughter..... 13 years.
Margaretha Polecker, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Barbara Müller, Joh. Nicol's daughter..... 15 years.

ANNO 1759, APRIL 29.

Jacob Timanus, Jacob's son.....in his 17th year.
Jürg Friedrich Bähr, Johannes' son.....in his 15th year.
Bernhard Hillebart, Adam's son.....in his 15th year.
Wilhelm Kebner, Andreas' son.....in his 15th year.
Ulrich Stalp, Ulrich's son.....in his 13th year.
Christoph Schoener, Melchior's son..... 14 years.
James Wedetoo, Val. Geiger's step-son..... 15 years.
Caspar Wolf, Jürg's son..... 17 years.
Christian Lehman, Joseph's son..... 15 years.
Henrich Krauss, Henrich's son..... 15 years.
Matthias Daggebach, Martin's son..... 15 years.
Balthasar Daggebach, Martin's son.....in his 13th year.
Philip Müller, Johannes's son.....in his 14th year.
Jacob Keblinger, Martin's son..... 15 years.
Michael Friedle, Michel's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Fleckser, Philip's son..... 14 years.
Mary Wedetoo, Val. Geiger's step-daughter..... 17 years.
Maria Paulina, Valentin Pust's daughter.....in her 17th year.
Maria Hannah, Valentin Pust's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Anna Catharina Klein, Joh's daughter.....in her 16th year.
Maria Barbara Lober, Peter Lober's daughter.....in her 15th year.
Anna Rosina Lober, Peter Lober's daughter.....in her 12th year.
Maria, The Schoolmaster Walter's daughter.....in her 13th year.
Margaretha Roller, Jacob's daughter.
Barbara Buchter, Johannes' daughter.....in her 15th year.
Elisabeth Catharina, Jacob Bauman's daughter.....in her 15th year.
Maria Elisabeth, Jacob Geiger's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Barbara Burchardt, Jürg's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Theresia, Johannes Gutner's daughter.....in her 18th year.
Anna Margaretha Ehrhardt..... 13 years.
Anna Maria, Johannes Gutner's daughter..... 16 years.
Rebecca Schoener, Jürg's daughter..... 15 years.

Catharina, Adam Wambold's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Anna Catharina, Simon Graf's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Barbara Jäger, Conrad's daughter.....in her 14th year.
Gertraut, Joh. Nicol Müller's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, Simon Graf's daughter..... 13 years.

On December 25, Anno 1760, the following young persons were confirmed in the doctrines of the Evangelical Faith:

Matthias Wartman, son of Adam Wartman..... 16 years.
Adam Wartman, son of Adam Wartman..... 14 years.
Andreas Götzelman, Johannes Götzelman's son, apprenticed in Germantown ..... 17 years.
Henrich Christman, the late Daniel Christman's son..... 16 years.
Jürg Schoener, the late Jürg Schoener's son..... 14 years.
Jost Fillman, the late Wendel Fillman's son..... 16 years.
Adam Moser, Paul Moser's son..... 14 years.
Michael Meyer, the late Johannes Meyer's son, is with Paul Custar, Jr. ..... 23 years.
Johannes Fuchs, Adam Fuchs' son..... 16 years.
Elias Gilbert, Joh. Jacob Gilbert's son..... 23 years.
Johan Rudolph Grauman, the late Christoph Grauman's son, is with Michael Härtlein..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Clara, Adam Fuchs' daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Margaretha Schmied, Conrad Schmied's step-daughter... 17 years.
Catharina, the late Peter Jürger's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Elisabeth, Adam Kurtz's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva, Michael Härtlein's daughter..... 15 years.
Barbara, Jacob Bauman's daughter..... 14 years.
Rebecca, Caspar Reichard's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Christina Wiecklein, the late Jürg Wiecklein's daughter..18th year.
Catharina Rauss, the late Lucas Rauss' daughter, servant at Friedrich Antes ..... 18 years.
Elisabeth, Joh. Nicol. Müller's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, Andreas Kebner's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, the late Jürg Neid's daughter and Adam Meyer's step-daughter ..... 14 years.
Barbara, Henrich Krebs' daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, Jürg Raitenauer's daughter, hired to Matth. Reichard. 17 years.
Elisabeth, Andreas Jürger's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna, Nicolaus Wammeser's daughter.....in her 18th year.

June 17, 1764, the following young persons were confirmed in the doctrines of the Evangelical Faith:

George Braun, the late Michael's son..... 23 years.
George Wälte, George Wälte's son..... 22 years.
Johannes Ritter, Andreas Ritter's son..... 19 years.
Michael Kebhard, George's son..... 20 years.
Henrig Klock, Matteas's son..... 17 years.
Nicolaus Müller, the late Adam's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Geiger, Velte's son..... 15 years.
Menrig Moyer, Adam's son..... 15 years.
Peter Huber, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Andreas Schöner, Mälcher's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Hofman, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Peter Friderig, Michael's son..... 13 years.
Jacob Reifschneider, the late Johannes' son..... 17 years.
Jacob Bener, Johannes' son..... 14 years.
Johannes Echard, the late Johannes' son..... 15 years.
Johannes Jörger, the late Peter Jörger's son..... 14 years.
Wilhelm Wamser, Nicolaus' son..... 15 years.
Peter Wamser, Nicolaus' son..... 14 years.
Wilhelm Brunner, Peter's son..... 14 years.
Henrig Diem, Adam's son..... 14 years.
Martinus Dottinger, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Johannes Lupold, Johannes' son..... 22 years.
Catharina Sontag, the late Johannes' daughter..... 22 years.
Maria Käbhart, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Durr, Andreas' daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Bäck, the late Thomas' daughter..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Borger..... 17 years.
Catharina Lober, Peter Lober's daughter..... 14 years.
Eva Maria Fux, Adam Fux's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Märckel, the late Adam's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Fux, Mathias' daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Diem, Adam's daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha Diem, Adam's daughter..... 22 years.
Anna Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Wölf, Johannes' daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha Lamp, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Eva, Lamp, Johannes' daughter..... 18 years.
Loretea Frid, Conrad Frid's daughter..... 18 years.
Lusanna Lotz, George Lotz's daughter..... 14 years.

Elisabeth Bauman, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Lovia Schuster, Loduwig's daughter..... 17 years.
Barbara Honner, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Bänter, Moses' daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Hänsilmän, Johannes' daughter..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Ritter, Adam's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Ritter, Adam's daughter..... 18 years.
Magdalena Jäger, Conrath's daughter..... 14 years.

On March 30, 1766, the following young persons were confirmed after receiving instructions in the Evangelical Lutheran doctrines:

Michael Kohler, Martin's son..... 17 years.
Leonhard Hartlein, Michael's son..... 17 years.
Michael Hillebard, George's son..... 18 years.
Johan Friederich, Philip's son..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Vögeler, George's son..... 16 years.
George Burckard, George's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Fröhn, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Johannes Wacker, the late Robert's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Mecklin, Johannes' son..... 14 years.
Christoph Steinrock, George's son..... 16 years.
Peter Walter, Mr. Michael's son..... 14 years.
Margaretha, Jacob Meisner's daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha, Adam Fuchs' daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina, Adam Fuchs' daughter..... 15 years.
Maria, Peter Lober's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna, the late Nicol. Müller's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina, the late Conrad Franckenberger's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina, Peter Klein's daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha, the late Johan Wolf's daughter..... 18 years.
Catharina, Conrad Schmid's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina, the late Adam Miller's daughter.
Barbara, Christian Bittel's daughter..... 13 years.
Anna Maria, Stephan Hauck's daughter..... 19 years.

## A RECORD OF THOSE WHO WERE CONFIRMED FROM YEAR TO YEAR IN THE EVANGELICAL RELIGION AT NEW HANOVER.

### Anno Domini 1767.

The following were confirmed after having been instructed:

Paul Jörger, son of Andreas Jörger..... 17 years.
Adam Jörger, son of Andreas Jörger..... 15 years.
Valentin Hornetter, son of Andreas..... 15 years.
Peter Glass, son of Martin..... 16 years.
Daniel Linsenbiegler, son of Paul..... 17 years.
Daniel Maurer, son of Johannes..... 13 years.
Johann Friederich, son of George Michael..... 15 years.
Johannes Zeller, son of Conrad..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Schneider, son of Wilhelm..... 16 years.
Hennrich Bohn, son of Melchior..... 19 years.
George Meisenheimer, son of Jacob..... 18 years.
Jacob Meisenheimer, son of Jacob..... 15 years.
George Michael Vold, son of Christian..... 18 years.
Jacob Ekolf, son of George..... 14 years.
Michael Koser, son of Michael.
Abraham Bätz, Jacob Geiger's son-in-law.
Johannes Busch, the late Jacob's son..... 16 years.
George Michael Bauer, son of Moses..... 17 years.
Matthias Fus, son of Nicolaus..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Jörger, daughter of Andreas..... 14 years.
Catharina Mauck, daughter of Tobias..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Bickel, daughter of Ludewig..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Linzenbiegler, daughter of Paul..... 17 years.
Maria Tagebach, daughter of Martin..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Erb, daughter of Philip..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Götzelmann, daughter of Johannes..... 14 years.
Magdalena Moser, daughter of Paul..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Holleberger, daughter of the late Thomas..... 15 years.
Euphrosina Hänzelmann, daughter of George..... 14 years.
Catharina Jacob, daughter of the late Jacob..... 17 years.
Phronica Schmied, daughter of Johannes..... 15 years.
Anna Clara Baumann, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Anna Rosina Hartmann, daughter of George Friedr..... 20 years.
Catharina Ox, daughter of Peter..... 18 years.

Maria Elisabeth Ox, daughter of Peter..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Gulden, daughter of Johannes..... 16 years.
Philippina Krebiler, daughter of Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Steinrock, daughter of George..... 15 years.
Barbara Rothermel, daughter of Daniel..... 16 years.
Regina Weichel, daughter of Stophel..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Fedele, daughter of Michael..... 15 years.
Catharina Koser, daughter of Michael..... 14 years.
Maria Elisabeth Schneider, daughter of the late Thomas.
Maria Barbara Knauer.
Elisabeth Beyer, daughter of Michael.
Amelia Beyer, daughter of Michael.

On May 22, 1768, after receiving instruction the following young persons were confirmed:

Johannes Stiefeltaun, the Johannes' son..... 17 years.
George David Herbst, David's son..... 15 years.
Valentin Geiger, the late Valentin's son..... 17 years.
Philip Brunner, Peter's son..... 17 years.
David Steirock, George's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Ringer, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Andreas Simon, Balthaser's son..... 21 years.
Michael Kraus, Hennrich's son..... 17 years.
Christian Klein, Christian's son..... 16 years.
Paul Bart, the late Jacob's son..... 18 years.
Henrich Graf.
Wilhelm Rhe, the late Wilhelm's son..... 19 years.
Nicolaus Küster.
Catharina Kerner, Peter's daughter..... 18 years.
Margaretha Herbst, David's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Burckard, Hennrich's daughter..... 15 years.
Regina Walter, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Ringer, Johannes' daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha Krebs, Henry's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Eva Kraus..... 14 years.
Anna Eva Simon, Balthaser's daughter..... 15 years.
Sophia Beck, the late Thomas' daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Elisabeth Froneise, Kraft's daughter..... 19 years.
Dorothea Kebner, daughter of the late Andreas..... 15 years.
Christina Ezter, daughter of Andreas..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kummel, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Hoffmann, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.
Christina Hoffmann (sister), daughter of Michael..... 15 years.

Christina Ox, Peter's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Schlonecker, daughter of Michael, Jr..... 16 years.
Susanna Schlonecker (sister), daughter of Michael, Jr..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Reichard, daughter of Matthias..... 16 years.
Maria Elisabeth Lange, daughter of Richerd..... 19 years.

ANNO DOMINI 1769.

On the 4th of May, after previous instruction the following persons received confirmation in our Evangelical Lutheran Church:

Matthias Fuchs, Hennrich Fuchs' son..... 15 years.
Albrecht Bauer, Moses' son..... 16 years.
Martin Kiehl, the late George's son..... 21 years.
George Kiehl (brother), the late George's son..... 19 years.
Jacob Bickel, Ludewig's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Schweinhard, George's son..... 16 years.
Johann Caspar Reicherd, Caspar's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Reicherd, Matthias' son..... 15 years.
George Gilbert, Bernhard's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Jörger, Thomas' son..... 15 years.
Johann Michael Ekolf, George Adam's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Weichel, Stophel's son..... 16 years.
Catharina Dauenhauer, Godfried's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Vald, the late Johannes' daughter..... 17 years.
Magdalena Vald (sister), the late Johannes' daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Jörger, Andreas' daughter..... 14 years.
Juliana Kambe, the late Franz Cambe's daughter..... 15 years.
Regina Lachmund, Eberhard's daughter..... 15 years.
Sara Lindemann, Martin's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Ickes, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Naumann, Hermann's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Burckard, George's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Heiser, Dewald's daughter..... 14 years.
Dorothea Barbara Gebhard, George Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Bolich, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Bender, Moses' daughter..... 15 years.
Margaretha Beidemann, Friederich's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Gulden, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Mauck, Tobias' daughter..... 14 years.
Dorothea Oesterlein, Jeremia's daughter..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Ritter, Paul's daughter..... 18 years.
Catharina Liebenguth, William Kebner's wife.

In the succession of years after the birth of Christ 1770, on the 22d day of April the following catechumens were confirmed and admitted to the Lord's Supper:

Anton Geiger, son of Valentin..... 17 years.
Valentin Geiger (brother), son of Valentin..... 14 years.
Adam Fedele, son of Michael..... 16 years.
George Michael Friederich, son of George Michael..... 14 years.
John Tachebach, son of Martin..... 17 years.
John Graf, the late Simon's son..... 16 years.
Hennrich Kebner, the late Andreas' son..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Pfuhl.
Peter.
Johann George Brunner, Peter's son..... 14 years.
John Missemer, Cassimer's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Bender, Moses' son..... 14 years.
Martin Wiesner, George's son..... 14 years.
Jacob Friederich Stauch, Andreas' son..... 16 years.
Johannes Schlonecker, the late Michael's son..... 17 years.
Conrad Franckenberg, the late Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Dauenhauer, Gottfried's son..... 15 years.
George Schreiber, the late Lorenz's son..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Dengler, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Susanna Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Klein, the late Christian's daughter..... 15 years.
Rosina Hering, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Neidig, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Fedele, Michael's daughter..... 14 years.
Regina Kraus, Hennrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Lay, Jacob's daughter..... 13 years.
Barbara Herbst, David's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Schidler, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Weichel, Christoph's daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena George, Hennrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Susanna Schlonecker, the late Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Tottinger..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Tachebach, Martin's daughter..... 17 years.
Catharina Miller, Philip's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Schlonecker, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Vögele, George's daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha Merckle.
Eva Kreuter.
Susanna Osterlein, the late Jeremia's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Margaretha Wannreich, Christian's daughter..... 18 years.
Catharina nee Weidner, J. Adam Krebs' wife.

Again in the year which is numbered 1771, on the 9th of May, by the help of God the following catechumens were received as members of the church:

Philip Krebs, the late Heinrich Krebs' son..... 15 years.
Johannes Theer, Jacob's son..... 18 years.
Conrad Jäger, Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Martin Ruppel, Heinrich's son..... 14 years.
Martin Zieler, the late Conrad's son..... 15 years.
Christian Steirock, George's son..... 15 years.
George Friederich Baitemann, Friederich's son..... 16 years.
Adam Fuchs, Matthias' son..... 16 years.
Adam Simon, Balthaser's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Missmer, Casimer's son..... 17 years.
Peter Melick, Peter's son..... 18 years.
Michael Melick (brother), Peter's son..... 16 years.
Michael Kahler, Martin's son..... 21 years.
Michael Resch, the late Michael's son..... 16 years.
George Burckard, Heinrich's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Döbelshausen, Jacob's son..... 14 years.
Heinrich Döbelshausen (brother), Jacob's son..... 12 years.
George Schweinhard, George's son..... 16 years.
Nicolaus Miller, the late Nicolaus' son..... 16 years.
Matthias Reicherd, Casper's son..... 17 years.
Peter Spatz, Michael's son..... 16 years.
Heinrich Beck, the late..... 16 years.
Peter Reicherd, Matthias' son..... 16 years.
Andreas Glass, Martin's son..... 16 years.
George Schwab, George's son..... 15 years.
Moses Bauer, Moses' son..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, Jacob Theer's daughter..... 19 years.
Anna Maria, George Heinzelmann's daughter..... 15 years.
Barbara, George Polich's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Barbara, Peter Kerner's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Catharina, Bernhard Gilbert's daughter..... 16 years.
Susanna, Michael Wittmann's daughter..... 16 years.
Barbara, Johannes Tottinger's daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Barbara, Casper Erb's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina, Conrad Schmid's daughter..... 14 years.
Margaretha, Balthaser Wennholt's daughter..... 15 years.
Eva Maria, Simon Kebler's daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina, Nicolaus Krebel's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, John Kreiner's daughter.

Catharina, George Schweinhard's daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Magdalena, the late Nicolaus Miller's daughter..... 18 years.
Maria Margaretha, Debald Jörger's wife.
Dorothea, the late Beck's daughter.
Magdalena, Christian Thiel's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, Jacob Härd's daughter..... 15 years.
Margaretha, the late Leonhard Karch's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, George Schwab's daughter..... 14 years.
Margaretha, George Heinrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Agnesa, Ludewig Strobel's daughter..... 19 years.
Christina, the late Martin Miller's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Regina Dirr, Andreas' daughter..... 21 years.
Anna Maria, Heinrich Klock's wife.

The following catechumens, whose names having been given, have been inscribed upon the roll, on the 22d of May in the year 1773:

Heinrich Werle, the late Heinrich's son..... 19 years.
George Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son..... 18 years.
Johann Knodler, the late Jacob's son..... 15 years.
George Schrack, Jacob's son..... 17 years.
Conrad Klein, the late Christian's son..... 15 years.
Friederich Herbst, David's son..... 15 years.
Tobias Kebner, the late Andreas' son..... 16 years.
Conrad Lindemann, Martin's son..... 14 years.
Gottlieb Hoffmann, Casper's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Ekolf, George Adam's son..... 16 years.
George Stichter, Valentin's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Bickel, Ludewig's son..... 15 years.
Nicolaus Glass, Martin's son..... 16 years.
Johannes Gerber, the late Adam's son..... 18 years.
George Gerber, the late Adam's son..... 14 years.
Johann David Lessig, the late Philip's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Fuchs, Heinrich's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Baumann, Jacob's son..... 17 years.
Johann George Ruppel, Heinrich's son..... 14 years.
Peter Kunz, Nicolaus' son..... 14 years.
Johann George Beitmann, the late Friederich's son..... 17 years.
Johann George Hornberger, Christian's son..... 16 years.
Adam Gilbert, Bernhard's son..... 16 years.
Conrad Stauch, Andreas' son..... 16 years.
George Gilbert, Johann George's son..... 16 years.
George Wittmann, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Bernhard Hornetter, Andreas' son..... 17 years.

Peter Meisenheimer, Jacob's son..... 18 years.
Valentin Knoche ..... 24 years.
George Steirock, George's son..... 15 years.
Conrad Pfuhl, the late Peter's son..... 17 years.
George Spatz, Michael's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Ende, Johannes' son..... 15 years.
Jacob Schöner, Melchior's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Vögele, George's son..... 21 years.
Jonathan Roth, Matthias' son.
Friederich Patz, Friederich's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Bauer, Moses' son..... 15 years.
Christoph Knauer, the late Christoph's son..... 15 years.
Christina Rothermel, the late Daniel's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Biegle, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena Gresh, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Margaretha Gräf, the late Simon's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Gräf, the late Simon's daughter..... 15 years.
Margareth Wambold ..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Kebner, the late Andreas' daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Schuster, Ludewig's daughter..... 18 years.
Magdalena Beidemann, the late Fried's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Barbara Antes, Samuel's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Hering, Ludewig's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Busch, Peter's daughter..... 16 years.
Maria Eva Schmied, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara Fröhn ..... 20 years.
Catharina Kebner, David's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Speidel, Joseph's daughter..... 16 years.
Barbara Speidel, Joseph's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Barbara Heinzelmann, George's daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Baus, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Wallfart, the late Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Schweinhard, Johan George's daughter..... 14 years.
Susanna Geiger, Valentin's daughter.
Hanna Fuchs, Heinrich's daughter.
Elisabeth Seiler, Zacharias' daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Schöner, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Louise Wenzel, Balthaser's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Schidler, Ludewig's daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Gilbert, Conrad's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Nitz, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Saul, Nicolaus' daughter..... 17 years.
Catharina Saul, Nicolaus' daughter..... 15 years.

Christina Hornberger, Christian's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Jäger, Conrad's daughter..... 13 years.
Elisabeth Schirmer, Heinrich's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Meisenheimer, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Osterlein Friederich, George Michael's daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Gulden, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Mauck, Tobias' daughter..... 14 years.
Christina Götzelmann, Johannes' daughter..... 13 years.
Catharina Crause, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Christine Härde, Jacob's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara Schäfer ..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Hellebard, Michael's wife.
Anna Eschenbach, the late Andreas' daughter..... 20 years.
Elisabeth Knauer, the late Christoph's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth George, George's daughter..... 18 years.
Anna Margaieth Mick, Michael's daughter..... 20 years.

So also in the year 1774; on May 1, after having been instructed the following received the privileges of membership in the Lutheran church:

Conrad Gerber, the late Adam's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Jörger, Andreas' son..... 15 years.
Johannes Schmied, Conrad's son..... 14 years.
Andreas Kalb, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Johann Jacob Renninger, Wendel's son..... 15 years.
Christoph Weigel, Ludewig's son.
Matthias Lachmund, Eberhard's son..... 17 years.
George Eckel, Heinrich's son..... 18 years.
Matthias Reichard, Matthias' son..... 15 years.
Andreas Hornetter, Andreas' son.
Jacob Fries, the late Heinrich's son..... 15 years.
Johann Jacob Fuchs, Adam's son.
Jacob Kuser, the late Michael's son..... 17 years.
Wilhelm Wart, the late Thomas' son..... 17 years.
Philipp Kreiner, Johann's son..... 18 years.
Johannes Kreiner, Johann's son..... 16 years.
Samuel Beyer, Johann's son..... 23 years.
Jacob Engelhard, George's son..... 16 years.
Christian Moser, late Christian's son..... 15 years.
George Matthias Frohneisen..... 17 years.
Johann Ulrich Ziegler, Zacharias' son..... 18 years.
George Kautz, George's son..... 16 years.
Daniel Kautz, George's son..... 14 years.
Catharina Elisabeth Thie, the late Heinrich's daughter..... 18 years.

Sibilla Burckard, George's daughter.
Catharina Margaretha Gilbert, George's daughter..... 20 years.
Margaretha Sackmann, the late Heinrich's daughter..... 16 years.
Christina Schweinhard, George's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Krause, the Nicolaus' daughter..... 23 years.
Christina Brunner, Peter's daughter..... 14 years.
Magdalena Gilbert, Bernhard's daughter.
Anna Sibilla Fuchs, Adam's daughter.
Elisabeth Osterlein, Jeremias' daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Steinbrenner, Johannes' daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena Keller, the late Bernhard's daughter..... 18 years.
Eva Barbara Bär, Michael's daughter..... 20 years.
Catharina Kunsert, Michael's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Kreiner, Johannes' daughter..... 14 years.
Albertina Dauber, the late Anton's daughter..... 13 years.
Maria Elisabeth Ioch, Jacob's daughter..... 18 years.
Maria Catharina Ioch, Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Susanna Potz, Friederich's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Dewis, Cornelius' daughter..... 19 years.

CONFIRMED MAY 14, 1775.

Johann Heinrich Erb, Casper Erb's son..... 16 years.
Ludewig Bickel, Ludewig's son..... 15 years.
Heinrich Wiesner, Leonhard's son..... 16 years.
Emanuel Caler, Martin's son..... 18 years.
Ludewig Dottinger, Johannes' son..... 18 years.
Christian Hering, Ludewig's son..... 16 years.
Conrad Mauck, Tobias' son..... 14 years.
Andreas Spatz, Michael's son..... 17 years.
Johannes Böhme, the late Nicolaus' son..... 15 years.
Jacob Weber, Peter's son..... 23 years.
Samuel Fried.
George Vögele, George's son..... 18 years.
Michael Maser, Jacob's son..... 21 years.
Michael Schlonecker, Michael's son..... 15 years.
Samuel Abenson, Reinhold's son..... 21 years.
Margaretha Renninger, Wendel's daughter..... 15 years.
Magdalena Schweinhard, Joh. George's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Gilbert, Conrad's daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Rebecca Wollfänger, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Catharina Osterlein, the late Jeremias' daughter..... 19 years.
Catharina Neumann, Hermann's daughter..... 14 years.

Margaretha Spatz, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Bolich, George's daughter..... 16 years.
Barbara Friederich, George Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Kebler, David's daughter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Kurz, Christian's daughter..... 13 years.
Eva Köhler, Michael's daughter..... 18 years.
Hanna Krause, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Anna Elisabeth Roth, Matthias' daughter..... 14 years.
Maria Wickerd, Friederich's daughter..... 17 years.
Dorothea Abenson, Reinhard's daughter..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Abenson, Reinhard's daughter..... 16 years.
Christina Weber, Peter's daughter..... 21 years.
Maria Weber, Peter's daughter.
Elisabeth Schön, Peter's daughter..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Dürr, Andreas' daughter..... 18 years.
Magdalena Lindemann.

On May 20, 1776, were confirmed:

Ludewig Hering, Ludewig's son..... 16 years.
Friederich Eckel, Heinrich's son..... 16 years.
Johann Peter Gebhard, George Michael's son..... 14 years.
Johannes Albrecht, Johannes' son..... 18 years.
Peter George, Andreas' son..... 14 years.
Adam Eckolf, George Adam's son..... 16 years.
Johann Heinrich Fuchs, Matthias' son..... 19 years.
Johannes Fuchs, Matthias' son..... 15 years.
Michael Osterlein, the late Jeremia's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Keiser, Johannes' son..... 16 years.
Jacob Jörger, the late Andreas' son..... 16 years.
George Wiesener, George's son..... 15 years.
David, Jonathan, } twins, Michael Fedele's sons..... 17 years.
Christian Schlonecker, the late Michael's son..... 16 years.
Margaretha Schmied, Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Barbara Schmied, Philipp Jacob's daughter..... 16 years.
Margaretha Barbara Schmied (sister), Philipp Jacob's daughter. 13 years.
Margaretha Barbara Schmied, the late Heinrich's daughter.... 14 years.
Anna Margaretha Barthmann, Adam's daughter..... 15 years.
Susanna Dauenhauer, Gottfried's daughter..... 17 years.
Christina Jörger, the late Andreas' daughter..... 14 years.
Margaretha Cambe, Jacob's daughter..... 17 years.
Anna Margaretha Scherd, Christoph's daughter..... 13 years.
Eva Wenzel, Balthaser's daughter..... 13 years.

Susanna Wilson, Thomas' daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Gresch, George's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Brand, Adam's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Stieritz, the late Jacob's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Schweinhard, Johannes' daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Catharina Keiser, Johannes' daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Elisabeth Bräutigam, the late —— ——..... 17 years.
Maria Steinbrenner, the late —— ——..... 14 years.
Catharina Schöner, Peter's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Hering, Ludewig's daughter..... 16 years.

On Ascension Day, 1777, after having been instructed, the following were confirmed by Rev. Fred. Aug. Mühlenberg:

Friderich Berndt, an orphan, serves at Heinrich Stettler..... 16 years.
Joh. Dottinger, servant of Matth. Wartman..... 16 years.
Heinrich Gilbert, George Gilbert's son..... 18 years.
Jacob Stichter, son of Valentine..... 16 years.
Jacob Fischer, son of Peter..... 16 years.
Joh. Phil. Mechlein, George Bolich's step-son..... 14 years.
Michael Krumrein, son of Stephan..... 15 years.
Jacob Peltz, son of Jacob..... 16 years.
Johann Ramich, son of Johann..... 14 years.
Johann Schuster, son of Ludwig..... 14 years.
Jacob Gilbert, son of Bernhard..... 16 years.
Johann Defrehn, son of Johann..... 22 years.
Conrad Schmidt, son of Conrad..... 13 years.
Leonhard Friess, a sister's son of Leon. Neidig..... 15 years.
Jacob Heppenheimer, son of David..... 14 years.
Jacob Erp, son of Caspar..... 16 years.
Heinrich Schlonecker, son of Michael..... 16 years.
Conrad Schweinhard, son of George..... 15 years.
Christian Saul, son of Nicolaus..... 17 years.
Michael Frankenberger, son of —— ——.
Catharina Jörger, daughter of Peter Jörger..... 14 years.
Rosina Vögele, daughter of George..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Saul, daughter of Nicolaus..... 14 years.
Magdalena Bickel, daughter of Ludwig..... 14 years.
Barbara Sinsendorff, daughter of Martin..... 14 years.
Maria Magd. Wiesener, daughter of Leonhard..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Fertig, servant of Joachim Nagel..... 13 years.
Elisabeth Brunner, daughter of Peter..... 14 years.
Margareth Neidig, daughter of Leonhard..... 14 years.
Anna Maria Wiesner, daughter of George..... 15 years.

Der treue Seelenhirte Christus Jesus lasse sich diese Theuererkaufte Seelen besonders anempfohlen seyn, Er erhalte sie in rechter Lehre und in der durch d. Bearbeitung seines Geistes angefangner Güte, um seines Namens Willen. Amen.—F. A. C. MUHLENBERG.

On Exandi Sunday, 1780, the following children who were instructed in the doctrines of christianity by the catechist Friederich Ernst were confirmed by Rev. Röller.

Daniel Bickel, son of Ludwig.....aged 15 years.
Johannes Kalb, son of Johannes'..... 17 years.
David Gilbert, son of Heinrich..... 15 years.
Johannes Gilbert,, son of Bernhard.
Leonhard Gilbert, son of Joh. George..... 15 years.
Christian Ickes, son of Widow..... 16 years.
George Keiler, servant of Peter Lober..... 14 years.
George Fuchs, son of Adam..... 16 years.
Andreas Schönle, son of Friederich..... 15 years.
Anthony Fuchs, son of Matthias..... 16 years.
Johannes Pelz, son of Jacob..... 16 years.
Michael Födele, son of Michael..... 18 years.
Johannes Osterlein, servant of Peter Sähler..... 18 years.
Johann Ludwig Schittler, son of Ludwig.....13½ years.
George Schirm, son of Heinrich..... 15 years.
George Stauch, son of Widow..... 14 years.
George Brauss, step-son of Martin Dagenbach..... 18 years.
George Dottinger, servant of Peter Martin..... 18 years.
Friederich Schwarz, servant of Christian Städler..... 18 years.
Hanna Födele, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.
Maria Kaufmann, maid servant of Philipp Miller..... 15 years.
Dorothea Emrich, daughter of Valentin..... 14 years.
Susanna Schirm, daughter of Henrich..... 17 years.
Barbara Schönle, daughter of Friederich..... 16 years.
Margaretha Dörr, sister of Johannes..... 14 years.

Jesus ihr Erbarmer, stehe ihnen bey mit seiner Gnade. Sein Geist stärke sie auf dem Wege zum Leben mit seinem Wort, damit sie Zeitlich und Ewig die Gesegneten des Herren seyn und bleiben mögen. Amen.—FRIEDRICH ERNST.

ANNO 1781.

The following children after having been instructed in christian doctrines were confirmed by the Rev. Senior Mühlenberg:

Heinrich Christman, Jacob Christman's (Deacon) son..... 17 years.
Joh. Krumrein, Stephan Krumrein's son.

Andreas Schweinhard, is hired to Mr. Peter Reicherd..... 17 years.
Daniel Guldy, Col. Guldi's son.
Joh. George Iurger, Thomas Iurger's son..... 21 years.
Philip Emrich, Val. Emrich's son..... 18 years.
Abraham Krause, George Krause's son..... 17 years.
Peter Erb, Casper Erb's son..... 16 years.
Peter Oesterlein, serves at John Herger..... 17 years.
Adam Kurtz, the late Adam Kurtz's son..... 15 years.
Joh. Erny, the late Erny's son..... 15 years.
Michael Schlonecker, Widow Schlonecker's son..... 17 years.
Michael Bartman, Adam Bartman's son..... 15 years.
Joh. Neidig, Leonh. Neidig's son..... 15 years.
Joh. Wilson, Thomas Wilson's son..... 17 years.
Henrich Fischer, Jacob Fischer's son..... 15 years.
Jacob Tillman, Jacob Tillman's son..... 18 years.
Philip Fischer, a married man..... 24 years.
Joh. Wagenseil, Wm. Wagenseil's son..... 18 years.
Friedr. Heser, Friedrich Heser's son..... 18 years.
Margaretha, daughter of Michael Schlonecker..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, daughter of Michael Witman..... 17 years.
Elisabeth, daughter of Sebastian Reifschneider..... 14 years.
Anna Maria, daughter of Adam Krebs..... 17 years.
Catharina, daughter of Matthias Fuchs..... 17 years.
Magdalena, daughter of Martin Sinzendorff..... 15 years.
Eva, daughter of Peter Fischer..... 17 years.
Barbara, daughter of Widow Herpel..... 16 years.
Maria, daughter of Widow Herpel..... 14 years.
Susanna Barbara, daughter of Jacob Schmidt..... 14 years.
Catharina, daughter of Widow Gerber..... 15 years.
Catharina, daughter of Ludwig Schuster..... 19 years.
Catharina Mecklein, daughter of Widow Catharina Polick..... 15 years.
Catharina, daughter of Adam Egold..... 18 years.
Elisabeth, Peter Iürger's daughter..... 16 years.
Salome, David Kerber's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria, Leonhard Neidig's daughter..... 16 years.
Anna Maria, Valentine Emrich's daughter..... 14 years.
Barbara, daughter of Widow Slonecker..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, daughter of Johann Krob..... 15 years.
Catharina, daughter of Leonhard Grisinger..... 16 years.
Magdalena Stierli, step-daughter of schoolmaster Lower, lives with Rev. L..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, Jacob Chrismann's daughter..... 15 years.
Elisabeth, Thomas Wilson's daughter..... 15 years.

Elisabeth, Tobias Iurger's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina, Jacob Fillmann's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina, Jacob Fisher's daughter.
Catharina, Conrad Langenbach's wife.
Catharina, daughter of Mr. Wagenseil..... 16 years.
Catharina Hesser, daughter of Mr. Hesser..... 16 years.
Salome Mühlenberg ..... 15 years.

ANNO 1782.

The following persons were instructed and confirmed before the congregation on Saturday before Pentecost, *i. e.,* on May 18th:

Daniel Kreiter, Johann's son..... 22 years.
Heinrich Schweinhard, son of Joh. George..... 16 years.
Adam Fried. (single)..... 28 years.
Bernhard Gilbert, son of Bernhard..... 15 years.
Johann Gilbert, son of George..... 15 years.
Jacob Weymann, sons of George..... 17 years.
George Weymann,
Heinrich Voegely,
Conrad Voegely, sons of George..... 15 years.
Philip Ioerger, son of Adam..... 16 years.
Fridrich Baer, Friedrich's son..... 16 years.
Philip Geyer, son of Martin..... 16 years.
Conrad Ditrich, servant of Joh. Geyer..... 17 years.
Peter Kuser ..... 17 years.
Daniel Albrecht, son of Johann..... 15 years.
Joh. Mühlhoff, servant of Ludwig Schoetler..... 15 years.
Wilhelm Oerter, son of Michael..... 16 years.
George Oerter, son of Michael..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kreiter, daughter of Johann.
Catharina Krumrein, daughter of Stephan..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Guldy, Martin's daughter..... 14 years.
Catharina Kurtz, Michael's daughter..... 15 years.
Catharina Renninger, Wendel's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Weymann, George's daughter..... 16 years.
Catharina Walther, Leonhard's daughter..... 15 years.
Maria Kuser, maid servant of Michael Wittmann..... 20 years.
Anna Catharina Edelmann, Henry Edelmann's daughter..... 16 years.
Eva Kuser, maid servant of Mr. Livers..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Schoenle, Friedrich Schoenle's daughter..... 15 years.
Christina Herpel, daughter of David..... 14 years.
Christina Fedele, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.

Elisabeth Fedeli, David Fedely's wife..... 20 years.
Elisabeth Peltz, daughter of Jacob..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Wisener, daughter of Leonhard..... 14 years.

ANNO 1783.

The following young persons were instructed and on April 20th (Easter) confirmed and admitted to Holy Communion:

Henrich Bickel, Ludwig Bickel's son..... 15 years.
Johannes Klein, the father Jacob..... 20 years.
Henrich Gilbert, the father Henrich..... 17 years.
Abraham Wartman, the father Mathews..... 15 years.
Johannes Reifschneider, the father Sebastion..... 16 years.
Philip Kalb, the father Johannes..... 18 years.
Adam Bartman, the father Adam..... 15 years.
Johannes Egholf, the father George Adam..... 17 years.
Nicolaus Ickes ..... 17 years.
Jacob Moser..... 16 years.
Johannes Sensendörfer, the father Martin..... 14 years.
George Burger, the father Siegmund..... 16 years.
George Kresch, the father George.
Johann George Münchinger, the father Jost..... 16 years.
Barbara Brendel..... 16 years.
Magdalena Krumrein, the father Stephan..... 14 years.
Maria Simpel (was also baptized)..... 19 years.
Anna Maria Stichter, Widow Eva Stichter's daughter..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, Ludwig Schick's daughter..... 14 years.
Eleonora Kurtz, the father Valentin..... 15 years.
Catharina Kurtz, Thomas Förster's step-daughter..... 14 years.
Anna Catharina Stätler, the father Christian..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Reichert, the father Friedrich..... 17 years.
Magdalena Schweinhard, the father Johannes..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Pausch, the father Johannes..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Beidemann..... 14 years.
Maria Peltz, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Pfeil, the father Daniel.

ANNO 1784.

The following young persons, after having been instructed, were confirmed, and received their first communion on May 29th, it being Whit Sunday:

Johannes, the father Michael Joerger..... 16 years.
Christian, the father Conrad Keim..... 14 years.

Jacob, the father Michael Schlonecker..... 16 years.
Mathews, the father the late Mathews Fuchs..... 14 years.
Jacob, the father Sebastian Reifschneider..... 15 years.
Mathews Decker, servant of David Burckhart..... 16 years.
Andreas Hauck, servant of Johannes Schnell..... 17 years.
Johann Friedrich, the father Joseph Brendlinger..... 15 years.
Conrad, the father Jacob Christman..... 17 years.
David, the mother Catharina Herbel, widow..... 13 years.
Regina, the father Henrich Gilbert..... 16 years.
Elisabeth, the father Michael Ioerger..... 14 years.
Christina, the father Wendel Renninger..... 15 years.
Anna Barbara, the father Johannes Kreiter..... 16 years.
Magdalena, the father Johannes Kreiter..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, the father Jacob Miller..... 18 years.
Elisabeth, the father George Adam Egholt..... 15 years.
Eva, the father Andreas..... 15 years.
Rosina Roth, resides with Dr. Beideman.
Elisabeth, the father Peter Eigner..... 14 years.
Elisabeth, the father Michael Kurtz..... 15 years.
Eva, the father Christian Fritz..... 14 years.
Catharina, the father Henrich Schirm..... 15 years.
Christina, the father Friedrich Schönle..... 15 years.
Margreth, the father the late Mr. Driess..... 17 years.
Eleonora, the father John Semple, ..... 19 years.
Catharina, the father John Semple, both baptized the day before.. 15 years.
Elisabeth, the father Adam Kalb..... 18 years.
Catharina, the father Adam Kalb..... 15 years.
Maria, the father Adam Kalb..... 14 years.
Dorothea Borigs, serves with Abraham Papp.

ANNO 1785.

On Whit Sunday the following young persons were confirmed and for the first time admitted to the Holy Communion:

Joseph, the father Dieterich Hassinger..... 17 years.
Baptized the day preceding.
Johann Valentin, the father Johannes Geiger..... 15 years.
Catharina, the father Johannes Geiger..... 13 years.
Catharina, the mother Widow Sensendörfer..... 15 years.
Ludwig, the father Daniel Linsebiegler..... 14 years.
Adam, the father Leonhardt Walter..... 16 years.
Christina, the father Michael Födeli..... 15 years.
Valentin, the father Christian Fritz..... 14 years.

Johann George, the father Leonhardt Greisinger..... 18 years.
Margreth, the father Casper Erb..... 18 years.
Martin Decker, resides with Mr. Dachenbach..... 20 years.
Tobias, the father the late Andreas Ioerger..... 17 years.
Henrich, the father Matthias Wartman..... 15 years.
Maria Magdalena, the father George Gilbert..... 16 years.
Magdalena, daughter of Tobias Ioerger.
Johannes Stichter, the mother Eva Stichter, widow..... 15 years.
—— —— Adam Barthman's daughter..... 14 years.
—— —— Johannes Dachenbach's son.
Johannes Staufer, the father Christian Staufer, a Mennonite.
Anna Ioerger, the father Christian Staufer, a Mennonite.
Both married and were baptized the preceding day.

On Ascension Day, May 17, 1787, the following young persons, after receiving proper instruction were confirmed and admitted to the Holy Communion by Rev. Roeller:

Catharina Linsebigler, the father Daniel Linsebigler.
Catharina Dängler, the mother Catharina Dängler, widow..... 15 years.
Margretha Kurtz, the father Michael Kurtz.
Jacob Jörger, the father Dewald Jörger.
Anna Maria Warthmann, the father Matthias Warthmann..... 14 years.
George Friedrich Gilbert, the father Henrich Gilbert.
Elisabeth Gilbert, the father Henrich Gilbert.
Anna Maria Fuchs, the mother Anna Maria Fuchs.
Magdalena Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider.
Catharina Schweinhardt, the father George Schweinhardt..... 14 years.
Sophia Margretha, the father Jacob Schmidt.
Jacob Stalb, the father Ullrich Stalb.
Michael Bender, the father Jacob Bender..... 16 years.
Samuel Jörger, the father Peter Jörger.
Friederich Lachmann, the father Conrad Neuman.
Sophia Keppler, the father David Keppler.
Margaretha Jörger, the father Michael Jörger.
Elisabeth Walter, the father Leonhardt Walter.
Jacob Räntlinger, the father Joseph Räntlinger (Brendlinger?).
Anna Maria Netz, the father Conrad Netz.
Jacob Grissinger, the father Leonhardt Grisinger..... 16 years.
Catharina Erb, the father Casper Erb..... 17 years.
Johannes Schick, the father Ludwig Schick..... 16 years.
Jacob Waine, the father Jacob Waine..... 18 years.
Jacob Süssholtz, the father David Süssholtz..... 17 years.
Peter Hassinger, the father Dieterich Hassinger..... 17 years.

Barbara Hassinger, the father Dieterich Hassinger..... 15 years.
David Krauss, the father George Krauss..... 16 years.
Conrad Erne, the father Jacob Erne..... 17 years.
Henrich Erne, the father Jacob Erne..... 15 years.
Samuel Gilbert, the father Bernhardt Gilbert..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Gilbert, the father Bernhardt Gilbert..... 15 years.
Samuel Gilbert, the father George Gilbert..... 16 years.
Jacob Jörger, the father Thomas Jörger..... 23 years.
Maria Eva Jörger, the father Tobias Jörger..... 14 years.
Hanna Beltz, the father Jacob Beltz..... 17 years.
Christina Krauss, the father George Krauss..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Dieterich, Widow Süssholtz and wife of Conrad Dieterich ..... 18 years.
—— Jörger, wife of Andreas Jörger.
Henrich Schweinhardt, the father Johannes Schweinhardt..... 15 years.
George Michael Bender, the father Jacob Bender..... 16 years.
Johannes Hill, the father Jacob Hill..... 21 years.
Elizabeth Renninger, the father Wendel Renninger.

ANNO 1790.

The following persons were instructed, confirmed, and admitted to the Holy Communion by the Rev. Friederich Weinland:

Dieterich Geiger, the father Dieter. Geiger.
Ludwig Stark, the father Fried. Vogel.
Daniel Linsenbigler, the father Adam Linsenbigler.
Joh. Adam Heisht, the father Adam Melchior.
Matthias Hauck, the father John Snell..... 18 years.
David Gilbert, the father Henry Gilbert.....aged 16 years.
John Wiesner, the father Leonhard Wiesner.....aged 15 years.
John Newman, the father Jacob Ekold..... 15 years.
Henry Krebs, the father Michael Krebs..... 16 years.
Adam Krebs, the father Adam Krebs..... 15 years.
John Erb, the father Casper Erb..... 15 years.
John Renninger, the father Wendel Renninger..... 16 years.
John Netz, the father Conrad Netz..... 15 years.
John Debitshauser, the father Henry Debitshauser..... 14 years.
Michael Neidig, the father Leonhard Neidig..... 17 years.
John Ioerger, the father Dewald Ioerger..... 15 years.
Henry Süssholtz, the father David Süssholtz..... 15 years.
Jacob Herpel, the mother Widow Herpel..... 16 years.
Valentin Kurtz, the father Valentin Kurtz..... 15 years.
Michael Borger, the father Simon Borger..... 15 years.

George Fritz, the father Martin Fritz..... 14 years.
Friederich Remle, the father Michael Remle.
Daniel Schweinhard, the father George Schweinhard..... 14 years.
John Fried, the father John Fried..... 16 years.
Jacob Wittman, the father Michael Wittman..... 16 years.
Henry Stättler, the father Christian Stättler..... 15 years.
George Pfiel, the father Daniel Pfiel..... 18 years.
Abraham Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider.... 16 years.
Abraham Linsebigler, the father Paul Linsebigler..... 17 years.
Jacob Schmidt, the father Philip Jacob Smith..... 15 years.
George Snell, the father George Snell..... 16 years.
Daniel Hoch, the father Daniel Hoch..... 20 years.
Jonathan Kostert, a married man.
Margaretha Stark, Fried. Vogel.....aged 16 years.
Christina Schweinhard, the father George.
Magdalena Kurtz, the father Valentin.
Christina Gilbert, the father Henry..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Warthman, the father Matthews..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Erne, the father John..... 16 years.
Barbara Johns..... 14 years.
Margretha Joerger, the father Tobias..... 14 years.
Margretha Albrecht, the father Daniel..... 16 years.
Anna Maria Magd. Fried, the father John..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Krebs, the father Michael..... 14 years.
Eva Krebs, the father Adam..... 17 years.
Sophia Müller, the father Friederich..... 16 years.
Catharina Neidig, the father Leonhard..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Grisinger, the father Leonhard..... 16 years.
Eva Suesholtz, the father Lorentz..... ..... 18 years.
Margretha Gilbert, the father George..... 16 years.
A. Maria Gilbert, the father Bernhard..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Netz, the father Conrad..... 17 years.
Christina Miller, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Sophia Fritz, the father Martin..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Kepner, the father William..... 16 years.
Margretha Royer, the wife of Philip.
Margretha Maurer, the father Balthaser..... 21 years.
Elisabeth Voegeli, the father John..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Binder, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Vetterolf, David Borckert..... 17 years.
Maria Pfeil, the father Daniel..... 16 years.
Catharina Enters, the father John..... 19 years.
Susanna Kurtz, the father Valentin..... 18 years.

Catharina Brendlinger, the father Joseph..... 16 years.
Maria Kurtz, the father Michael..... 15 years.
Catharina Joerger, the father Adam.....aged 14 years.
Sarah Kuesther, Peter Becker..... 17 years.
Margaretha Stofflet, the father John..... 18 years.
Elenora Ludwig, the father Michael.
Anna Maria Schweinhard, the father Johannes Schweinhard.... 15 years.

On April 22, 1791, the following persons were confirmed and on Easter Sunday April 24th admitted to their first communion by Rev. Weinland:

Adam Gilbert, the father George Gilbert.....aged 15 years.
David Joerger, the father Peter Ioerger.....aged 17 years.
David Reifschneider, the father Sebastian Reifschneider..... 15 years.
Jacob Binder, the father Jacob Binder..... 15 years.
Henry Eckelman, the father Henry Eckleman..... 17 years.
Henry Ioerger, the father Michael Ioerger..... 15 years.
Johannes Staettler, the father John Staettler..... 16 years.
Daniel Erny, Adam Luckhard..... 15 years.
Friederich Erny, Adam Luckhard..... 17 years.
Jacob Bardman, the father Adam Bardman..... 16 years.
Bernhard Stichter, the father Valentin Stichter..... 16 years.
Henry Groll, the father Henry Groll..... 18 years.
Paul Kostert, Peter Becker.
Jacob Fuchs, the father Matthias Fuchs..... 16 years.
Henry Georgy, the father Henry Georgy..... 16 years.
Christoph Miller, the father Jacob Miller..... 18 years.
John Binder, the father Antony Binder..... 16 years.
Samuel Wittman, the father Michael Wittman..... 14 years.
Michael Hellebard, the father Michael Hellebard..... 15 years.
Eva Joerger, the father Michael Joerger..... 16 years.
Magdalena Schoenle, the father Friederich Schoenle..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Kurtz, the father Valentin Kurtz..... 16 years.
Maria Kurtz, the father Valentin Kurtz..... 15 years.
Catharina Gilbert, the father George Gilbert.....aged 15 years.
Elisabeth Renninger, the father Friederich Renninger.....aged 14 years.
Salome Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher..... 26 years.
Catharina Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher..... 22 years.
Barbara Maetscher, the father Wilhelm Maetscher..... 20 years.
Anna Maria Fischer, the father Peter Fischer..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Hill, John Dotterer..... 15 years.
Susanna Alacardy, the father Felix..... 17 years.
Anna Maria Hellebard, the father Michael Hellebard..... 17 years.
Susanna Hellebard, the father Michael Hellebard..... 15 years.

On Easter Sunday, April 20, 1794, the following were admitted to the Holy Communion, after having been previously confirmed:

Johannes Schweinhard, the father Joh. George.....aged 16 years.
Johannes Bickel, the father Jacob.....aged 14 years.
Johannes Reichert, the father Johannes..... 15 years.
Matthias Wartman, the father Matthias..... 16 years.
Johannes Binder, the father Jacob..... 15 years.
Jacob Wiessner, the father Leonhard..... 14 years.
Peter Schmidt, the father Philip Jacob..... 16 years.
Peter Hauberger, the father Joh. Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Adam Cresch, the father George..... 16 years.
Tobias Fischer, the father Peter..... 15 years.
George Belz, the father Jacob..... 16 years.
Samuel Joerger, the father Tobias..... 15 years.
George Grauss, the father George..... 16 years.
Joseph Fried, the father Johann..... 16 years.
Joh. Gottlieb Bernhard, the father Conrad..... 16 years.
Ludwig Sensendörfer, the father Martin..... 15 years.
Johannes Gilbert, the father Joh. George..... 17 years.
Johannes Borckert, the father David..... 15 years.
Philip Müller, the father Peter.....aged 17 years.
Peter Renninger, the father Wendel.....aged 17 years.
Peter Läsig, the father Christian..... 16 years.
Heinrich Neuman, the father Heinrich..... 17 years.
Martin Landes, married, the father a Mennonite.
Barbara Kurtz, the father Michael..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Bickel, the father Jacob..... 17 years.
Catarina Gilbert, the father Heinrich..... 15 years.
Catarina Jörger, the father Michael..... 14 years.
Susanna Reyher, the father Philipp..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Druckemüller, the father George..... 18 years.
Barbara Wittman, the father Michael..... 15 years.
Susanna Erny, the father Johannes..... 15 years.
Anna Metscher, the father Wilhelm..... 18 years.
Elisabeth Huber, the father Johannes..... 17 years.
Anna Kreisser, the father Makersy..... 17 years.
Maria Schnell, the father George..... 17 years.
Christina Schnell, the father George..... 15 years.
Catarina Honneter, the father Valentin..... 15 years.
Catarina Maurer, the father Balthaser..... 16 years.
Christina Stahl, the father Johannes..... 14 years.
Catarina Puhl, the father Nicolaus..... 15 years.

Hanna Schelkopf, the father Valentin..... 16 years.
Saara Jörger, married daughter of Bernhard Frey.

The following were confirmed on Maundy Thursday, and the following day, Good Friday, 1796, admitted to the Holy Communion:

Johannes Kepler, son of Wilhelm.....aged 18 years.
Heinrich Kepler, son of Wilhelm.....aged 17 years.
Friederich Vogel, son of Johann Friederich.....aged 14 years.
George Vogel, son of George..... 14 years.
Jacob Lintzebiegler, son of Daniel..... 16 years.
Jacob Krebs, son of Michael..... 15 years.
Adam Miller, son of Peter..... 15 years.
Conrad Menniger, son of Wendel..... 16 years.
George Moser, son of Daniel..... 15 years.
Johannes Meyher, son of Michael..... 17 years.
Philipp Zieler, son of Martin..... 17 years.
✓ Johannes Merckel, son of Benjamin..... 15 years.
Moses Binder, son of Nathan..... 16 years.
Adan Cless, son of Christian..... 18 years.
Stephan Cless, son of Christian..... 14 years.
Abraham Vögeley, son of Johann..... 17 years.
George Seefried, son of George..... 15 years.
George Unnerkoffler, son of Jacob..... 16 years.
Abraham Stättler, son of Christian..... 15 years.
George Beydemann, son of George..... 15 years.
Johannes Krauss, son of Daniel..... 21 years.
Daniel Krauss, son of Daniel..... 19 years.
Adam Wartmann, married.
Johannes Emmerich, son of Johannes..... 17 years.
Johannes Dachebach, son of Johannes..... 18 years.
Jacob Dachebach, son of Johannes..... 16 years.
Conrad Hennrich, son of Conrad..... 16 years.
George Stofflet, son of Johannes..... 16 years.
Johannes Wartman, son of Adam..... 15 years.
Heinrich Reichert, son of Peter..... 15 years.
Peter Jorgy, son of Heinrich.....aged 15 years.
David Roth, son of Solomon.....aged 15 years.
Jacob Roth, son of Jonathan..... 19 years.
Joseph Bettmann, son of Joseph..... 16 years.
Johannes Lessig, son of Christian..... 15 years.
Johann Martin Fritz, son of Martin..... 14 years.
Johannes Derr, married.
Solomon Roth, married.

Catharina Reyher, daughter of Philip..... 15 years.
Catharina Ernis, daughter of Johannes..... 14 years.
Elisabeth Lintzebiegler, daughter of Daniel..... 14 years.
Maria Binder, daughter of Johannes..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Langebach, daughter of Conrad..... 16 years.
Susanna Zieler, daughter of Martin..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Gerber, daughter of Johann..... 17 years.
Elisabeth Barbara Gilbert, daughter of Hennrich..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Herbst, daughter of George..... 14 years.
Catharina Beytemann, daughter of George..... 16 years.
Maria Krauss, daughter of Daniel..... 16 years.
Bally Unnerkoffler, daughter of Jacob..... 17 years.
Magdalena Henrich, daughter of Conrad..... 14 years.
Bally Beydemann, daughter of Friedrich..... 16 years.
Sophia Beckelmann, daughter of Heinrich..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Henn, daughter of Johannes..... 15 years.
Magdalena Roth, daughter of Solomon..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Roth, daughter of Jonathan..... 18 years.
Anna Maria Roth, daughter of Jonathan..... 16 years.
Anna Barbara Fritz, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Anna Maria Schöner, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Maria Wiesner, daughter of Leonhard..... 14 years.
Catharina Bauer, daughter of Moses..... 16 years.

CONFIRMED IN 1797.

Ludwig Bickel.
Matthias Gilbert.
George Burkhard.
Jacob Gilbert.
George Friederich.
George Gilbert.
Heinrich Binder.
Friederich Schick.
Paul Linsebügler.
Philip Hübener.
Maria Fischer.
Elisabeth Voegly.
Elisabeth Renninger.
Elisabeth Schwenk.

CONFIRMED IN 1798.

Samuel Linsebuigler, son of Paul Linsebuigler.....aged 17 years.
Conrad Zieler, son of Martin.....aged 16 years.
Johann Baitemann, son of George Fried..... 16 years.
Peter Vögely, son of Nicolaus..... 18 years.
Peter Fried, son of Johannes..... 16 years.
Christian Oettinger, son of Johann..... 17 years.
Samuel Gerling, son of Johann..... 16 years.
Daniel Breyvogel.

Isaac Mayer.
Conrad Drees.
Susanna Kurtz, daughter of Michael..... 16 years.
Elisabeth Vogel, daughter of the late Fried..... 14 years.
Christina Barthmann, daughter of Adam..... 16 years.
Catharina Vögely, daughter of Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Friederich, daughter of Michael.....14 years.
Catharina Merkel, daughter of Jacob..... 15 years.
Elisabeth Bickel, daughter of..... 15 years.
Sara Städtler, daughter of Christian..... 16 years.
Maria Bitting, daughter of Anton.....aged 15 years.
Sara Krebs, daughter of Michael.....aged 14 years.
Catharina Schmidt, daughter of Jacob..... 16 years.
Catharina Langenbach, daughter of Conrad..... 15 years.
Catharina Dreess ..... 15 years.

CONFIRMED AT PENTECOST, 1799.

Heinrich Reichert, son of Mathias.....aged 15 years.
Heinrich Gilbert, son of.
Johann Hauberger, son of Nicolaus..... 15 years.
Heinrich Renninger, son of Johann Jacob..... 16 years.
Johann Linsebiegler, son of Paul..... 15 years.
George Binder, son of Jacob.
Heinrich Beitemann, son of George..... 16 years.
George Gilbert, son of George..... 17 years.
Michael Sensendörfer, son of..... 15 years.
Johann Lindermann, son of Conrad..... 16 years.
Johann Herbst, son of.
Abraham Scheelkopf, son of Valentin..... 15 years.
Heinrich Schneider, son of.....14½ years.
Catharina Reichert, daughter of Matthias..... 14 years.
Maria Reichert, daughter of Peter Reichert.
Maria Catharina Reichert, daughter of Peter Reichert.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Elisabeth Lau.
Maria Schneider.
Maria Burkhard.
Salome Merkley.
Catharina Hilpart.
Catharina Kepler.
Elisabeth Schmidt.
Catharina Egolf.
Elisabeth Lindermann.
Maria Geiger.
Elisabeth Liebeguth.

CONFIRMED AT PENTECOST, 1801.

Heinrich Reiher.
Johann Renninger.
Elisabeth Frankenberger.
Margareth Iunger.

George Renninger.
Jacob Beitemann.
Peter Brendlinger.
Jacob Bickel.
Ludwig Bickel.
Jacob Fuchs.
Jacob Neidig.
Heinrich Gilbert.
Johann Stofflet.
Conrad Müller.
Andreas Gebhard.
George Shnell.
Jacob Kurz.
Johann Kurz.
Samuel Merklay.
Samuel Shnell.
Elisabeth Schwenk.
Christina Friederich.
Hanna Krebs.
Salome Burkert.
Catharina Fuchs.
Christina Keppeler.
Sara Kurz.
Susanna Binder.
Eva Binder.
Susanna Binder.
Catharina Binder.
Maria Renninger.
Maria Honnetter.
Catharina Barthman.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Maria Fried.
Magdalena Gilbert.
Catharina Müller.
Maria Müller.
Hanna Lachmund.
Regina Lachmund.
Catharina Vogel.
Hanna Ludwig.
Maria Beck.
Sophia Kurz.
Maria Keppeler.

CONFIRMED, 1805.

Jacob Miller.
Daniel Schmidt.
Jacob Zieler.
Conrad Mecklein.
Johannes Oesterlein.
Heinrich Erb.
Johannes Fuchs.
Philip Krebs.
Daniel Gilbert.
Jacob Albrecht.
Matthias Georgi.
Richard Gutman.
Heinrich Zuber.
Conrad Frankenberger.
Peter Burger.
George Knetz.
Solomon Schoener.
Jacob Gilbert.
Jacob Fritz.
George Daub.
Salome Bickel.
Catharina Burger.
Catharina Bartman.
Salome Vogel.
Catharina Gilbert.
Maria Fuchs.
Catharina Voegely.
Barbara Merklay.
Elisabeth Reiher.
Margaretha Binder.
Maria Bickel.
Maria Margaretha Linzenbichler.
Margaretha Burkert.
Elisabeth Mecklein.
Catharina Erb.
Hanna Schnell.
Salome Schnell.
Elisabeth Erb.
Margaretha Kolb.
Elisabeth Schittler.

Esaias Miller.
Jacob Dress.
George Decker.
Johannes Gebhard.
Samuel Beitenman.
Jacob Schweinhard.
Jacob Schoener.
Heinrich Geiger.
Heinrich Burkert.
Johannes Bauman.
Maria Schlonecker.
Elisabeth Beitenman.
Maria Gilbert.
Anna Reichert.
Maria Gilbert.
Catharina Bitting.
Elisabeth Beitenman.
Elisabeth Zieler.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Catharina Kühler.
Maria Vogt.
Catharina Decker.
Maria Reichert.
Maria Adams.
Elisabeth Matthaei.

CONFIRMED, 1807.

Heinrich Eckbrett.
Jacob Erb.
Conrad Binder.
John Binder.
Andreas Willauer.
Heinrich Bickel.
Heinrich Gilbert.
Anton Fuchs.
Friederich Gilbert.
George Mecklein.
Andreas Merklay.
Daniel Hauberger.
John Roth.
Heinrich Bickel.
Heinrich Wiesner.
Jacob Friederich.
Heinrich Gilbert.
Michael Kurz.
Jacob Dering.
Samuel Witman.
Heinrich Bauman.
Adam Stoflet.
John Erb.
Joseph Dering.
Abraham Yoerger.
Joseph Yoerger.
George Grove.
Samuel Grove.
George Emmerich.
Samuel Fillman.
Joseph Yoerger.
Adam Gebhard.
Maria Burger.
Maria Krauss.
Elisabeth Merklay.
Margaretha Bartman.
Elisabeth Stauffer.
Catharina Seefried.
Salome Seefried.
Magdalena Renninger.
Susanna Frankenberger.
Catharina Roth.
Elisabeth Reichert.
Maria Gilbert.
Catharina Yorger.
Maria Yoerger.
Christina Voegely.
Catharina Friederich.
Eleonora De la plain.
Catharina Gilbert.
Maria Philippi.
Maria Hill.
Maria Witmann.
Salome Griffith.
Hanna Schwarz.
Magdalena Schweinhard.

CONFIRMED OCTOBER 21, 1809.

George Burger.
Johannes Erb.
Jacob Bickel.
Martin Jörger.
Jacob Gilbert.
Johannes Friederich.
Samuel Zuber.
Israel Wartman.
Johannes Brendlinger.
Jacob Schweinhart.
Jacob Gilbert.
Philip Brendlinger.
Jacob Fillmann.
Samuel Kalp.
Andreas Gilbert.
Matthias Gilbert.
Daniel Schweinhart.
George Honnetter.
Johannes Gresch.
Isaac Reyer.
Philip Reyer.
Michael Stofflet.
Johannes Reyer.
Johannes Herpel.
George Schmidt.
Matthias Kurz.
Jacob Fillmann.
Johannes Iörger.
Henrich Döring.
Jacob Fuchs.
Peter Erb.
Johannes Wiessner.
Daniel Boyer.
Matthias Ziegler.
Philip Gottschalk.
James McGurly.
Sarah Beiteman.
Catharina Burkert.
Catharina Schlonecker.
Susanna Markly.
Catharina Bickel.
Anna Bickel.
Sarah Gilbert.
Catharina Binder.
Sarah Gilbert.
Susanna Renninger.
Maria Vögle.
Lea Reifschneider.
Elisabeth Miller.
Margaretha Gilbert.
Catharina Herpel.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Catharina Fillmann.
Maria Fuchs.
Elisabeth Bock.
Maria Bartmann.
Salome Bartmann.
Maria Margaretha Schwenk.
Christina Schwenk.
Elisabeth Kalb.
Maria Gebhardt.
Maria Gämmel.
Mrs. Margaretha Honnetter.
Margaretha McGurly.
Catharina Mecklein.
Elisabeth Schmidt.

CONFIRMED MAY 18, 1811.

Jacob Binder.
James Laas.
Joseph Lachmund.
Matthias Jörger.
Andreas Schwenk.
James Vögly.
Friederich Fuchs.
Maria Erny.
Salome Bickel.
Sarah Miller.
Elisabeth Renninger.
Elisabeth Erb.
Catharina Baumann.
Catharina Meyer.

George Erb.
Isac Jörger.
Bernhardt Fuchs.
Jacob Schittler.
John George Schweinhardt.
Bernhard Gilbert.
Jacob Jörger.
Johann Fritz.
Johann Fillmann.
Johannes Frankenberger.
George Hübner.
Johann Henrich.
Johann Decker.
Nicolaus Gresch.
Henrich Baumann.
Johann Georgy.
Anthony Bitting.
Israel Fried.
Susanna Jörger.
Salome Schweinhardt.
Elisabeth Bartmann.
Catharina Henrich.
Catharina Ziehler.
Susanna Copling.
Rebecca Frankenberger.
Magdalena Linsenbiegler.
Elisabeth Sands.
Elisabeth Henrich.
Elisabeth Faemer.
Susanna Yörger.
Elisabeth Burger.
Hanna Linsenbiegler.
Barbara Schittler.
Maria Fritz.
Maria Zoller.
Elisabeth Jörger.
Salome Hübner.
Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Christina Hübner.
Elisabeth Schweinhardt.

CONFIRMED MAY 29, 1813.

Jacob Gilbert.
Henrich Stichter.
Johannes Schlonecker.
Isac Brower.
Conrath Miller.
Jonas Jörger.
Marcus Schlonecker.
Johannes Vögle.
Daniel Vögle.
Samuel Frankenberger.
Samuel Fritz.
David Schweinhardt.
David Fuchs.
Henry Bickel.
Johannes Schittler.
Philip Wartman.
Samuel Linsenbiegler.
Joseph Schoener.
Johannes Voegle.
Jacob Kalb.
Lidia Reichert.
Reichert Bitting.
John Graf.
Jacob Reifschneider.
Philip Jörger.
John Metz.
Christian Gebhardt.
Henrich Adams.
Christina Binder.
Susanna Miller.
Salome Schlonecker.
Maria Erb.
Elisabeth Bickel.
Magdalena Gilbert.
Elisabeth Schick.
Maria Zieler.
Catharina Wessner.
Elisabeth Geiger.
Catharina Fritz.
Maria Jörger.
Sarah Burger.
Maria Wagner.

Maria Brauer.
Juliana Schoener.
Sarah Graf.
Susanna Miller.
Sarah Schoener.
Susanna Schwenk.
Christina Fillman.
Christina Fillman.
Catharina Krauss.
Maria Kalb.
Maria Lachmund.
Elisabeth Schwarz.
Maria Schwenk.
Rebecca Yörger.
Elisabeth Gutman.
Elisabeth Bitting.
Sarah Keiler.
Maria Buch.
Elisabeth Bittermann.
Mrs. Elisabeth Bickel.
Mrs. Maria Stofflet.
Mrs. Maria Barkert.

CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1815.

Jonas Burger.
Isac Edelmann.
Samuel Gilbert.
Jacob Städtler.
Daniel Bickel.
Johannes Fuchs.
Christian Städtler.
Jacob Meyer.
George Ziehler.
Joseph Bitting.
David Wiesner.
George Schweinhart.
Gabriel Schweinhart.
Johannes Reifschneider.
George Dewidshaeuser.
Henrich Dewidshaeuser.
Jacob Renninger.
Joseph Schmidt.
George Dress.
George Reichert.
Johannes Gilbert.
Henrich Decker.
Matthias Fuchs.
Wilhelm Reyer.
Henrich Bartmann.
George Adams.
David Fillmann.
Daniel Kalb.
Peter Reichert.
John Erb.
Adam Zern.
Michael Albrecht.
Amos Wiesner.
Salome Geiger.
Margareth Miller.
Elisabeth Heldermann.
Elisabeth Geiger.
Margareth Geiger.
Elisabeth Fillmann.
Sarah Christmann.
Susanna Christmann.
Maria Schittler.
Rebecca Linsenbiegler.
Anna Maria Davis.
Maria Reifschneider.
Sarah Reifschneider.
Esther Reifschneider.
Elisabeth Noll.
Hanna Schotter.
Susanna Wilson.
Sarah Miller.
Susanna Fuchs.
Christina Gilbert.
Salome Zuber.
Elisabeth Breyvogel.
Anna Gilbert.
Maria Yörger.
Catharina Schmidt.
Elisabeth Yörger.
Elisabeth Bartmann.

Philip Erb.
Heinrich Schmidt.
Christian Bauz.

CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1817.

Jacob Edelmann.
Peter Yoerger.
George Reyer.
Peter Fritz.
David Bitting.
Amos Yoerger.
Peter Renninger.
Christian Städtler.
Jonas Voegly.
Joseph Gilbert.
John Gilbert.
Jacob Knetz.
George Miller.
Benjamin Markly.
Jonas Stalb.
Michael Adams.
Heinrich Erb.
Samuel Yoerger.
Matthias Schweinhart.
Samuel Krebs.
Philip Hellpart.
Daniel Ruch.
John Christmann.
Aron Lindermann.
John Matthias.
Abraham Matthias.
Elisabeth Yoerger.
Susanna Bickel.
Elisabeth Wiessner.
Sarah Erb.
Susanna Binder.
Elisabeth Voegly.
Sarah Schmidt.
Elisabeth Gilbert.
Catharina Schmidt.
Elisabeth Schweinhart.
Catharina Yoerger.
Hanna Schittler.
Christina Hellbart.
Maria Krebs.
Maria Schweinhart.
Maria Miller.
Sarah Reyer.
Catharina Krauss.
Catharina Langbein.
Margaretha Geiger.
Catharina Fillmann.
Maria Geiger.
Lidia Freyer.
Elisabeth Schweinhart.
Margaretha Schweinhart.
Margareth Schrack.
Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Catharina Bartmann.
Maria Ziehler.
Elisabeth Baumann.
Anna Henrich.
Margaretha Schnell.

CONFIRMED IN THE YEAR 1819.

Jacob Madeira.
Michael Binder.
Jacob Brendlinger.
Jonas Geiger.
Johannes Bickel.
Sebastian Reifschneider.
Jonas Hauberger.
Abraham Reifschneider.
Carolina Boyer.
Elisabeth Binder.
Elisabeth Linsenbiegler.
Margareth Bickel.
Sarah Fritz.
Hanna Schweinhart.
Maria Bitting.
Maria Gilbert.

Jacob Fuchs.
Conrad Yoerger.
Henrich Yoerger.
Philip Fillman.
Jonas Reyer.
Johannes Lachmund.
Samuel Lachmund.
Samuel Roeller.
Daniel Erb.
Isac Bitting.
Johannes Voegly.
Jacob Schmidt.
Johannes Langbein.
Wilhelm Gilbert.
Philip Yung.
Jacob Bartmann.
Joseph Detterer.
John Reiter.
Jonas Bickel.
Michael Yung.
David Kurz.
Henrich Schwenk.
Joseph Schmidt.
Hanna Bickel.
Elisabeth Brendlinger.
Hannah Miller.
Elisabeth Städtler.
Elisabeth Städtler.
Lidia Fuchs.
Maria Harpel.
Salome Voegly.
Margareth Dewidshäuser.
Esther Hellbart.
Judith Reichert.
Sarah Christmann.
Barbara Linsenbiegler.
Margaretha Kepner.
Anna Geiger.
Sarah Fillmann.
Maria Schick.
Margaretha Reyer.
Elisabeth Ox.
Elisabeth Krebs.
Margaretha Zoller.
Catharina Renninger.
Catharina Graf.
Maria Unterkoffler.
Lidia Wiesner.
Susanna Bitting.
Elisabeth Egolf.
Elisabeth Graf.
Eleonora Hartfield.

Confirmed in 1821.

Henrich Edelman.
David Erb.
Jacob Binder.
Isac Kepner.
George Stalb.
Samuel Bickel.
Henrich Schweinhart.
Isac Reifschneider.
Joseph Schweinhart.
George Gilbert.
Henrich Gilbert.
Jacob Dewidshäuser.
Jonas Knetz.
George Binder.
David Burkhart.
Dina Reyer.
Maria Burkert.
Elisabeth Fritz.
Maria Dress.
Lidia Zoller.
Maria Städtler.
Hanna Boyer.
Elisabeth Christman.
Catharina Gilbert.
Hanna Christman.
Sarah Bitting.
Rebecca Decker.
Susanna Beiteman.
Catharina Fuchs.
Barbara Fuchs.

Jonas Schmidt.
Johannes Burkert.
John Daub.
Charles Linsenbiegler.
Wilhelm Hauberger.
Friedrich Schwarz.
Jonas Boyer.
Jacob Dongle.
Peter Linsinbiegler.
Jonas Erb.
Wilhelm Albrecht.
Jacob Sensendorfer.

Maria Albrecht.
Catharina Renninger.
Susanna Fuchs.
Susanna Miller.
Sarah Gilbert.
Susanna Schweinhart.
Elisabeth Badman.
Catharina Schwenhart.
Sarah Sensendorfer.
Catharina Meyer.
Sarah Gebhart.

CONFIRMED IN 1823.

Wilhelm Kepner.
James Fuchs.
John Hofman.
Charles Brendlinger.
Henrich Städtler.
Jonas Linsenbiegler.
Henrich Herpel.
Jacob Renninger.
David Hartfield.
Jonas Fillman.
Johannes Kepner.
Samuel Kurtz.
George Wiesner.
Isac Schmidt.
Jonas Wiesner.
Samuel Hartfield.
George Schick.
Samuel Krebs.
Jonas Reifschneider.
Samuel Daub.
Johannes Faust.
David Badman.
Andreas Hofman.
Henrich Hofman.
Solomon Bastress.
Jacob Geyer.
George Wald.
Henrich Schöner.
Jacob Erb.
Sarah Burkert.

Susanna Fritz.
Sarah Brendlinger.
Esther Bickel.
Maria Beiteman.
Maria Markly.
Hanna Städtler.
Margaretha Binder.
Anna Staufer.
Elisabeth Dewidshäuser.
Salome Hofman.
Salome Albrecht.
Margaretha Weiss.
Rebecca Fillman.
Sarah Schweinhart.
Rebecca Renninger.
Sarah Kurz.
Hanna Sensendörfer.
Esther Daub.
Maria Fillman.
Rebecca Sensendörfer.
Anna Voegle.
Catharina Lewis.
Judith Schwenk.
Hanna Gilbert.
Hanna Feather.
Mariana Gilbert.
Mariana Souder.
Maria Horner.
Catharina Frey.
Catharina Hofman.

CONFIRMED IN 1825.

Henrich Yorgy.
Henrich Hofman.
Ruben Fuchs.
Johannes Binder.
Friederich Brendlinger.
Solomon Bickel.
Michael Dress.
Matthias Linsebiegler.
Jesse Reifschneider.
George Edelman.
Jonas Gaukler.
Abraham Kepner.
Johannes Bickel.
Richard Reifschneider.
Johannes Schutter.
Jonas Röller.
Amos Zeigler.
Emanuel Binder.
Samuel Stofflet.
George Wartman.
Jonas Fried.
Johannes Emmerich.
Carl Gilbert.
Daniel Lachman.
George Stofflet.
Daniel Bartman.
Johannes Daub.
Sarah Kepner.
Hanna Binder.
Hanna Hauberger.
Maria Dress.
Anna Fritz.
Esther Voegle.
Susanna Kepner.
Esther Städtler.
Maria Städtler.
Maria Fuchs.
Sarah Renninger.
Lidia Gilbert.
Judith Albrecht.
Sarah Kreps.
Hanna Binder.
Sarah Badman.
Maria Hellbart.
Hanna Albrecht.
Esther Sebold.
Elisabeth Bastress.
Maria Bartman.
Catharina Reimer.
Rebecca Emmerich.
Hanna Binder.
Sarah Kolb.
Anna Kolb.
Sarah Moser.
Elisabeth Renninger.

# RECORD OF MARRIAGES.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Abendson, Samuel | Phoebe Dälern | Feb. 12, 1776. |
| Acker, Johann Christian | Elisabeth Fuchs | April 25, 1769. |
| Acker, Peter | Elisabeth Bickel | Jan. 3, 1808. |
| Adam, Michael | Elisabeth Kiehler | Oct. 8, 1824. |
| Adams, Henrich | Anna Maria Kurz | Dec. 24, 1812. |
| Albrecht, Michael | Susanna Kurz | Dec. 14, 1805. |
| Albrecht, Michael | Elisabeth Görger | Aug. 1, 1769. |
| Albrecht, Tobias | Catharine Gilbert | Oct. 12, 1800. |
| Allebach | Magdalena Langenbach | Dec. 30, 1800. |
| Allenbach, Henrich | Sarah Schoener | Nov. 31, 1823. |
| Altendörfer, Michael | Anna Maria Schweinhardt | May 20, 1783. |
| Andy, Jacob | Eve Schwabely | Mar. 4, 1818. |
| Anstein, Johan Jürg | Catharina Bürger | Oct. 8, 1753. |
| Armbrüster, Peter | Margaretha Gilbert | Jan. 7, 1777. |
| Arms, Jacob | Mrs. Susanna Weinland | Oct. 11, 1807. |
| Arnd, Johann George | Magdalena Wenger | Oct. 5, 1775. |
| Ashenfelder, Thomas | Anna Hennrichs | Feb. 12, 1769. |
| Badman, Joseph | Catharine M. Erb | Oct. 9, 1821. |
| Baiteman, Friederich | Maria Reichert | Jan. 1, 1779. |
| Balde, Johannes | Catharine Marständer | June 21, 1770. |
| Baltner, Philip | Sibilla Wolst | Oct. 25, 1763. |
| Bär, Fridirig | Elisabeth Gilbert | Jan. 29, 1765. |
| Bär, Jacob | Catharine Gross | April 6, 1817. |
| Bär, John | Catharine Bechtel | July 5, 1807. |
| Bär, Peter | Elisabeth Beidemann | Nov. 10, 1772. |
| Bard, Johan Georg | Catharine Glantz | Nov. 25, 1764. |
| Barlow, Abner | Rachel Yost | Feb. 1, 1821. |
| Barlow, Joel | Susann Hollenbach | Dec. 26, 1822. |
| Barrall, Jacob | Margaretha Eckbret | Oct. 29, 1795. |
| Bartman, Daniel | Maria Moyer | Dec. 21, 1821. |
| Bartman, Henrich | Marg. Riess | Sept. 27, 1821. |
| Basteres, Solomon | Elizabeth Schlonecker | Nov. 22, 1807. |
| Batz, David | Juliana More | July 19, 1822. |
| Batz, Johannes | Elizabeth Kebner | Mar. 7, 1769. |
| Bauer, Michael | Regina Türr | April 21, 1772. |
| Bauersax, Valentine | Barbara Schlonecker | Dec. 27, 1764. |
| Bauman, Henrich | Magdalena Renninger | Mar. 11, 1810. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bauman, Isaac | Susanna Schirm | Dec. 17, 1782. |
| Baumann, Henrich | Sarah Langenecker | Feb. 19, 1815. |
| Baumann, Jacob | Elizabeth Richtstein | July 1, 1810. |
| Bayer, Andrew | Catharina Jacob | May 22, 1808. |
| Bayer, George | Sarah Eisenhauer | Feb. 19, 1815. |
| Bayer, Heinrich | Salome Krebs | Mar. 1, 1800. |
| Bayer, Jacob | Elisabeth Schmidt | Dec. 24, 1799. |
| Bayer, Johannes | Elisabeth Specht | April 17, 1750. |
| Bayer, Johannes | Catharina Derr | Mar. 25, 1810. |
| Bear, William | Catharine Gerber | April 13, 1820. |
| Beck, Balthaser Heinrich | Margaretha Wollfart | Dec. 27, 1774. |
| Beck, Hans Jürg | Catharine Schlägel | Sept. 25, 1753. |
| Beck, Heinrich | Hanna Ludwig | Sept. 20, 1801. |
| Beck, Wilhelm | Christina Gottwald | Nov. 16, 1773. |
| Becker, Johann Dietherich | Widow Schlägel | Oct. 31, 1745. |
| Becker, Peter | Elisabeth Kugler | Mar. 8, 1772. |
| Bechtel, Josua | Susanna Gabel | July —, 1818. |
| Bechtel, Samuel | Margaretha Colson | Aug. 19, 1768. |
| Behner, Johannes | Maria Barbara Meyer | Aug. 30, 1748. |
| Beideman, Adam | Phronica Bender | April 29, 1783. |
| Beiteman, George | Cath. Binder | Nov. 9, 1823. |
| Beiteman, Henry | Susanna Hoerner | July 12, 1807. |
| Beiteman, Johan Georg | Catharine Reiher | Oct. 11, 1801. |
| Beiteman, John | Margaretha Hartranft | Jan. 7, 1810. |
| Beitenmann, Samuel | Catharine Friederich | Dec. 19, 1813. |
| Bell, Larence | Rebeke, Jocum | Dec. 18, 1764. |
| Bender, Anton | Catharine Lober | Dec. 15, 1772. |
| Benkus, Peter | Elizabeth Kolb | Mar. 30, 1800. |
| Benner, John | Cath. Honetter | July 29, 1821. |
| Beuteman, Jürg Frederick | Anna Margaretha Gilbert | Nov. 9, 1752. |
| Berger, Jonas | Magdalena Roth | Mar. 22, 1818. |
| Berlinger, Philipp | Mary More | Dec. 25, 1804. |
| Bernd, Peter | Christina Thomas | April 18, 1821. |
| Bernt, Jacob | Catharine Sechler | Nov. 29, 1807. |
| Berninger, Philipp | Anna Margaretha Schaefer | Feb. 11, 1752. |
| Berrit, Philip | Elisabeth Kühler | Aug. 12, 1810. |
| Berrit, Jacob | Rachel Reifschneider | Oct. 13, 1795. |
| Bettman, Joseph | Hanna Kalb | April 28, 1801. |
| Beyer, Henrich | Maria Metz | Jan. 26, 1796. |
| Beyer, Michael | Margretha Elisabetha Wartman. | April 10, 1749. |
| Bickel, Daniel | Elis. Brauer | May 5, 1811. |
| Bickel, Heinrich | Maria Vögely | May 5, 1801. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Bickel, Henrich | Margaret Zerr | April 11, 1816. |
| Bickel, Jacob | Elisabeth Schidler | May 7, 1776. |
| Bickel, Jacob | Christiana Städtler | Mar. 27, 1796. |
| Bickel, Jacob | Susanna Guldy | May 21, 1820. |
| Bickel, Johannes | Elisabeth Stelz | May 3, 1801. |
| Bickel, Jonas | Susanna Yörger | Feb. 5, 1825. |
| Bilger, Johannes | Catharine Neuman | July 25, 1807. |
| Binder, Conrad | Elisabeth Renninger | April —, 1813. |
| Binder, George | Susanna Palzgraf | Nov. 2, 1806. |
| Binder, Georg Michael | Maria Christina Herbel | Feb. 22, 1795. |
| Binder, Henry | S. Palzgraf | Aug. 7, 1803. |
| Binder, Jacob | Elizabeth Friederich | Sept. 14, 1800. |
| Binder, John | Hannah Bickel | Feb. 13, 1820. |
| Bitting, Anthony | Susanna Graf | Feb. 13, 1819. |
| Bitting, Peter | Elisabeth Burkert | Mar. 25, 1798. |
| Bitting, Richard | Elisabeth Heilig | Nov. 30, 1817. |
| Blank, Henrich | Elisabeth Heist | Jan. 20, 1818. |
| Bob, Henrich | Elisabeth Voegly | April —, 1815. |
| Boehm, John | Susanna Slagenhaupt | Mar. 9, 1806. |
| Böhm, Daniel | Catharine Baus | May 17, 1810. |
| Bohme, Daniel | Margaretha Jaus | Jan. 26, 1768. |
| Bolich, Friederich | Christina Hübener | Dec. 22, 1811. |
| Bolich, George | Catharine Mecklin | Jan. 10, 1775. |
| Bolton, John | Sally Schaffey | May 18, 1825. |
| Boone, Lincoln | Eva Boyer | Dec. 25, 1815. |
| Boreth, Jürg Michael | Ursula Müller | Mar. 16, 1746. |
| Boretz, Philip | Margareth Diel | May 15, 1753. |
| Bossert, Johannes | Catharine Heinrig | April 1, 1765. |
| Bowen, James | Barbara Boughter | Feb. 2, 1773. |
| Bower, Conrad | Philipinea Keylweins | Feb. 11, 1747. |
| Bowman, Jacob | Christina Bierbrauer | July 14, 1805. |
| Boyer, Adam | Magdalena Moser | Oct. 2, 1814. |
| Boyer, Daniel | Sara Burkert | June 3, 1804. |
| Boyer, David | Sarah Geiger | May 21, 1820. |
| Boyer, Jacob | Elisabeth Yauss | Mar. 20, 1825. |
| Boyer, John | Magdalena Langennecker | Sept. 9, 1810. |
| Boyer, Michael | Rebecca Bellman | Dec. 21, 1823. |
| Boyer, Peter | Hanna Schittler | Oct. 12, 1823. |
| Brant, Jacob | Elizabeth Krauss | Feb. 28, 1802. |
| Brauer, Henrich | Sarah Leidig | April 3, 1825. |
| Braus, Johann Adam | Anna Catharina Rothermel | July 2, 1765. |
| Breinig, Benjamin | Esther Cope | Dec. 5, 1824. |
| Breinig, Peter | Mariann Cope | Sept. 30, 1821. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brendlinger, Jacob | Maria Kurz | Feb. 14, 1799. |
| Brendlinger, Jacob | Elis. Binder | Dec. 14, 1823. |
| Brendlinger, Peter | Maria Burkert | May 6, 1804. |
| Brendlinger, Philip | Cath. Neiss | Jan. 13, 1816. |
| Brindlinger, Joseph | Anna Rosina Lober | Dec. 15, 1767. |
| Brotzmann, Jacob | Hanna Merckli | Jan. 11, 1774. |
| Brotzmann, John | Hanna Mohr | Dec. 25, 1804. |
| Brunner, Johannes | Sarah Miller | June 11, 1820. |
| Bruthard, Christian Wilhelm | Elisabeth Ohlgatt | June 18, 1776. |
| Buchert, George | Catharina Burkert | Jan. 4, 1818. |
| Buchert, George | Cath. Binder | Sept. 26, 1824. |
| Buchert, Henry | Maria Voegly | July 31, 1814. |
| Buchert, Sebastian | Lidia Roth | April 2, 1820. |
| Buchter, Martin | Elisabeth Bär | May 3, 1825. |
| Bugger, Diedrich | Catharine Christman | May 29, 1806. |
| Bull, Thomas | Sarah Grono | April 30, 1771. |
| Bullinger, Martin | Widow De Fohe | Oct. 31, 1745. |
| Bunn, Nicholas | Elisabeth Riess | Mar. 26, 1820. |
| Burchardt, Samuel | Hanna Romig | |
| Burger, George | Rebecca Yost | Jan. 13, 1816. |
| Burger, Jonas | Cath. Sassamann | Nov. 5, 1819. |
| Buskirk, Rev. Jacob V | Mary Hollebach | Mar. 15, 1764. |
| Büttenbinder, Christoph | Anna Elisabet Mayer | May 22, 1749. |
| Camble, John | Mary Hartenstine | Nov. 14, 1813. |
| Candle, Joseph | Margaretha Ludwig | Aug. 30, 1801. |
| Christman, Heinrich | Susanna Kiehl | Aug. 6, 1767. |
| Christman, Johannes | Elisabeth Henrich | Oct. 24, 1818. |
| Clayfield, John | Margareth McGerby | —— 1799. |
| Clemens, Abraham | Mally Miller | Feb. 27, 1807. |
| Coleman, Jacob | Maria Gerber | Sept. 21, 1823. |
| Collins, Patrik | Sarah Miller | Sept. 22, 1751. |
| Cotter, Jacob | Cath. Reichert | Mar. 3, 1822. |
| Conrad, Johannes | Susanna Köhler | Mar. 31, 1755. |
| Conrad, Peter | Anna Maria Grabiler | Aug. 30, 1748. |
| Conrath, Johannes | Elisabeth Hoff | Dec. 25, 1812. |
| Copperneit, Daniel | Lidia Croll | Dec. 22, 1825. |
| Cor, Christian | Hanna Miller | Dec. 20, 1768. |
| Corbett, Michael | Elisabeth Harry | Dec. 12, 1784. |
| Crader, David | Susanna Schneider | Oct. 24, 1824. |
| Crebiel, Nicolaus | Barbara Decker | Sept. 26, 1775. |
| Croll, Josua | Hanna Gerber | Nov. 7, 1824. |
| Croll, Josua | Hanna Gerber | Nov. 17, 1825. |
| Custard, Jacob | Catharine Yörger | Sept. 4, 1814. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Dagebach, Johannes | Maria Graf | June 6, 1775. |
| Daub, Heinrich | Maria Schwenk | April 7, 1806. |
| Daubermann, Andreas | Elisabeth Himmelren | Oct. 16, 1771. |
| Davidheiser, Heinrich | Anna Maria Weitner | May 14, 1799. |
| Davidshauser, Johannes | Barbara Meister | Oct. 22, 1799. |
| Dewidshauser, Daniel | Sally Engel | Sept. 25, 1825. |
| Dewidshauser, George | Salome Voegle | Aug. 25, 1822. |
| Decker, Henrich | Hanna Maurer | Aug. 31, 1817. |
| Decker, Johannes | Catharine Fillman | Mar. 26, 1815. |
| DeHard, Jacob | Salome Well | Feb. 5, 1776. |
| DeFröhn, Peter | Barbara Polich | Sept. —, 1782. |
| Denis, Andreas | Margaretha Starck | Sept. 18, 1796. |
| Detweiler, Jacob | Magdalena Heist | May 12, 1807. |
| Dettweiler, Jacob | Eva Catharine Breyer | July 27, 1779. |
| Dewalt, Philipp | Polly Underkoffler | July 15, 1804. |
| Dewertshäuser, Jacob | Eva Jörger | April 3, 1796. |
| Dewidshauser, Henrich | Mgdl. Hofman | Mar. 16, 1823. |
| Diel, Georg Philip | Elisabeth Catharine Fox | May 3, 1763. |
| Dieter, Johannes | Catharina Reifschneider | Feb. 14, 1769. |
| Dieterich, Michael | Catharine Meier | July 5, 1774. |
| Done, Michael | Elisabeth Schweinhart | Jan. 4, 1824. |
| Dorney, Philip | Eva Miller | Aug. 10, 1820. |
| Dörr, Heinrich | Catharine Schneider | May 9, 1802. |
| Dotterer, Jacob | Sarah Sassaman | June 4, 1820. |
| Dotterer, Matthews | Cath. Muthhart | June 20, 1819. |
| Drehs, John | Christina Decker | Dec. 10, 1815. |
| Drehs, Peter | Magdalina Gilbert | Oct. 29, 1815. |
| Dress, George | Catharine Engel | Dec. 24, 1820. |
| Dress, John | Cath. Decker | May 17, 1825. |
| Drollinger, Peter | Catharine Reitenauer | April 19, 1807. |
| Dull, Casper | Hannah Matthews | Sept. 20, 1774. |
| Dümig, Jacob | Maria Schmidt | Sept. 5, 1802. |
| Dürr, Andreas | Magdalena Rieger | April 6, 1755. |
| Dürr, Jacob | Margaretha Barbara Schlägel. | Nov. 20, 1745. |
| Dürr, Melchior | Anna Barbara Hilbart | Nov. 20, 1745. |
| East, Henrich | Anna Marg. Yung | April 11, 1815. |
| Eberhardt, Joh. Caspar | Christina Schmidt | May 25, 1752. |
| Eberhardt, Matheus | Catharine Müller | Nov. 22, 1796. |
| Ebly, Jacob | Christina Mann | May 23, 1763. |
| Echbrett, Heinrich | Catharine Fuchs | May 4, 1806. |
| Edelman, Heinrich | Cath. Gaukler | Nov. 7, 1824. |
| Edelman, Isaac | Dina Sechler | Mar. 26, 1820. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Edelman, Jacob | Marg. Dress | April 3, 1825. |
| Edelman, John | Magdalena Fried | Sept. 9, 1799. |
| Egolf, Adam | Elisabeth Hall | Mar. 4, 1813. |
| Ehrhard, Johannes | Eva Berninger | Dec. 17, 1776. |
| Eirich, Johann Georg | Gertraut Clauser | Oct. 27, 1764. |
| Eisenhauer, Jacob | Maria Albrecht | Feb. 25, 1772. |
| Eisenhauer, Johannes | Sally Neumann | Mar. 19, 1820. |
| Ekel, Johann Heinrich | Margretha Hörner | Oct. 23, 1755. |
| Elenberger, Carl | Elisabeth Detter | May 13, 1799. |
| Ellenberger, Georg | Elisabeth Hilpart | July 7, 1799. |
| Elgert, Jacob | Catharina Beck | Jan. 31, 1775. |
| Emmert, George | Sarah Wagner | Nov. 20, 1825. |
| Emmerich, George | Elisabeth Iago | Mar. 13, 1808. |
| Emmerich, Johann | Margaretha Beitemann | April 13, 1773. |
| Emmerich, Valentin | Catharin Boyer | Mar. 29, 1812. |
| Erb, George | Susanna Binder | July 2, 1809. |
| Erb, George | Catharine Burkert | Dec. 8, 1811. |
| Erb, George | Elisabeth Roth | Dec. 25, 1817. |
| Erb, Henrich | Margaretha Binder | May 1, 1814. |
| Erb, Jacob | Elisabeth Miller | Feb. 12, 1815. |
| Erb, Johann George | Catharina Renninger | Feb. 15, 1785. |
| Erb, Johannes | Mrs. Elisabeth Bickel | May 29, 1814. |
| Erb, John | Cath. Dotterer | Nov. 10, 1816. |
| Erb, John George | Catharine Hartman | Dec. 6, 1807. |
| Erb, John George | Mrs. Elisabeth Gillham | June 10, 1821. |
| Erb, Peter | Susanna Wittman | Oct. 20, 1822. |
| Erb, Philip | Elisabeth Renninger | Nov. 9, 1821. |
| Erdman, Jacob | Hanna Huber | Dec. 8, 1811. |
| Erne, Jacob | Anna Barbara Linsenbigler | June 5, 1754. |
| Ernst, Johann Friederich | Elisabeth Jäger | April 7, 1778. |
| Eschenbach, Andreas | Maria Bossert | June 10, 1747. |
| Ewald, A. | Hanna Miller | —— 7, 1811. |
| Ewald, George | Magdalena Hillegass | May 21, 1807. |
| Faust, John | Elisabeth Noll | April 4, 1819. |
| Feather Jacob | Sarah Fillman | April 27, 1823. |
| Febinger, Adam | Elisabeth Hubert | Jan. 9, 1774. |
| Fedele, Michael | Catharina Wartmann | Nov. 26, 1751. |
| Fertig, Michael | Anna Maria Ries | June 10, 1764. |
| Filbert, Samuel | Charlotta Klein | Dec. 10, 1822. |
| Fillmann, Henrich | Maria Schmidt | Mar. 3, 1816. |
| Fillmann, Jacob | Elisabeth Foegly | Sept. 13, 1818. |
| Fillmann, Jonas | Hanna Gilbert | Dec. 12, 1824. |
| Fillmann, Samuel | Marg. Neumann | Oct. 28, 1819. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Finckbeiner, Philipp Jacob | Maria Magdalena Shilleg | Feb. 8, 1774. |
| Fischer, Jacob | Maria Catharina Schmidt | Oct. 18, 1763. |
| Fisher, Henrich | Judith Reichert | July 20, 1823. |
| Fisher, Samuel | Sarah Weiss | Feb. 20, 1825. |
| Francke, Johann Daniel | Elisabeth Lang | May 24, 1768. |
| Franckenberger, Ludwig | Anna Maria Ammermann | Dec. 22, 1772. |
| Freed, Samuel | Maria Mey | Mar. 5, 1775. |
| Freund, George | Maria Bayer | May 7, 1769. |
| Frey, Amos | Elisabeth Reyer | Oct. 3, 1824. |
| Frey, Christopher | Hanna Bierman | Feb. 18, 1806. |
| Frey, Jacob | Elisabeth Drollinger | June 7, 1813. |
| Frey, Jacob | Salome Heebner | July 25, 1816. |
| Frey, Josua | Elisabeth Wittmann | April 9, 1776. |
| Frey, Josua | Anna Fox | Dec. 3, 1822. |
| Freyer, John | Christina Fillman | April 30, 1820. |
| Fried, Johannes | Margaretha Gräf | Feb. 18, 1772. |
| Friederich, Caspar | Maria Elisabeth Hostmann | July 24, 1796. |
| Friederich, David | Catharina Borck | Aug. 2, 1767. |
| Friederich, Georg | Sara Kurz | Jan. 27, 1805. |
| Friederich, Heinrich | Susanna Fuchs | May 30, 1819. |
| Friederich, Jacob | Sarah Gilbert | May 3, 1812. |
| Friederich, John | Hanna Rautenbush | Nov. 11, 1821. |
| Friederich, Peter | Margaretha Krause | Mar. 12, 1771. |
| Fritz, Balthaser | Susanna Catharine Raeder | June 20, 1763. |
| Fritz, Friederich Gottlieb | Margaretha Vogel | Nov. 25, 1798. |
| Fritz, Johannes | Catharine Dampman | Mar. 17, 1764. |
| Fritz, John | Mary Buchert | Mar. 23, 1820. |
| Fritz, John | Cath. Sassaman | Sept. 4, 1825. |
| Fritz, Peter | Rahel Liebengut | April 17, 1814. |
| Fritz, Peter | Maria Kerr | Dec. 6, 1825. |
| Fritz, Samuel | Lidia Zern | Dec. —, 1819. |
| Fritz, Samuel | Maria Gilbert | Aug. 27, 1820. |
| Fröhn, Jacob | Regina Jörger | Dec. 21, 1773. |
| Frönhauser, John | Catharina Herb | Feb. 3, 1807. |
| Fuchs, Bernhart | Elisabeth Erb | Dec. 25, 1817. |
| Fuchs, Heinrich | Anna Maria Moser | April 11, 1769. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | Catharina Huber | May 17, 1807. |
| Fuchs, Jacob | Sally Renninger | June 27, 1813. |
| Fuchs, Johann Christoph | Rosina Elisabeth Lincking | Nov. 25, 1746. |
| Fuchs, Johannes | Cath. Erb | Jan. 12, 1812. |
| Fuchs, John | Maria Erb | Nov. 21, 1819. |
| Füllman, Friederich | Nansy Reichert | April 19, 1795. |
| Füllman, Jacob | Margretha Lober | June 12, 1796. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Füllman, Jost | Elisabeth Härtlin | June 21, 1767. |
| Fuss, John | Maria Fritz | Dec. 20, 1807. |
| Fuss, Valentin | Rosina Henrich | Nov. 2, 1763. |
| Galger, Joseph | Elisabeth Huben | April 6, 1775. |
| Gauckler, Johannes | Elisabeth Renninger | April 21, 1799. |
| Gaugler, George | Catharine Croner | Oct. 5, 1817. |
| Gebhart, Johann Michael | Philippina Crebiel | June 30, 1776. |
| Geider, Adam | Magdalena Scheratti | April 2, 1769. |
| Geiger, Anthon | Barbara Geiger | Nov. 25, 1746. |
| Geiger, Carl | Elisabeth Dengler | Dec. 31, 1809. |
| Geiger, Didirig | Regina Dottinger | Sept. 3, 1764. |
| Geiger, George | Elisabeth Schoen | Jan. 19, 1817. |
| Geist, Henrich | Marg. Miller | Dec. 5, 1824. |
| Genie, John | Anna Barbara Keller | Sept. 18, 1770. |
| Gerber, Johannes | Magdalena Kien | Nov. 1, 1795. |
| Geringer, Jacob | Elisabeth Fertig | Feb. 21, 1764. |
| Gerlin, David | Margaret Stofflet | June 5, 1779. |
| Gilbert, Adam | Anna Makary | Mar. 27, 1796. |
| Gilbert, Andreas | Maria Fritz | Nov. 27, 1814. |
| Gilbert Anthony | Maria Herbst | Aug. 2, 1825. |
| Gilbert, Bernhard | Maria Elizabeth Meyer | Nov. 21, 1752. |
| Gilbert, Bernhard | Justina Sassaman | Dec. 18, 1825. |
| Gilbert, David | Maria Merklay | May 20, 1800. |
| Gilbert, Elisa | Magdalena Sorg | May 23, 1774. |
| Gilbert, Friederich | Susanna Renninger | Dec. 18, 1814. |
| Gilbert, George | Sally Hauk | Nov. 27, 1825. |
| Gilbert, Heinrich | Salome Kaiser | April 7, 1805. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Barbara Schanle | Dec. 14, 1784. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Sarah Schmidt | Oct. 15, 1815. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Magdalena Friederich | Jan. 1, 1804. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Sarah Hartranft | June 10, 1819. |
| Gilbert, John | Elisabeth Yörger | Jan. 25, 1824. |
| Gilbert, John | Sarah Zoller | Jan. 23, 1825. |
| Gilbert, John | Sarah Schmidt | Feb. 17, 1825. |
| Gilbert, Jacob | Rebecca Dawidhauser | Nov. 6, 1825. |
| Gilbert, Joseph | Elis. Hartenstein | Dec. 28, 1823. |
| Gilbert, Matthias | Christina Dorethea Huber | Jan. 5, 1748. |
| Gilbert, Matthias | Hanna Bechtel | Aug. 25, 1804. |
| Gilbert, Matthias | Cath. Werstler | Dec. 15, 1816. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | Catharine Saul | Nov. 19, 1776. |
| Gilbert, Samuel | Rosina Buchert | April 13, 1820. |
| Gilbert, Wilhelm | Maria Engel | Dec. 21, 1823. |
| Gilhelm, Thomas | Hanna Kandel | Feb. 7, 1769. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Glas, Martinus | Elisabeth Huber | Jan. 6, 1765. |
| Glaze, Friederich | Catharine Pott | Dec. 7, 1806. |
| Glaze, John Adam | Catharine Weiss | Sept. 27, 1804. |
| Glaze, Stephen | Mary Beck | Nov. 11, 1804. |
| Göttmann, George | Susanna Muthhart | Dec. 19, 1819. |
| Gottschalck, Ernst | Maria Klein | Oct. 18, 1774. |
| Gottschall, Jacob | Barbara Dotterer | Jan. 5, 1812. |
| Gottschall, John | Maria Neidig | Oct. 2, 1804. |
| Gottshall, Philipp | Catharina Neuman | Jan. 31, 1808. |
| Götze, Christian | Maria Barbara Petri | Feb. 13, 1776. |
| Graf, Abraham | Elisabeth Krauss | Oct. 26, 1816. |
| Graf, Jacob | Catharine Reiff | Jan. 15, 1805. |
| Graf, John | Elisabeth Drumheller | Mar. 29, 1818. |
| Graf, John | Sally Kühly | Nov. 18, 1817. |
| Grauss, Abraham | Elisabeth Ziegler | Aug. 30, 1796. |
| Greiner, Johannes | Catharine Beyer | May 24, 1748. |
| Gresh, Carl | Rebecca Boyer | Mar. 23, 1823. |
| Gresh, George | Cath. Markward | Feb. 1, 1817. |
| Gresh, Jacob | Christina Battow | Aug. 13, 1809. |
| Gresh, Jacob | Anna Boyer | Sept. 21, 1822. |
| Gresh, John | Sally Fiery | Aug. 1, 1813. |
| Gresh, Nicholas | Sarah Steinruck | Oct. 20, 1822. |
| Gressow, Matthias | Elisabeth Maurer | Nov. 12, 1771. |
| Grisinger, Georg | Barbara Fisher | April 5, 1795. |
| Graf, Simon | Sally Herbst | Jan. 30, 1814. |
| Gross, Daniel | Elisabeth Pool | Dec. 8, 1816. |
| Gross, John | Catharine Moyer | Jan. 28, 1819. |
| Grote, Jacob | Elisabeth Shumacher | Mar. 3, 1808. |
| Grove, Jacob | Catharine Underkofler | Mar. 23, 1807. |
| Grub, Casper | Eva Schweitzer | Oct. 25, 1768. |
| Grube, Peter | Susanna Schweitzer | July 24, 1770. |
| Guldin, Daniel | Margareta Jörger | May 31, 1795. |
| Haacke, Gottfried | Johanna Mozer | April 7, 1772. |
| Haarim, Johann Tobias | Elisabeth Possert | Sept. 24, 1751. |
| Haas, Benjamin | Elisabeth Liebengut | April 16, 1796. |
| Haertlein, Michael | Elisabeth Hilbert | Sept. 8, 1811. |
| Hagen, Anton | Catharina Jörger | Jan. 24, 1775. |
| Hallman, Abr. | Elis. Trumbauer | Dec. 18, 1825. |
| Hallmann, Friederich | Cath. Fritz | Aug. 16, 1816. |
| Hallman, Isaac | Cath. Levy | Feb. 23, 1823. |
| Hamilton, James | Cath. Zieler | April 12, 1818. |
| Hartenstein, Jacob | Miss Brey | |
| Hartenstein, Johannes | Sarah Gilbert | Jan. 9, 1820. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hartenstein, Peter | Hanna Schnell | Nov. —, 1811. |
| Hartenstein, Peter | Cath. Hartman | July 24, 1825. |
| Hartlein, Henrich | Elisabeth Foster | May 27, 1810. |
| Hartlein, Jacob | Cath. Koch | Aug. 9, 1813. |
| Hartlein, Lorenz | Magdalene Seibert | Sept. 14, 1779. |
| Hartman, Adam | Mary Barnet | Oct. 4, 1779. |
| Hartman, Friederich | Sophia Weis | Dec. 11, 1796. |
| Hartman, Jacob | Catharina Egold | Feb. 25, 1810. |
| Hartmann, Johann Jacob | Sara Burchard | May 22, 1770. |
| Hartmann, John | Hanna Custard | April 18, 1816. |
| Hartranft, Andrew | Magdalena Frankenberger | Mar. 26, 1809. |
| Hartranft, David | Salome Bickel | May 20, 1810. |
| Hartranft, John | Maria Roth | Nov. 16, 1806. |
| Hartranft, Wilhelm | Magdalena Brey | —— 1806. |
| Hartsill, John | Magdalena George | Oct. 27, 1772. |
| Hase, Mathias | Catherine Dress | June 29, 1806. |
| Hassinger, Peter | Eva Maria Fuchs | Dec. 26, 1775. |
| Hau, Henrich | Cath. Bartman | April 3, 1825. |
| Hauberger, David | Susanna Ruth | June 23, 1816. |
| Hauberger, Peter | Christina Kepner | April 14, 1803. |
| Hauch, Jacob | Anna Maria Hähns | June 23, 1745. |
| Hauck, —— | Susanna Boyer | July 29, 1804. |
| Hauck, Daniel | Catharine Trumheller | Aug. 24, 1806. |
| Hauck, Jacob | Anna Maria Minninger | May 13, 1806. |
| Hauck, Joh. Henrich | Eva Rosina Heinzelmann | Jan. 12, 1773. |
| Hanselman, Hans Jurg | Maria Christina Mächerli | Feb. 2, 1752. |
| Hebbenheimer, David | Catharina Graf | Feb. 20, 1763. |
| Hederich, Johannes | Sarah Klein | Mar. 14, 1815. |
| Heibst, Nicolaus | Appollonia Wamser | Oct. 20, 1767. |
| Heil, Christian | Catharine Wampolt | Jan. 10, 1765. |
| Heimbach, Matthias | Susanna Weske | April 9, 1747. |
| Heimer, Josua | Susanna Krauss | Feb. 19, 1822. |
| Heinrich, Jacob | Nancy Landes | Oct. 19, 1800. |
| Heisser, Jacob | Hanna Dengler | Nov. 9, 1823. |
| Heist, Peter | Maria Heist | Sept. 26, 1813. |
| Heit, Abraham | Maria Frehn | Nov. 12, 1809. |
| Heit, George | Margaretha Geris | May 7, 1816. |
| Heit, Jacob | Maria Reichert | Oct. 25, 1812. |
| Heit, Johannes | Magdalena Weller | Oct. 24, 1814. |
| Hellebard, Michael | Anna Maria Frack | Jan. 8, 1771. |
| Heller, John | Maria Wagner | April 16, 1805. |
| Helm, Daniel | Susanna Ludwig | Oct. 7, 1804. |
| Hendrix, John | Elonora Tyson | Nov. 29, 1812. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Henrich, John | Anna Yost | Dec. 15, 1816. |
| Henrich, Peter | Elisabeth Dotterer | May 10, 1796. |
| Henrich, Samuel | Esther Wittes | Oct. 1, 1815. |
| Heppenheimer, Jacob | Elisabeth Hartman | April 29, 1817. |
| Herb, Friederich | Catharina Egold | Nov. 5, 1799. |
| Herb, Peter | Elisabeth Hillegass | June 23, 1796. |
| Herb, Wilhelm | Mary Phreby | Sept. 7, 1823. |
| Herbst, —— | Hanna Reitnauer | April 7, 1816. |
| Herbst, George | Barbara Kele | Nov. 12, 1776. |
| Herbst, John | Sophia Oberdorf | Aug. 2, ——. |
| Herbst, Peter | Elisabeth Farmer | July 5, 1812. |
| Hertzel, Georg | Catharina Groll | Sept. 30, 1795. |
| Hess, Daniel | Maria Frey | Jan. 22, 1811. |
| Hess, George | Miss Young | Dec. 26, 1814. |
| Heyer, John | Margaret Berrit | Mar. 10, 1816. |
| Hickes, Jeremiah | Sarah Chapman | Dec. 18, 1750. |
| Hildebeutel, Abraham | Margaretha Borleman | July 25, 1807. |
| Hildebeutel, Daniel | Elisabeth Reiter | Sept. 10, 1803. |
| Hildebeutel, Johannes | Catharina Schittler | May 15, 1797. |
| Hill, John | Catharine Hill | Mar. 19, 1808. |
| Hillegass, Jacob | Barbara Hillpart | Oct. 12, 1807. |
| Himmelreich, Jonas | Susanna Moser | May 26, 1817. |
| Hoch, Abraham | Catharine Muthhard | April 23, 1804. |
| Hockly, James | Catharine Schneider | Jan. 14, 1821. |
| Hofman, Jacob | Maria Acker | April 17, 1825. |
| Hofman, Johannes | Anna Maria Fritz | Oct. 16, 1764. |
| Hofman, John | Mary Boyer | Feb. 29, 1824. |
| Hoffman, Andreas | Elisabeth Knetz | April 1, 1798. |
| Hoffman, Andreas | Molly Beuteler | June 26, 1804. |
| Hoffman, George | Cath. Reitnauer | Jan. 5, 1817. |
| Hoffman, John | Elisabeth Steyer | Nov. 14, 1824. |
| Holter, Jacob | Cath. Friederich | April 27, 1819. |
| Honnetter, Andreas | Margaretha Gottshall | Mar. 13, 1808. |
| | Maria Dotterer | April 11, 1814. |
| Honnetter, George | Maria Schlonecker | Oct. 6, 1811. |
| Honnetter, George | Anna Dotterer | Mar. 10, 1822. |
| Honnetter, Heinrich | Susanna Reigner | Jan. 1, 1824. |
| Hoofer, Jacob | Maria Semple | May 19, 1785. |
| Hopkin, Matthew | Lea Johns | Sept. 6, 1747. |
| Horning, Benedick | Elisabeth Miller | Mar. 13, 1763. |
| Huben, Henrich | Elisabeth Bolde | Dec. 5, 1775. |
| Hummel, Jonathan | Magdalena Walter | Mar. 20, 1808. |
| Hüter, Jacob | Catharine Herb | April 2, 1795. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hüter, Jacob | Anna Maria Diener | Mar. 26, 1815. |
| Hutt, Gottlieb Jacob | Maria Neidig | Nov. 17, 1822. |
| Ickes, Michael | Catharine Acker | Nov. 14, 1769. |
| Ickes, Peter | Dorothea Kebner | Dec. 10, 1771. |
| Ide, Henrich | Ilse Dorothea Pless | Jan. 27, 1755. |
| Isett, Abraham | Rebecca Miller | Mar. 23, 1823. |
| Isette, Henrich | Marg. Rambo | Dec. 12, 1816. |
| Jacob, Henrich | Elisabeth Fuchs | Dec. 31, 1809. |
| Janson, William | Susanna Bechtel | July 19, 1807. |
| Johnson, Jacob | Sarah Bechtel | Aug. 13, 1809. |
| Jones, David | Mary Broock | Jan. 5, 1769. |
| Jones, George | Elisabeth Miller | Mar. 6, 1817. |
| Jones, Ludwig | Catharina Hübner | May 6, 1810. |
| Jörger, Adam | Elisabeth Neumann | Dec. 6, 1774. |
| Jörger, Andreas | Anna Stauffer | Dec. 23, 1783. |
| Jörger, David | Elisabeth Krebs | May 24, 1795. |
| Jörger, Dewald | Maria Margaretha Kreiner | July 5, 1768. |
| Jörger, Jacob | Margaretha Ludy | May 25, 1795. |
| Jörger, Michael | Margaretha Erhart | April 2, 1765. |
| Jörger, Paul | Margdretha Graf | June 21, 1774. |
| Jörger, Philipp | Maria Sold | Nov. 1, 1796. |
| Jost, Joh. Heinrich | Susanna Kieler | Dec. 7, 1773. |
| Jond, Johann Jürg | Maria Margaretha Henckel | Sept. 10, 1745. |
| Jürger, Johan Andreas | Catharine Conrad | May 28, 1745. |
| Jürger, Johann Thomas | Anna Maria Müller | Mar. 17, 1747. |
| Jürger, Veit | Sybilla Renn | Nov. 20, 1749. |
| Käbler, Abraham | Catharine Miller | Sept. 25, 1764. |
| Kachel, Simon | Catharine Fritz | Mar. 31, 1767. |
| Käpperling, Caspar | Litz Stemple | Mar. 18, 1752. |
| Kahler, James R. | Maria Krebs | Nov. 4, 1821. |
| Kalb, Jacob | Mrs. Hannah Sailer | Feb. 24, 1818. |
| Kanner, David | Appellonia Roths | July 21, 1772. |
| Katz, George | Cath. Vogt | Dec. 22, 1825. |
| Kebler, Heinrich | Maria Brand | Nov. 12, 1776. |
| Kebner, David | Hanna Singer | Dec. 5, 1752. |
| Kebner, William | Catharina Liebenguth | Mar. 28, 1769. |
| Kehl, Jacob | Maria Zerly | Sept. 10, 1825. |
| Kehl, Johannes | Elisabeth Renninger | Nov. 9, 1794. |
| Kehl, John | Catharina Schmidt | Jan. 2, 1820. |
| Kehler, Wilhelm | Elisabeth Bitters | Sept. 18, 1814. |
| Kelchner, Peter | Susanna Beyer | Mar. 1, 1796. |
| Kemmerer, Jacob | Elisabeth Sell | Feb. 17, 1821. |
| Kepler, Henry | Catharine Schell | Jan. 31, 1808. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Kepner, Bernhard | Eva Meyer | Apr. 13, 1755. |
| Kepner, David | Margaretha Ruth | May 14, 1820. |
| Kerber, Jacob | Elisabeth Kuter | Mar. 30, 1806. |
| Keyser, Henrich | Cath. Schlonecker | Aug. 1, 1813. |
| Kieler, Ely | Maria Gilbert | Nov. 24, 1825. |
| Kieler, Jacob | Cath. Krug | Dec. 6, 1818. |
| Kieler, Martin | Barbara Frön | July 19, 1774. |
| Kiess, Christian | Anna Schoener | Mar. 31, 1822. |
| Klein, Carl | Sara Lutz | Sept. 7, 1802. |
| Klein, Christoph | Anna Born | Mar. 22, 1774. |
| Klein, Georg | Louise Wagner | May 15, 1806. |
| Klein, Hanes Jürg | Maria Catharina Kuhnz | May 8, 1748. |
| Klein, Jacob | Susanna Kropp | Mar. 23, 1806. |
| Klein, Lewis | Sara Thale | Jan. 1, 1767. |
| Klein, Michael | Miss Graeber | July 5, 1812. |
| Klein, Philip | Miss Markley | July 17, 1825. |
| Klug, —— | Catharine Schick | Nov. 14, 1820. |
| Kanuer, Johannes | Barbara Kettere | May 7, 1776. |
| Knaus, Wilhelm | Lidia Miller | June 16, 1767. |
| Kneiper, Johannes | Anna Barbara Hofmann | Nov. 5, 1749. |
| Knetz, Jacob | Elisabeth Boyer | Mar. 20, 1808. |
| Knetz, Michael | Cath. Hoffman | May 5, 1816. |
| Knochen, Valentin | Christina Klein | Jan. 23, 1774. |
| Knodel, Johann | Elisabeth Klein | Dec. 14, 1773. |
| Knöple, Melchior | Catharine Kepner | April 14, 1755. |
| Knous, William | Hanna Krebs | Apr. 19, 1807. |
| Koch, Jacob | Fronica Mack | Mar. 14, 1813. |
| Koch, Johann Carl | Maria Reinheimer | Dec. 14, 1784. |
| Koch, Johannes | Christina Diener | Jan. 3, 1805. |
| Koch, John | Maria Gross | Aug. 12, 1821. |
| Kohl, John | Catharine Roth | Nov. 25, 1821. |
| Köhler, Johannes | Magdalena Ingers | Mar. 30, 1772. |
| Kolb, Christian | Catharine Renninger | Feb. 29, 1824. |
| Kolb, Daniel | Cath. Schreyer | Apr. 3, 1825. |
| Kolb, Georg | Susanna Eckbret | Jan. 21, 1796. |
| Kolp, Henrich | Cath. Borger | Mar. 15, 1811. |
| Kolp, Jacob | Elisabeth Zern | Apr. 18, 1816. |
| Kolp, Joseph | Sarah Kolb | —— 1821. |
| König, Michael | Julian Langenecker | Nov., 1815. |
| Koons, Augustus | Elisabeth Fritz | Oct. 18, 1825. |
| Kox, Peter | Anna Hughes | Nov. 22, 1767. |
| Kraus, Heinrich | Maria Magdalena Schwenck | May 12, 1772. |
| Krause, George | Christina Singer | Dec. 11, 1753. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Krauss, Jacob | Elisabeth Voegly | June 6, 1802. |
| Krebs, Heinrich | Hanna Betz | Apr. 10, 1796. |
| Krebs, Jacob | Sarah Fedele | Apr. 4, 1754. |
| Krebs, Jacob | Elisabeth Bayer | May 22, 1799. |
| Krebs, Michael | Catharine Kunz | June 25, 1771. |
| Kreiner, Samuel | Cath. Jones | Apr. 19, 1818. |
| Kressler, Philip | Anna Margaretha Müller | May 15, 1748. |
| Kretzler, Jacob | Elisabeth Nied | Jan. 6, 1761. |
| Kugler, Matthias | Elisabeth Hennrich | Feb. 23, 1769. |
| Kühle, Henrich | Susanna Hundsperger | May 14, 1815. |
| Kühler, Conrad | Hanna Reifschneider | Feb. 2, 1817. |
| Kühler, Johannes | Maria Hundsperger | June 18, 1815. |
| Kuhn, Andreas | Catharina Kiehle | Nov. 12, 1771. |
| Kulp, Samuel | Sarah Seefried | Apr. 22, 1810. |
| Kümmel, Jacob | Anna Maria Stichter | Mar. 25, 1753. |
| Kuntsmann, Hennrich | Catharina Colb | Nov. 8, 1767. |
| Kurtz, J. Nicolaus | Anna Elisabeth Seidel | Dec. 9, 1747. |
| Kurtz, Nicolaus | Anna Jeng | Jan. 24, 1764. |
| Kurz, Johannes | Hanna Scheelkopf | June 6, 1802. |
| Kurz, John | Barbara Markley | Sept. 7, 1817. |
| Kurz, Matthias | Sarah Miller | Nov. 14, 1815. |
| Kurz, Michael | Maria Brauer | June 4, 1815. |
| Kurz, Valentin | Elisabeth Weiss | Nov. 25, 1798. |
| Kuser, Michael | Maria Baumann | Dec. 10, 1815. |
| Kuser, Peter | Maria Dotterer | Sept. 17, 1815. |
| Lachman, Joseph | Maria Schwenk | Oct. 29, 1815. |
| Lachman, Matthias | Elisabeth Reyer | Oct. 11, 1824. |
| Lachmund, Nicolaus | Catharena Körner | Aug. 1, 1769. |
| Lachmund, Valentin | Catharina Schmidt | Dec. 20, 1806. |
| Land, Cunrath | Catharine Mack | Nov. 29, 1764. |
| Landes, Henrich | Elisabeth Beyer | Aug. 19, 1783. |
| Landes, Jesse | Veronica Langenecker | Sept. 21, 1807. |
| Landes, Samuel | Sarah Albrecht | Aug. 25, 1822. |
| Lang, George | Magdalena Mumbauer | Mar. 4, 1810. |
| Lang, George | Maria Albrecht | Oct. 6, 1811. |
| Lang, Joh. | Magdalena Grissinger | Aug. 31, 1800. |
| Langbach, Isaac | Christina Hellebart | Dec. 6, 1821. |
| Langennecker, Jacob | Catharina Zimmermann | May 7, 1795. |
| Latshaw, John | Maria Boyer | Nov. 20, 1825. |
| Laub, Johannes | Mrs. Cath. Wiesner | Mar. 30, 1819. |
| Lauck, Andreas | Froncia Bausmann | Nov. 18, 1776. |
| Lay, Nicolaus | Hanna Becher | Apr. 22, 1810. |
| Lehman, Peter | Maria Febinger | Sept. 15, 1795. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Leibersperger, Jürg Adam | Catharina Barbara Kuhntz | Sept. 26, 1749. |
| Leininger, Jacob | Catharina Kropp | Dec. 26, 1775. |
| Lessig, Johann Christian | Elisabeth Reifschneider | Mar. 5, 1771. |
| Liebengut, Matthias | Elisabeth Reinert | Oct. 6, 1821. |
| Liben, Henrich | Maria Magdalena Stauch | Dec. 15, 1767. |
| Lindermann, Aron | Catharine Henrich | Sept. 17, 1815. |
| Lindeman, George Wilhelm | Catharine Braitigamm | May 27, 1771. |
| Lindemann, Johannes | Miss Uhl | May 24, 1747. |
| Linsenbiegler, Henrich | Elizabeth Zollers | May 6, 1810. |
| Linsenbiegler, John | Maria Binder | Apr. 10, 1810. |
| Linzebiegler, Abraham | Christina Müller | Sept. 15, 1795. |
| Linzebiegler, Paul | Elisabeth Binder | Aug. 2, 1807. |
| Lits, James | Elisabeth Kolb | April 7, 1816. |
| Lober, Jacob | Maria Margaretha Arnd | Nov. 15, 1770. |
| Loeser, Johann Jacob | Maria Margaretha Ebli | Nov. 10, 1747. |
| Löfler, Conrad | Catharine De Hart | May 23, 1769. |
| Loh, Jacob | Elisabeth Bernhard | Jan. 9, 1803. |
| Loopold, John | Barbara Spatz | Jan. 7, 1806. |
| Lord, Thomas | Catharine Bleckle | Mar. 31, 1776. |
| Loyer, Michael | Catharina Ritter | Mar. 27, 1764. |
| Lude, Hans Adam | Maria Salome Franck | Oct. 31, 1769. |
| Lutz, George | Anna Regina Fritz | June 16, 1767. |
| Lutz, Michael | Anna Regina Merckl | Apr. 19, 1767. |
| Machnert, Michael | Widow Symmerey | Feb. 23, 1752. |
| Mager, Friederich | Elisabeth Mager | —— 1813. |
| Markley, Andreas | Elizabeth Städtler | Oct. 2, 1820. |
| Markley, Benjamin | Susanna Huber | May 11, 1824. |
| Marstellar, Daniel | Elisabeth Umstat | Dec. 20, 1764. |
| Marstellar, Friederich | Hanna Pieters | Mar. 22, 1796. |
| Matthaei, Johannes | Catharina Wendel | June 25, 1775. |
| Mathai, Jacob | Rachel Jones | Dec. 6, 1784. |
| Mathias, Abr. | Sarah Reifschneider | Dec. 8, 1816. |
| Matthews, Philiple | Miss Geiger | Apr. 19, 1818. |
| Maurer, Andreas | Hanna Colton | —— 1799. |
| Mauck, Conrad | Catharine Zoller | Mar. 10, 1783. |
| Maurer, Henrich | Sally Loch | Oct. 2, 1806. |
| Maurer, Peter | Catharina Schweitzer | Sept. 23, 1770. |
| Mayberry, Samuel | Elisabeth Kalb | June 11, 1810. |
| Mayberry, William | Margaretha Scheurer | May 17, 1807. |
| Mayer, Carl | Elisabeth Muller | Aug. 4, 1799. |
| Mayer, David | Sara Hoerner | Oct. 4, 1801. |
| Mecklein, Philip | Barbara Schmith | Nov. 16, 1784. |
| Mecklin, Samuel | Magdalena Bickel | June 1, 1784. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Meier, Caspar | Catharina Jacob | April 5, 1768. |
| Melich, Johannes | Anna Margaretha Steinrock | April 3, 1775. |
| Merckel, Isaac | Maria Heyser | April 7, 1795. |
| Merklay, Jonah | May Frede | Nov. 18, 1804. |
| Metz, Johan | Maria Rumpfield | Sept. 29, 1811. |
| Meyer, Georg | Maria Drehs | Oct. 15, 1815. |
| Meyer, Isaac | Elisabeth Friederich | Nov. 2, 1794. |
| Meyer, Jacob | Hanna Schweinhart | Feb. 23, 1823. |
| Michael, Johann Georg | Margretha Colmar | Oct. 23, 1755. |
| Miller, Michael | Mrs. Anna Maria Rossmann | Aug. 16, 1768. |
| Miller, Michael | Maria Gilbert | Oct. 4, 1812. |
| Miller, Michael | Catharina Towies | Jan. 16, 1814. |
| Miller, Peter | Elisabeth Beiteman | Dec. 30, 1810. |
| Miller, Peter | Catharina Bossert | Dec. 18, 1811. |
| Miller, Valentin | Catharine Reifschneider | June 13, 1769. |
| Miller, William | Catharina Ewald | Nov. 20, 1806. |
| Miller, Daniel | Maria Detweiler | Dec. 14, 1805. |
| Miller, Daniel | Catharina Voegly | Oct. 4, 1806. |
| Miller, Daniel | Salome Schweinhart | Sept. 1, 1816. |
| Miller, Esaias | Susanna Sehler | May 3, 1807. |
| Miller, George | Sarah Beitemann | May 15, 1814. |
| Miller, Jacob | Susanna Kopling | May 23, 1813. |
| Miller, Jacob | Cath. Straight | Nov. 20, 1816. |
| Miller, Jacob | Hannah Leidy | Aug. 31, 1817. |
| Miller, Johann Friederich | Catharina Meier | June 25, 1771. |
| Miller, Johannes | Catharine Schleider | Dec. 5, 1775. |
| Milz, Johannes | Margaret Weiss | Nov. 9, 1802. |
| Mintz, Christoph | Barbary Glouse | June 28, 1770. |
| Missemer, George | Susanna Christmann | Jan. 31, 1820. |
| Missemer, Henrich | Marg. Reichert | Aug. 5, 1816. |
| Missemer, Josua | Anna Kolb | Sept. 17, 1815. |
| Missemer, John | Anna Dewidshauser | April 7, 1822. |
| Mohr, Conrad | Margaretha Köhler | July 14, 1747. |
| Mohr, Jacob | Elisabeth Frey | April 5, 1795. |
| Moll, Michael | Esther Miller | Mar. 5, 1820. |
| Mollen, Michael | Esther Wollfert | Mar. 8, 1774. |
| Monnichinger, Andreas | Elisabeth Moritz | Nov. 5, 1769. |
| Moore, Hennry | Hanna May | Mar. 3, 1768. |
| Moore, Hennry | Hannah Jones | June 25, 1772. |
| More, John | Catharine Wyand | Nov. 29, 1807. |
| Morea, John | Christina Strat | Feb. 24, 1748. |
| Millhahn, Heinrich | Margaretha Fertig | Feb. 21, 1764. |
| Moser, Bastian | Susannah Hill | Mar. 29, 1748. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moser, Friederich | Barbara Loeser | April 22, 1750. |
| Moser, George | Maria Schmidt | Jan. 23, 1803. |
| Moser, George | Anna Maria Lear | Sept. 6, 1818. |
| Moser, Heinrich | Catharine Krieg | Oct. 11, 1795. |
| Moser, John | Magdal. Koch | Dec. 14, 1817. |
| Moser, Mathias | Cath. Härtlein | Oct. 6, 1811. |
| Moser, Peter | Elisabeth Reifschneider | Oct. 31, 1819. |
| Moser, Paul | Maria Eva Becholt | Aug. 10, 1749. |
| Moses, Johann Peter | Elisabeth Andrae | May 14, 1769. |
| Mühlhoff, Johannes | Catharine Schweisfort | Mar. 19, 1799. |
| Muthard, Abraham | Catharina Imbot | Mar. 18, 1795. |
| Muthard, Johannes | Catharina Meyer | Nov. 3, 1795. |
| Müller, Adam | Maria Magdalena Conrad | Aug. 19, 1746. |
| Müller, Christian | Mrs. Anna Elisabeth Gray | April 19, 1802. |
| Müller, Daniel | Maria Friederich | Jan. 17, 1802. |
| Müller, Henrich | Susanna Margaretha Henkel | Nov. 19, 1752. |
| Müller, Johann Adam | Barbara Gilbert | Feb. 28, 1802. |
| Mundshower, Henrich | Magdalena Weiand | June 10, 1821. |
| Müntz, Johann Benedict | Elisabeth Reil | Sept. 30, 1747. |
| Myller, Henry | Hanna Winters | Sept. 1, 1764. |
| McCarty, James | Margareth Staufer | Oct. 11, 1807. |
| Neidig, Adam | Catharine Erb | Nov. 2, 1819. |
| Neidig, Adam | Maria Griessinger | Dec. 12, 1801. |
| Neidig, Jacob | Elisabeth Neumann | Mar. 13, 1814. |
| Neidig, Leonhard | Rebecca Moser | Jan. 31, 1808. |
| Nester, Andreas | Barbara Herb | Feb. 11, 1796. |
| Nester, Daniel | Esther Wagner | Jan. 13, 1807. |
| Neuman, Henrich | Sarah Fritz | June 29, 1823. |
| Neuman, Jacob | Elisabeth Mager | May 3, 1818. |
| Niece, Abraham | Elisabeth Ryer | June 29, 1806. |
| Nies, Henrich | Barbara Fryer | April 14, 1801. |
| Oberholtzer, Jacob | Barbara Ziegler | Feb. 6, 1820. |
| O'Brion, Brion | Anna Mary Thomas | Feb. 2, 1773. |
| Orner, Martin | Elisabeth Ether | June 5, 1745. |
| Osterlein, Jeremias | Maria Catharina Weitner | May 3, 1754. |
| Otto, Wilhelm | Elizabeth Yörger | July 25, 1824. |
| Oxenfort, Wilhelm | Elisabeth Neidig | Jan. 15, 1825. |
| Pannebecker, Enos | Ev. Gottschall | Jan. 17, 1812. |
| Pannebecker, Jesse | Anna Kühly | Jan. 25, 1825. |
| Popp, Daniel | Anna Herp | July 7, 1805. |
| Peck, George | Helena Mückevuss | Dec. 18, 1764. |
| Pfannebecker, Wilhelm | Elisabeth Pfannebecker | April 26, 1795. |
| Pfrang, Johann Michael | Mrs. Anna Rosina Lerch | April 21, 1750. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Pfuhl, Nicolaus | Magdalena Fedele | July 9, 1776. |
| Philip, John | Esther Rees | April 14, 1754. |
| Phull, Johannes | Barbara Rothermel | Aug. 16, 1770. |
| Pickel, Ludewig | Eva Barbara Schweinhardt | Sept. 24, 1751. |
| Pierce, John | Cath. Geiger | July 22, 1821. |
| Pool, Abr. | Cath. Langbein | June 10, 1821. |
| Pool, Samuel | Susanna Neumann | Nov. 30, 1817. |
| Prenhols, Fridirig | Eva Kraik | April 10, 1764. |
| Puhl, Daniel | Cath. Neumann | June 6, 1824. |
| Rahn, Jacob | Anna Ludwig | April 22, 1824. |
| Ramstein, Johna Henrich | Elisabeth Schmid | Mar. 1, 1763. |
| Rau, Adam | Anna Maria Goetzelmen | Nov. 6, 1763. |
| Rawn, Joseph | Elisabeth Schnell | Feb. 23, 1806. |
| Rawn, Samuel | Hannah Sleiss | Dec. 21, 1784. |
| Reichard, Matthias | Sara Buger | Feb. 7, 1797. |
| Reichert, George D. | Lidia Weissner | June 1, 1823. |
| Reichert, Johannes | Mrs. Catharine Krebs | Feb. 16, 1801. |
| Reichert, John | Susanna Flicker | Mar. 30, 1807. |
| Reichert, Peter | Barbara Schaefer | Sept. 15, 1818. |
| Reidelsdorfer, Henrich | Magdalena Keller | May 29, 1774. |
| Reier, Johannes | Catharine Appel | May 29, 1770. |
| Reifschneider, Abraham | Cath. Kolb | Jan. 15, 1804. |
| Reifschneider, Amos | Sally Neiss | Feb. 22, 1824. |
| Reifschneider, Benjamin | Maria Spatz | Sept. 7, 1817. |
| Reifschneider, Johann Wilhelm. | Eva Catharine Schweinhardt. | Dec. 9, 1746. |
| Reifschneider, Johannes | Margaretha Jörger | Mar. 16, 1801. |
| Reifschneider, William | Elisabeth Zieber | |
| Reiher, Georg | Catharina Wambold | Jan. 29, 1804. |
| Reiher, Joh. | Elisabeth Langebach | Oct. 12, 1800. |
| Reimer, Loduwig | Susanna Kurtz | Sept. 11, 1764. |
| Reiner, Philipp | Sara Riddenhouse | Mar. 19, 1805. |
| Reinert, John | Sarah Thomas | Aug. 15, 1824. |
| Reinert, Jonas | Hanna Spang | Feb. 27, 1825. |
| Reisemann, Philipp | Catharina Leininger | May 30, 1775. |
| Reiter, Joseph | Elisabeth Heist | Aug. 29, 1824. |
| Reiter, Michael | Margaretha Hirsch | April 26, 1812. |
| Reiter, Peter | Salome Specht | April 11, 1824. |
| Reitnauer, Daniel | Sarah Reitnauer | Feb. 5, 1825. |
| Reitenauer, Johan | Susanna Herb | Sept. 24, 1811. |
| Reitenauer, Samuel | Catherina Bob | June 26, 1812. |
| Remby, Johannes | Susanna Eszig | Mar. 26, 1796. |
| Renninger, George | Mrs. Elisabeth Renninger | Dec. 24, 1804. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Renninger, Heinrich | Maria Gilbert | Aug. 12, 1804. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Fronica Huber | Jan. 9, 1814. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Elisabeth Specht | Mar. 13, 1825. |
| Renninger, Johannes | Elisabeth Gilbert | April 9, 1815. |
| Renninger, Peter | Anna Staufer | Dec. 4, 1825. |
| Renn, Johan Michael | Solome Krause | April 18, 1754. |
| Renn, Jürg Bernhard | Anna Maria Kallbach | June 3, 1746. |
| Reyer, David | Susanna Yahn | Oct. 23, 1825. |
| Reyer, John | Sarah Christman | Jan. 19, 1823. |
| Reyher, Michael | Eva Schweinhardt | Dec. 11, 1796. |
| Rieb, Nicolaus | Elisabeth Setzler | Mar. 17, 1795. |
| Rickerd, Johann | Catharina Elisabeth Thie | Dec. 26, 1775. |
| Rieser, Melchior | Margaretha Hallmann | Dec. 3, 1769. |
| Ringer, John | Anna Mary Niss | Mar. 29, 1748. |
| Ritter, Henry | Susanna Richert | Mar. 23, 1807. |
| Ritter, Matthias | Catharine Roads | Mar. 13, 1808. |
| Roeller, George | Sara Rautenbush | June 19, 1804. |
| Rohrmann, Heinrich | Anna Cath. Lachmund | Sept. 18, 1770. |
| Roller, Jacob | Anna Maria Genter | July 31, 1764. |
| Romich, Jacob | Elisabeth Romich | Dec. 6, 1818. |
| Romig, David | Maria Daellicker | Aug. 14, 1825. |
| Romig, Henrich | Maria Hofman | April 3, 1825. |
| Rose, Conrad | Maria Winzenheller | Jan. 4, 1769. |
| Roth, David | Mrs. Catharine Stelz | April 6, 1801. |
| Roth, Jacob | Sarah Romig | Dec. 28, 1823. |
| Roth, John | Cath. Boyer | Dec. 13, 1818. |
| Roth, Joseph | Susanna Gottschall | Jan. 2, 1814. |
| Roth, Peter | Maria Kuter | Mar. 11, 1804. |
| Rothenberger, Joseph | Rebecca Renninger | Mar. 6, 1825. |
| Rothermel, Daniel | Maria Magdalena Keiser | July 9, 1765. |
| Roy Heinrich | Susanna Kurz | Feb. 25, 1799. |
| Royer, Michael | Rosina Seybert | April 24, 1764. |
| Ruff, Jacob | Catharina Hellm | Sept. 20, 1774. |
| Rumfield, Henry | Christina Bartman | Nov. 3, 1807. |
| Rumfield, Philip | Rosina Minner | Nov. 23, 1806. |
| Rummer, Matthias | Elisabeth Reichert | April 23, 1810. |
| Ruth, Charles | Cath. Bock | Mar. 29, 1818. |
| Ruth, John | Susanna Missemer | Feb. 1, 1820. |
| Sackman, Heinrich | Anna Maria Saul | Sept. 13, 1774. |
| Sackman, Johannes | Catharina Franckenberger | Aug. 23, 1774. |
| Sands, James | Maria Gilbert | Oct. 4, 1812. |
| Sarg, John | Maria Miller | Feb. 6, 1820. |
| Sarg, Peter | Lidia Traut | Oct. 26, 1823. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Satler, Michael | Sybilla Deckert | Dec. 26, 1752. |
| Sax, Adam | N. N. Yung | Jan. 12, 1812. |
| Schaefer, Peter | Hanna Reitnauer | Dec. 7, 1817. |
| Schaeufly, Johannes | Cath. Gilbert | Feb. 7, 1819. |
| Schaut, Johannes | Catharine Sybilla Ebhard | May 15, 1748. |
| Schantz, Johannes | Maria Walt | April 29, 1804. |
| Scheffey, Jacob | Salome Seebold | April 23, 1820. |
| Scheidel, John | Maria Kühler | July 18, 1824. |
| Schenkel, Adam | Elisabeth Thürolf | April 18, 1816. |
| Scherer, Conrad | Eva Jung | May 3, 1763. |
| Schick, Friederich | Magdalena Friederich | Feb. 12, 1804. |
| Schidler, Ludewig | Susanna Cath. Wambold | Aug. 20, 1776. |
| Schittler, John | Maria Fisher | Jan. 23, 1825. |
| Schitz, Henrich | Hanna Zoller | —— 1815. |
| Schletzer, Hans Martin | Loise Schell | Nov. 12, 1769. |
| Schlichter, Joseph | Marg. Reyer | May 25, 1817. |
| Schlonecker, George Adam | Dorothea Barbara Wister | Mar. 13, 1763. |
| Schlonecker, Henrich | Elisabeth Steinbrenner | May 9, 1784. |
| Schlonecker, Christoph | Mary Hofman | Jan. 20, 1822. |
| Schlonecker, Johann Michael | Anna Maria Heilig | Mar. 26, 1749. |
| Schmid, Christoph | Maria Miller | Mar. 26, 1771. |
| Schmidt, Daniel | Cath. Seefried | Dec. 26, 1813. |
| Schmidt, Daniel | Esther Hellbart | Oct. 6, 1822. |
| Schmidt, Henrich | Maria Feather | May 1, 1804. |
| Schmidt, Jacob | Anna Maria Stotter | June 16, 1799. |
| Schmidt, Jacob | Maria Lachmann | May 10, 1818. |
| Schmidt, Jacob | Cath. Gilbert | Nov. 13, 1825. |
| Schmidt, Johann Martin | Mrs. Anna Gertrude Kutsch | Nov. 19, 1750. |
| Schmidt, John | Susanna Young | May 1, 1814. |
| Schmidt, Jonathan | Sarah Schmidt | April 25, 1819. |
| Schmidt, Joseph | Cath. Schmidt | Aug. 9, 1818. |
| Schmidt, Joseph | Rebecca Reyer | Feb. 13, 1825. |
| Schmidt, Martin | Elisabeth Schick | Mar. 20, 1821. |
| Schmidt, Peter | Sara Zuber | Oct. 2, 1796. |
| Schmoll, Johannes | Cath. Bartmann | Oct. 29, 1815. |
| Schneider, Jacob | Hannah Schwenk | Dec. 13, 1818. |
| Schneider, Johan | Deborah Paul | Sept. 25, 1811. |
| Schneider, Johann George | Eva Dillkam | July 27, 1773. |
| Schneider, Leonhard | Susanna Kropp | Dec. 20, 1768. |
| Schneider, Nicolas | Catharina Miller | Feb. 25, 1769. |
| Schneider, Nicolaus | Mary De Hauen | June 9, 1772. |
| Schneider, Nicolaus | Barbara Haberle | Mar. 3, 1795. |
| Schneider, Peter | Nancy Marsteller | Dec. 24, 1820. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Schneike, Henrich | Cath. Heit | May 7, 1815. |
| Schnell, George | Anna Dorothea Bruge | April 11, 1773. |
| Schnell, Jacob | Magdalena Bitting | April 5, 1795. |
| Schnell, Jacob | Mrs. Elisabeth Keiler | Mar. 19, 1802. |
| Schodder, John | Mary Frohnhauser | Nov. 13, 1804. |
| Schoener, Andreas | Elisabeth Kuser | Oct. —, 1823. |
| Schoener, George | Maria Hartenstein | Oct. 1, 1816. |
| Schoener, Jacob | Maria Neumann | Dec. 16, 1794. |
| Schoener, Johannes | Anna Maria Kitterer | Mar. 3, 1761. |
| Schoenly, Andreas | Elisabeth Boyer | Nov. 3, 1822. |
| Schoenly, Friederich | Maria Christman | Mar. 7, 1819. |
| Schöner, Andreas | Julianna Reifschneider | May 21, 1771. |
| Schöner, Christian | Salome Wartman | Nov. 4, 1821. |
| Schöner, Thomas | Elisabeth Kurz | Feb. 25, 1810. |
| Schöner, Wilhelm | Elisabeth Gumry | Feb. 22, 1824. |
| Schönleber, Friederick | Susanna Kiehle | Dec. 10, 1771. |
| Schrack, Johannes | Elisabeth Weber | June 28, 1774. |
| Schuck, Johannes | Margaretha Meisenheimer | Dec. 1, 1772. |
| Schultz, Johann Theobald | Maria Elizabeth Henckel | April 6, 1747. |
| Schultz, Philipp | Barbara Klein | Mar. 16, 1806. |
| Schumann, Jacob | Maria Engers | Dec. 14, 1773. |
| Schunck, Conrad | Mary Barck | Dec. 23, 1768. |
| Schunck, Isaac | Catharine Heilmann | Nov. 18, 1773. |
| Schunck, Heinrich | Sara Sehler | May 1, 1807. |
| Schupp, Michael | Elisabeth Appel | Jan. 18, 1774. |
| Schupp, Michael | Christina Reyher | Mar. 22, 1796. |
| Schurig, Traugott Lebrecht | Hanna E. Schmidt | June 10, 1810. |
| Schwäble, Peter | Cath. Hartmann | Jan. 19, 1817. |
| Schwarz, Solomon | Catharine Horn | Dec. 7, 1806. |
| Schweinhard, Georg | Susanna Sehler | Oct. 20, 1805. |
| Schweinhart, Heinrich | Catharina Honnetter | Jan. 22, 1799. |
| Schweinhardt, Jacob | Christina Vögly | Oct. 27, 1811. |
| Schweinhardt, Jacob | Maria Staufer | Aug. 9, 1812. |
| Schweinhardt, Johann Georg | Elisabeth Diefendoerfer | Dec. —, 1814. |
| Schweinhardt John | Elisabeth Hoffmann | Feb. 18, 1810. |
| Schweinhardt, Daniel | Cath. Krauss | May 11, 1817. |
| Schweinhart, David | Catharine Langenecker | June 18, 1820. |
| Schweinhart, George | Hanna Miller | Dec. 4, 1825. |
| Schweinhart, Michael | Christina Gilbert | May 3, 1795. |
| Schwenk, Andreas | Hanna Harzfield | Feb. 2, 1817. |
| Schwenk, Daniel | Maria Staedtler | Jan. 23, 1825. |
| Schwenk, Henrich | M. Trombor | Aug. 12, 1804. |
| Schwenk, Henrich | Maria Wien | May —, 1822. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Schwenk, Jacob | Elisabeth Louis | Mar. 20, 1808. |
| Schwenk, Johannes | Salome Städtler | Mar. 24, 1801. |
| Schwenk, Matthias | Hanna Latmann | Aug. 14, 1810. |
| Scott, John | Elisabeth Badman | Oct. 20, 1822. |
| Seebold, David | Elisabeth Weichel | June 30, 1771. |
| Seebold, John | Maria Schick | Aug. 21, 1825. |
| Seeger, Johann | Hannah Dewis | Feb. 28, 1796. |
| Sehler, Jacob | Maria Mayer | Jan. 3, 1808. |
| Seitz, Christian | Anna Maria Flegel | Jan. 26, 1755. |
| Sell, John | Catharine Huber | Mar. 27, 1803. |
| Sell, Philip | Elisabeth Sechler | Mar. 21, 1819. |
| Sensendörfer, Georg | Sara Bitting | May 20, 1806. |
| Sensendörfer, Michael | Elisabeth Niess | July 1, 1810. |
| Shedle, Isac | Susanna Roth | Oct. 2, 1814. |
| Shiedel, Martin | Susanna Weiss | Mar. 17, 1825. |
| Schnell, Samuel | Margaretta Haws | Mar. 20, 1808. |
| Shute, John | Mrs. Caty Coller | Dec. 20, 1764. |
| Sommers, Johannes | Elisabeth Reidinnaur | Jan. 24, 1764. |
| Spatz, George | Rebecca Royer | Nov. 25, 1804. |
| Spatz, Jacob | Magdalena Arms | May 17, 1807. |
| Spatz, Peter | Maria Drumheller | Nov. 2, 1823. |
| Spatz, Samuel | Elisabeth Roth | Mar. 24, 1822. |
| Specht, Henrich | Barbara Reichert | May 1, 1819. |
| Springer, Wilhelm | Maria Oberholser | Mar. 16, 1764. |
| Staedtler, Adam | Esther Schwenk | Sept. 3, 1815. |
| Staedtler, Christian | Anna Schwenk | Jan. 25, 1824. |
| Staedtler, Heinrich | Elisabeth Bickel | Mar. 27, 1796. |
| Staedtler, Henrich | Elisabeth Fillmann | Oct. 12, 1816. |
| Staedtler, Jacob | Elisabeth Geigers | Mar. 29, 1808. |
| Staedtler, Joseph | Sally Saiter | Oct. 7, 1810. |
| Stalp, Ulrich | Elisabeth Der | May 30, 1769. |
| Stättler, Abraham | Elisabeth Voegley | June 7, 1801. |
| Staufer, Abraham | Esther Staufer | May 3, 1804. |
| Staufer, Jacob | Maria Miller | June 8, 1806. |
| Stauffer, Jacob | Margaretha Linzenbichler | Mar. 8, 1807. |
| Stauffer, Johannes | Elisabetha Jörger | Dec. 17, 1782. |
| Steinemann, Christian | Sara Hottemann | Mar. 24, 1773. |
| Steirock, Christoph | Regina Lachmund | April 3, 1775. |
| Steltz, Peter | Mrs. Susannah Schneider | April 5, 1785. |
| Stepelton, Johannes | Maria Margaretha Geiger | Mar. 10, 1747. |
| Stepelton, Wilhelm | Elisabeth Drummheller | Oct. 21, 1812. |
| Steyer, Jacob | Catharine Wissler | April 27, 1811. |
| Stichter, Henrich | Anna Gaho | Sept. 13, 1818. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Stichter, Jacob | Christina Beiteman | Jan. 18, 1785. |
| Stichter, Jacob | Cath. Bickel | Jan. 27, 1811. |
| Stierly, Christian | Sally Krauss | Oct. 29, 1825. |
| Stoflet, George | Maria Werthhain | Jan. 25, 1807. |
| Stofflet, John | Elisabeth Herbst | Feb. 14, 1808. |
| Stöffelet, Michael | Cath. Reigner | May 26, 1816. |
| Stolzenberg, Johannes | Philippina Meier | April 1, 1770. |
| Stophlet, Johannes | Elisabeth Schumann | April 30, 1776. |
| Stork, Ludwig | Maria Zoller | April 16, 1797. |
| Straub, Josua | Maria Yerger | Dec. 5, 1824. |
| Strebel, John Christopher | Sarah Brown Muskchalk | Feb. 10, 1808. |
| Strohman, Jacob | Magdalena Linzenbichler | Jan. 31, 1808. |
| Stuard, John | Catharine Klein | May 10, 1768. |
| Süssholz, David | Salome Kolb | Aug. 1, 1815. |
| Süszholz, Henrich | Anna Lober | Nov. 19, 1795. |
| Süszholz, Henrich | Susanna Erb | Jan. 6, 1822. |
| Susholz, Jacob | Elisabeth Liser | Feb. 4, 1800. |
| Sussholz, Jacob | Magdalena Bernt | Sept. 20, 1807. |
| Tagebach, Matthias | Anna Kurz | Mar. 29, 1767. |
| Tängler, Jacob | Catharina Köhler | Oct. 9, 1753. |
| Thieme, Adam | Dorothea Götzelmann | Feb. 2, 1768. |
| Thieme, Heinrich | Catharina Fischer | June 23, 1772. |
| Thomas, Jacob | | Feb. 23, 1806. |
| Told, Philip | Martha Miller | Feb. 24, 1767. |
| Tomson, Joseph | Margrit Dotterer | Dec. 28, 1763. |
| Tormayer, Jacob | Elisabeth Klein | Sept. 21, 1784. |
| Traut, Baltzer | Eva Moser | Dec. 18, 1763. |
| Traut, Jacob | Elisabeth Geiger | Mar. 20, 1821. |
| Traut, Samuel | Sally Reyer | July 27, 1823. |
| Trax, Philip | Frederica Dorothea Fäger | June 23, 1745. |
| Treichler, Balser | Sally Johnson | May 17, 1819. |
| Truckenmiller, Wilhelm Ludewig. | Rachel Pawl | Oct. 10, 1771. |
| Trumbauer, Henrich | Elisabeth Hallman | Mar. 26, 1825. |
| Trumbauer, Henry | Sally Höring | Aug. 6, 1820. |
| Trumheller, Daniel | Elisabeth Frey | April 2, 1795. |
| Trumheller, Johannes | Elisabeth Schöner | Dec. 27, 1795. |
| Trump, Philip Tobias | Margretha Elisabeth Wartmann. | Nov. 17, 1747. |
| Tyson, John | Margretha Baum | Mar. 26, 1807. |
| Turner, Francis | Anna Aschenbach | Feb. 24, 1774. |
| Tyson, William | Barbara Urmy | Nov. 6, 1806. |
| Ulen, John | Sarah Bakon | Jan. 4, 1748. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Unterkofler, David | Marg. Dengler | Nov. 29, 1818. |
| Van Derschleis, Johannes | Rebecka Schener | Jan. 31, 1764. |
| Van Reed, Henrich | Susanna Gilbert | Dec. 22, 1816. |
| Van Reed, Jacob | Margaretha Gilbert | Mar. 6, 1814. |
| Vettermann, Johannes | Maria Klein | May —, 1813. |
| Vetterolf, Philipp | Christina Reicherd | Nov. 13, 1770. |
| Voegely, Philipp | Elisabeth Eggolf | June 19, 1805. |
| Voegle, Jonas | Anna Nice | Dec. 10, 1822. |
| Voegly, Bernhard | Miss Griffy | April 19, 1818. |
| Voegly, Jacob | Susanna Miller | Jan. 25, 1818. |
| Vögele, Johann Georg | Maria Catharina Säm | Sept. 24, 1747. |
| Voegly, John | Maria Fillman | May 1, 1819. |
| Vogely, Peter | Elisabeth Low | Sept. 2, 1804. |
| Vogely, Peter | Gerdraut Christman | May 13, 1804. |
| Voigt, Valentin | Anna Margaretha Cambe | Aug. 27, 1771. |
| Volck, George | Anna Maria Lober | Dec. 25, 1770. |
| Wald, David | Sarah Isett | Dec. 15, 1825. |
| Wald, John | Barbara Buchwalder | Feb. 30, 1824. |
| Walker, Lewis | Anna Savage | Dec. 16, 1750. |
| Walker, Thomas | Nancy Hockley | May 4, 1785. |
| Walt, Andreas | Elisabeth Schwenk | Oct. 27, 1799. |
| Walt, Friederich | Maria Krauss | Nov. 14, 1801. |
| Walt, George | Maria Schwenk | Mar. 26, 1799. |
| Walt, Heinrich | Sara Sehler | Jan. 31, 1802. |
| Walter, Anthon | Anna Elisabeth Volck | April 15, 1754. |
| Walter, Jacob | Catharine Reiter | Mar. 19, 1820. |
| Walter, Matthias | Mrs. Anna Maria Haag | Mar. 28, 1750. |
| Wartmann, Adam | Barbara Ehrhard | April 23, 1771. |
| Wartmann, Henrich | Mrs. Marg. Febinger | June 8, 1823. |
| Wartmann, Jonathan | Henrietta Neiss | Oct. 31, 1824. |
| Wartmann, Philiph | Rebecca Stalp | Mar. 29, 1818. |
| Waymer, Johann George | Barbara Roller | Feb. 28, 1768. |
| Weber, Peter | Miss Boyer | Dec. 31, 1815. |
| Weiand, John | Anna Dotterer | Nov. 10, 1816. |
| Weiand, Peter | Sarah Hundsperger | Aug. 12, 1815. |
| Weickel, Johann Christoph | Catharina Hill | April 26, 1748. |
| Weidnecht, Jonathan | Maria Welter | Nov. 17, 1816. |
| Weidner, David | Hanna Wummeldorf | Nov. 15, 1764. |
| Weidner, Daniel | Rebecca Reichert | Nov. 21, 1824. |
| Weigel, Michael | Elisabeth Linsenbigler | Jan. 22, 1804. |
| Weikel, Daniel | Susanna Seibert | Aug. 30, 1818. |
| Weiss, Gilleon | Catharina Landes | Nov. 2, 1784. |
| Weiss, Jacob | Elisabeth Springe | Sept. 26, 1824. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Weiss, Wilhelm | Rebecca Fisher | Nov. 28, 1824. |
| Weissner, John | Cath. Knetz | Dec. 10, 1815. |
| Weldy, Henrich | Anna Lotz | Sept. 28, 1823. |
| Weller, John | Susanna Stahl | Dec. 20, 1807. |
| Weller, Samuel | Rebecca Hass | Aug. 16, 1816. |
| Wenner, George | Elisabeth Wyand | Jan. 10, 1808. |
| Wenzel, George | Hannah Schotter | Aug. 6, 1820. |
| Wenzel, Henrich | Elis. Gresh | Dec. 19, 1824. |
| Wenzel, Philip | Elisabeth Carner | May 23, 1822. |
| Werstler, Jacob | Miss Hörner | July 24, 1814. |
| Werstler, Jacob | Cath. Hörner | July 25, 1816. |
| Werty, George Henrich | Anna Barbara Herbst | Nov. 14, 1775. |
| Westle, Solomon | Regina Gretler | May 15, 1763. |
| Weston, Thomas | Margareth Weld | Feb. 3, 1761. |
| Wiegner, Henrich | Cath. Berrit | May 19, 1822. |
| Wiegner, Jacob | Rosina Yegel | Oct. 2, 1825. |
| Wiessner, Leonhard | Rosina Schick | Jan. 6, 1761. |
| Wilckson, Thomas | Catharine Ambor | April 1, 1770. |
| Williems, Thomas | Elisabeth Sivige | Mar. 13, 1764. |
| Winter, Johannes | Mrs. Deborah Buckwalter | Jan. 9, 1820. |
| Wirth, Philip | Margretha Huber (widow) | Feb. 21, 1749. |
| Wisner, Joh. George | Gertraut Braeuning | June 2, 1752. |
| Wit, Johannes | Margretha Härtlein | April 23, 1750. |
| Wittmann, George | Cath. Dallecker | Mar. 20, 1821. |
| Witman, Johannes | Maria Hoofer | July 5, 1785. |
| Wittmann, Johannes | Maria Schrack | Sept. 3, 1815. |
| Wittmann, Samuel | Sarah Burger | Sept. 11, 1814. |
| Wittmann, Samuel | Friederica Warman | May 22, 1825. |
| Wolf, George | Mary Bary | April 27, 1811. |
| Wolf, Veit | Eva Fisher | April 20, 1767. |
| Wolffer, Simon | Margretha Baumann | April 14, 1748. |
| Wyand, Samuel | Anna Elisabeth Wyand | April 26, 1807. |
| Yoerger, Daniel | Maria Wonnemacher | Jan. 10, 1808. |
| Yoerger, Isaac | Elisabeth Newmann | Sept. 14, 1817. |
| Yoerger, John | Elisabeth Leh | Mar. 30, 1807. |
| Yörger, Abraham | Marg. Achy | Feb. 4, 1821. |
| Yörger, Amos | Sophia Buchert | Nov. 24, 1822. |
| Yörger, David | Maria Dengler | Mar. 22, 1812. |
| Yörger, Jacob | Cath. Fillman | July 15, 1823. |
| Yörger, Marcus | Rebecca Dotterer | June 11, 1815. |
| Zeihler, Jacob | Maria Kohl | Sept. 2, 1815. |
| Zeile, George | Cath. Holdeman | Oct. 26, 1823. |
| Zern, John | Cath. Berrit | Aug. 31, 1817. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Ziegler, John | Maria Koler | Mar. 24, 1822. |
| Ziehler, George | Salome Geiger | Aug. 1, 1819. |
| Zimmermann, Friederich | Barbara Leber | June 9, 1772. |
| Zink, George | Lidia Underkoffler | Oct. 16, 1824. |
| Zink, Henrich | Maria Fuchs | Nov. 30, 1806. |
| Zoller, George | Barbara Wittmann | Mar. 26, 1820. |
| Zoller, Jonathan | Cath. Fillman | June 17, 1825. |
| Zuber, Henrich | Marg. Gilbert | Jan. 22, 1815. |
| Zuber, Samuel | Cath. Meyer | Nov. 24, 1816. |

## LIST OF DEATHS.

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| A blind man | | May 8, 1763 | |
| Mother-in-law of George Burghardt | | Jan. 31, 1748 | 69 y. |
| Mother-in-law of Emanuel Pfeiffer | | Mar. 12, 1764 | 76 y. |
| Mother-in-law of Frederich Stemple | | Dec. 11, 1748 | |
| Mother-in-law of John Welte | | Nov. 28, 1754 | |
| Wife of —— —— (text, Ps. 73) | | Dec. 6, 1745 | |
| Maid servant of — Hollebach | | May 26, 1745 | 16 y. |
| Acker | infant son of George (died of smallpox). | May 27, 1764 | 1 y., 6 m. |
| Acker, Catharine | | Mar. 28, 1775 | 66 y. |
| Acker, Christian | | May 21, 1773 | 76 y., 9 m., 4 w. |
| Acker, Margretha | | April 7, 1777 | 69 y. |
| Adams, Catharine, wife of Hein | | April 11, 1799 | 38 y., 2 m. |
| Aister, Jacob | | May 31, 1745 | 80 y. |
| Albrecht | son of Johannes | Sept. 18, 1795 | 8 y., 5 m. |
| Albrecht, Elizabeth | infant of Michael | Feb. 4, 1773 | |
| Albrecht, George | Michael and Elizabeth | Mar. 30, 1775 | 1 y., 13 d. |
| Alt, Anna Margaret | Valentine | July 9, 1745 | 3 y., 3 m. |
| Armbrüster | son of Jacob | Oct. 28, 1767 | 10 y. |
| Armbrüster, Elisabeth | | Sept. 16, 1774 | 71 y. |
| Auer | infant son of Elias | May 28, 1754 | |
| Aüsters | daughter of Jacob | Mar. 12, 1745 | 50 y., 2 m., 20 d. |
| Aüsters, Jacob (funeral text, 2 Tim. 2–11) | | May 31, 1745 | 80 y. |
| Badman, Benjamin | Joseph | Jan. 17, 1783 | 6 y., 5 m. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bähr, Agenes | | Dec. 9, 1766 | 72 y. |
| Balti, Johannes (buried in Pottsgrove) | | Feb. 4, 1785 | 41 y., 5 m. less a few d. |
| Balmer, Catharina, wife of Philip (text, Ps. 38: 4–11) | | June 10, 1763 | 45 y., 11 m., 3 w. |
| Bär, Elizabeth | Frederick and wife M. Elizabeth. | Aug. 6, 1775 | 1 y., 5 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Bär, Maria, wife of late Johannes | | April 17, 1779 | 63 y., 5 m. less 2 d. |
| Bärsly | infant son of Jacob | June 22, 1753 | |
| Barthmann, Casper | Adam and Barbara | Mar. 13, 1776 | 9 d. |
| Bartman, Johannes | Joh. Adam | April 21, 1778 | 1 y., 1 m., 3 w., 3 d. |
| Bartman, Jonas | Michael | Jan. 4, 1802 | 4 m. less 8 d. |
| Bastian, Anthon | Andreas | Oct. 31, 1748 | |
| Battman, Wilhelm | Joseph | Aug. 12, 1795 | 11 y., 8 m., 3 d. |
| Bauer, Johan Ehrhard | | June 13, 1773 | 36 y., 7 m., 3 w., 2 d. |
| Bauman, Jacob, of Amt Lambrecht in Zweibrücken, Germany | | Aug. 17, 1784 | 69 y., 8 m. less 2 d. |
| Baumann, Margaretha | | May 2, 1777 | 64 y. |
| Baus, Anna | Nicholas | April 10, 1798 | 2 m. less 3 d. |
| Baydeman, Johann George | | Oct. 19, 1797 | 41 y., 8 m., 17 d. |
| Bayer | son of George | Sept. 19, 1788 | 11 d. |
| Bayer, Israel | Michael | July 4, 1769 | 4 y., 4 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Bayer, Philip (buried in Oly) | | May 7, 1753 | |
| Beck, Eva, wife of George | | June 30, 1764 | |
| Beck, George | | May 22, 1775 | 80 y., 5 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Beck, Jacob (buried in graveyard of Philip Beyer) | | Feb. 5, 1746 | |
| Beck, Johannes | Heinrich | Aug. 28, 1795 | 7 y., 2 w. |
| Becher | son of Martin (stabbed himself with an auger). | Aug. 19, 1768 | 11 y., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Beier, Johannes | | Jan. 24, 1777 | 49 y., 5 m., 11 d. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beier, Michael | | Feb. 18, 1777 | 51 y., 1 m., 10 d. |
| Beiteman, Catherina | Joh. George | April 6, 1803 | 10 m., 2 w., 4 d. |
| Beiteman | son of Freiderich | Dec. 28, 1764 | 8 d. |
| Beiteman | daughter of Freiderich | July 8, 1766 | 3 y. |
| Beiteman, wife of Dr. Freiderich | | Aug. 31, 1767 | |
| Beiteman, Hanna | Dr. Friederich | Sept. 24, 1801 | 5 y., 7 m., 8 d. |
| Beitenman, Joh. Adam | | July 15, 1800 | 41 y., 5 m., 7 d. |
| Beiteman, Matthias | Dr. Friederick | Sept. 17, 1801 | 1 y., 4 m. |
| Beiteman, Sarah | J. B. | Sept. 5, 1814 | 4 y., 1 m., 29 d. |
| Bender | infant son of Christian | April 24, 1754 | |
| Bender, Elizabeth | Anton | Dec. 10, 1776 | 3 y., 4 m., 3 d. |
| Bender, Michael | Antony | June 29, 1778 | 8 m., 1 w., 2 d. |
| Benedict, Widow | | Sept. 3, 1766 | 50 y. |
| Bessel | son of M. (perished by fire) | Oct. 16, 1779 | |
| Betz, Elizabeth | | Nov. 14, 1796 | 50 y., 9 m., 10 d. |
| Betz, Ludwig | | May 23, 1750 | |
| Beydemann, George Frederich | | Sept. 8, 1771 | 41 y., 7 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Beyers | a daughter of Philip (text, Job 7: 1–3). | Mar. 2, 1745 | 22 y. |
| Bickel, Anna Maria | Ludwig | July 6, 1769 | 16 y., 11 m., 2 w., 4 d. |
| Bickel, Esther | Johannes | Nov. 8, 1802 | 1 y., 8 m., 13 d. |
| Bickel, Ludwig | | Mar. —, 1777 | 17 y. |
| Bickel, Ludwig | | Nov. 4, 1801 | 76 y., 7 m., 1 d. |
| Bickel, Magdalena | Johannes | Oct. 31, 1795 | 14 y., 7 m., 18 d. |
| Bickel, Samuel | Daniel | Nov. 23, 1795 | 1 y., 1 m., 16 d. |
| Biegle | infant of Jacob | July 4, 1769 | 4 m., 3 d. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Binder, Moses | | Dec. 12, 1798 | 78 y., 2 m., 10 d. |
| Bitting, Anna | Joseph | Mar. 16, 1799 | 18 y., 20 d. |
| Bitting, David | Peter | Jan. 11, 1799 | 6 m., 12 d. |
| Boehm, Joh. Nicholas | | Dec. 3, 1766 | |
| Bolich, Anna Maria | Valentine and wife Elis. | June 21, 1775 | 10 m., 2 w., 4 d. |
| Bolich, Elizabeth | Thomas | Feb. 14, 1802 | 6 y., 9 m., 3 d. |
| Bolich, Johann George | George and Catharine | July 5, 1776 | 9 d. |
| Bolich, Margdalena | George | Oct. 2, 1776 | 2 y., 9 m., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Borkert, Catharine | Georg | June 3, 1763 | 12 y., 9 m., 24 d. |
| Borckert, Jacob | David | Mar. 9, 1795 | 2 m., 3 d. |
| Brand, Widow | | Jan. 28, 1773 | |
| Brand, Johannes | Johannes | Nov. 19, 1771 | 4 y., 7 m., 4 d. |
| Brand, Elizabeth, widow | | Dec. 7, 1767 | 62 y. |
| Braun, Eva, wife of Jacob | | Sept. 14, 1784 | 77 y., 11 m. |
| Brendlinger, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob | | Feb. 20, 1798 | 29 y., 8 m., 19 d. |
| Brendlinger, Joseph | Jacob | Oct. 8, 1801 | 1 y., 1 m., 5 d. |
| Brendlinger, Rosina, wife of Joseph | | May 15, 1800 | 52 y., 3 m., 5 d. |
| Brendlinger, Samuel | Joseph | Oct. 2, 1801 | 5 y., 7½ m. |
| Bronner | infant son of Peter | June 1, 1754 | |
| Brunner | son of Peter | Nov. 30, 1766 | 9 y. |
| Brunner | daughter of Peter | Dec. 20, 1766 | 1½ y. |
| Brunner, Anna Catharina | Peter | May 26, 1769 | 11 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Brunner, Philip | | Jan. 22, 1773 | 21 y., 2 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Bruch, Anna Catharine | | Sept. 23, 1794 | 80 y., 19 d. |
| Büebel | John Adam | Dec. 13, 1750 | |
| Bullinger, Martin (died from a fall from a wagon and was buried upon the congregation's grave yard. | | April 21, 1746 | |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Burchard, Magdalena | Hennrich | Aug. 11, 1768 | 1 m., 3 w. |
| Burkhard, David | | | 58 y., 7 d. |
| Burckhard, Johannes | David | July 12, 1778 | 5 m., 5 d. |
| Burckhard, George (text, Job 19: 25–7) | | April 19, 1745 | 69 y. |
| Burckhart, Anna Barbara | daughter of Georg | Dec. 25, 1747 | |
| Burckhart, Anna Maria | | Jan. 3, 1748 | |
| Burghart, Catharine | | Sept. 30, 1748 | 59 y. |
| Burghardt, mother of George | | Jan. 31, 1748 | 69 y. |
| Burkert, Peter | Tob | Oct. 20, 1803 | 15 d. |
| Cassel, Anna Margaretha | | Mar. 17, 1796 | 34 y., 4 m., 29 d. |
| Chick, Nathanael | | Jan. 15, 1795 | 30 y. |
| Christman, Johannes | Jacob | April 2, 1773 | 1 y., 6 m., 1 w., 6 d. |
| Clayfield, Catharina, wife of John | | | 63 y. |
| Conrad, Peter (a member of the Church Council) (text, Ps. 90: 1–2) | | Mar. 5, 1765 | 78 y. |
| Dachenbach, Martin | | Nov. 17, 1794 | 84 y., 6 m. |
| Dagenbach | son of Martin | Dec. 22, 1765 | 3 w. |
| Dagenbach | son of Martin | April 7, 1765 | 24 y. |
| Dagenbach, Balthaser | son of Martin (text, Phil. 1–21). | Jan. 13, 1766 | 19 y., 10 m., 6 d. |
| Davidheiser, Jacob | | Sept. 3, 1814 | 2 y. less 2 d. |
| Decker, wife of George | | April 18, 1767 | 41 y. |
| Decker, Maria | Martin | Jan. 22, 1802 | 11 m., 8 d. |
| Dengler | daughter of Jacob | Feb. 24, 1767 | 10 d. |
| Dengler, Elizabeth, wife of Jacob | | Dec. 8, 1885 | 57 y., 8 m., 3 d. |
| Dengler, Jacob | | April 19, 1892 | 68 y., 3 m., 14 d. |
| Dengler, Jonas H | | May 13, 1892 | 38 y., 1 m., 27 d. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dennis, Daniel | | Oct. 19, 1869 | 74 y., 5 m., 28 d. |
| Detweiler, Catharine | | Dec. 6, 1892 | 68 y., 11 m., 9 d. |
| Detweiler, Josephine | Moses and Catharine | Jan. 14, 1871 | 13 y., 11 m., 24 d. |
| Detweiler, Kate Lily | Moses and Catharine | Jan. 24, 1871 | 7 y., 7 m., 8 d. |
| Dewald, Magdalena | daughter of Philip and wife | Dec. 25, 1814 | 11 m., 5 d. |
| Dewertshauser, Anna Catharine | | Nov. 25, 1795 | 60 y., 6 m., 9 d. |
| Diel, Jacob, member of the Church Council. Text selected by himself, 2 Tim. 4: 4, 7, 8. | | June 30, 1747 | 60 y., 6 m. |
| Docksaus, Esther, wife of Simon | | Mar. 29, 1745 | |
| Dotterer, wife of Michael (buried on Zachrias Meiz's farm) | | Feb. 1, 1766 | 24 y., 11 m., 1 w. |
| Dottinger | infant son of Johannes | June 22, 1753 | |
| Dottinger, George | son of a sister of Ludewig Pickel. | Feb. 26, 1781 | 21 y. |
| Dottinger, Johannes | | June 14, 1776 | 77 y. |
| Dottinger, Maria Elisabeth | | Aug. 4, 1800 | 50 y. |
| Dreisbach, Jesse | | Jan. 27, 1798 | 8 y. less 2 m. |
| Drey, George | | Sept. 25, 1766 | 87 y., 7 m., 1 w., 3 d. |
| Ebberhardt | child of Christian | Oct. 16, 1746 | 2 y. |
| Ebels, Anna (from France) | | Nov. 12, 1784 | 96 y., 5 m. |
| Emerich | daughter of Valentine | July 9, 1753 | 1 y., 9 m. |
| Emmerich, Maria Margaretha | Johannes | Mar. 17, 1795 | 9 m., 10 d. |
| Engel, Elisabeth | Jacob | Aug. 10, 1802 | 3 y., 4 m. |
| Enters, Joh. Jurg | | Feb. 26, 1752 | in 41st y. |
| Epple | daughter of Jacob | Feb. 13, 1765 | 2 y. |
| Epple | son (infant) of Jacob | June 18, 1766 | |
| Erb, Caspar (consumption) | | Sept. 15, 1801 | 76 y. |
| Erb, George | | Mar. 4, 1813 | 25 y., 11 m., 15 d. |

| Name. | Parents' Names. | Date of death or burial. | Age. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Erb, Heinrich | Peter | Sept. —, 1797 | 2 y. less 6 w. |
| Erb, Joseph | Peter | Oct. 18, 1801 | 3 y. 6 m. |
| Erb, Johann George | Heinrich | May —, 1783 | 3 m., 3 w., 3 d. |
| Erb, Sophia | John | Mar. —, 1800 | |
| Erne, Catharina | Johannes | Sept. 29, 1801 | 2 y., 3 m., 23 d. |
| Erne, Jacob | Jacob and Anna Barbara | Mar. 24, 1775 | 7 y., 3 m., 2 w. |
| Esterlein, Catharine | | April 12, 1777 | 54 y. |
| Eszig (the aged) | | Oct. 19, 1746 | 73 y. |
| Eurigen | son of Margaretha, widow | Oct. 26, 1753 | 6 y. |
| Ezner, John Veit (text, Rev. 14–13) | | July 12, 1745 | 18 y., 6 m., 12 d. |
| Fack, Philip Jacob | | Dec. 4, 1769 | 72 y. |
| Fassmeier (infant) | Johannes | Dec. 7, 1753 | |
| Fegle, John Adam | Joh. Christoph | July 30, 1745 | 5 y., 4 m. |
| (Text: I will not let thee go unless thou bless me.) | | | |
| Fedele, daughter of Michael (Dunkard) | | | 9 y. |
| Fedeli | infant son of Peter | Mar. 10, 1764 | |
| Fedele, Maria Elisabeth | Peter | Jan. 29, 1767 | 5 y., 10 m. |
| Fedeli (Lutheran), wife of Michael (Dunkard) | | Sept. 29, 1763 | |
| Feicht, Hans George | | Dec. 8, 1771 | 76 y., 5 m., 1 d. |
| Fertig, Christina | | Dec. 12, 1771 | 66 y., 7 m., 9 d. |
| Fetterolf, Christina, nee Reichert | | Sept. 26, 1778 | 29 y., 4 m., 2 w., 6 d. |
| Fisher, Balthaser | Peter | Sept. 29, 1776 | 7 y., 6 m., 1 d. |
| Fisher, Jacob | Philip | Sept. 17, 1783 | 9 m., 3 w. |
| Fisher, Joseph | | Jan. 10, 1795 | 31 y., 4 m., 27 d. |
| Fischer, Anna Maria, wife of Peter | | June 28, 1768 | 59 y., 4 m. |
| Fischer, Anna Maria | Jacob and Anna Catharina | Aug. —, 1777 | 5 y. less 4 m. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fischer, Johannes | Peter | Jan. 23, 1773 | 2 y., 3 w. |
| Fischer, Joh. Philip | Peter | Mar. 6, 1768 | 1 y., 4 m., 3 w., 2 d. |
| Fischer, Martin | Jacob | Aug. 20, 1777 | 3 y., 3 m. |
| Fischer, Peter | | Jan. 29, 1773 | 56 y., 1 m. |
| Fleck | daughter of Conrad | July 26, 1745 | 1 y., 10 m. |
| Fleck | two children of Conrad | Oct. 2, 1748 | |
| Fleckser | daughter of Philip | Mar. 12, 1745 | 5 y. |
| Fleischmann, Anna Clara | | Mar. 5, 1776 | 69 y., 11 m., 14 d. |
| Folck, wife of Peter | | Nov. 9, 1754 | 33 y. |
| Franckenberger, Margareth Elizabeth, wife of Conrad. (English sermon: Job. 19, I know that my Redeemer Liveth. German sermon: Rev. 3–11, 12, Behold I come quickly.) | | Sept. 13, 1745 | 27 y. |
| Franckenberger | child of Ludwig | Feb. 13, 1787 | 14 d. |
| Fried, Anna Regina, wife of Philipp | | Jan. 12, 1780 | 47 y. |
| Freed, Christoph | Philipp | Aug. 31, 1773 | 14 y., 8 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Friederich, Anna Barbara | | Jan. 19, 1783 | 65 y., 4 m. |
| Friederich, Elizabeth and Jürg Michael (infant children of Jürg Michael; buried in one grave). | | Dec. 7, 1749 | 4 y. |
| Fritz | infant son of Johan and Catharine. | Mar. 5, 1774 | 15 d. |
| Fritz, Johannes | son of Martin | Feb. 12, 1775 | 1 y., 1 m., 2 w., 4 d. |
| Fritz, Jacob | son of Christian | Oct. 21, 1778 | 2 y., 5 m., 11 d. |
| Frön, Regina | | Sept. 30, 1774 | 25 y., 10 m., 3 w., 2 d. |
| Fuchs, Adam | | July 1, 1797 | 81 y. less 3 m. |
| Fuchs, Anna Margretha | | April 2, 1777 | 58 y. |
| Fuchs, Elizabeth | Anthony and wife | Oct. 28, 1814 | 12 y., 9 m., 25 d. |
| Fuchs, Isaac | son of Matthias | July 29, 1795 | 7 d. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Fuchs, Jacob | | Oct. 14, 1814 | 22 y., 3 m., 7 d. |
| Fuchs, Margaretha | Johannes | Sept. 17, 1797 | 1 y., 7 m. |
| Fuchs, Matthias | | April 22, 1783 | 64 y., 6 m., 18 d. |
| Fuchs, Matthias | Johannes | Nov. 12, 1795 | 3 y., 9 m., 2 w. |
| Fuchs, Maria Elizabeth | Matthias | Oct. 16, 1776 | 9 y., 6 m., 10 d. |
| Fuchs, Sarah, wife of Jacob | | Mar. 24, 1814 | 22 y., 1 m., 11 d. |
| Fuchs, Susanna | Johannes | Sept. 24, 1801 | 1 y., 11 m., 7 d. |
| Gantzer (the aged Mrs.) | | Mar. 31, 1766 | 79 y. |
| Gantzert, George | | Jan. 16, 1750 | |
| Gebhart, Christina | George Michael | Dec. 30, 1769 | 10 y., 6 m., 3 w., 2 d. |
| Gebhart, George Michael | | Feb. 28, 1790 | 76 y., 1 m., 12 d. |
| Gebhart, Matthias | | Sept. 13, 1773 | 27 y., 7 m., 8 d. |
| Gebhart, Peter | George Michael | May 3, 1778 | 16 y., 7 m., 6 d. |
| Geiger | infant son of Johannes | April 9, 1765 | 4 m., 10 d. |
| Geiger, Anthon | Valentine | April 14, 1753 | 35 y. |
| (Text: Matt. 25, 14–30.) | | | |
| Geiger, Anna Maria, widow of Jacob, nee Mais | | Dec. 2, 1797 | 90 y., 2 m. |
| Geiger, Dietrich | | Sept. 21, 1778 | 40 y. |
| Geiger, Heinrich | Heinrich | April 12, 1777 | 2 y., 7 m. |
| Geiger, Jacob | | June 18, 1772 | 77 y., 10 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Geiger, Johannes | | Jan. 13, 1771 | 3 y., 1 m., 14 d. |
| Geiger, Sarah, wife of Valentine, Jun. | | Jan. 19, 1764 | |
| Geist, Anna Margaretha | | Oct. 22, 1776 | 51 y., 9 m., 3 w., 1 d. |
| Georgy, Isaac | Matthias | Dec. 14, 1814 | 3 m., 25 d. |
| Gerber, George | | April 9, 1777 | 19 y., 1 m., 1 w., 3 d. |
| Gerber, Johannes | | July 12, 1795 | 73 y., 6 m., 2 w. |

Gerhard, Margaretha, widow of Abraham ..... Feb. 6, 1803 ..... 73 y., 5 m., 11 d.
Geyer, Johann Heinrich ..... Dec. 12, 1784 ..... 71 y., 8 m., 3 d.
Gilbert, David (consumption) ..... Dec. 21, 1801 ..... 28 y., 8 m. less 3 d.
Gilbert, Elizabeth ..... Bernhard and Maria ..... April 25, 1769 ..... 7 m., 1 d.
Gilbert, Elizabeth ..... Johannes ..... July 21, 1800 ..... 7 y., 7 m., 13 d.
Gilbert, Elizabetha, wife of George ..... Sept. 8, 1766 ..... 64 y., 3 w., 1 d.
Gilbert, George (diphtheria) ..... Johannes ..... July 16, 1800 ..... 5 y., 9 m., 13 d.
Gilbert, Helena ..... Dec. 2, 1786 ..... 68 y.
Gilbert, Hanna ..... David ..... Oct. 29, 1801 ..... 7 m. less 2 d.
Gilbert, Heinrich ..... Adam ..... Sept. 21, 1801 ..... 19 y., 1 m., 8 d.
Gilbert, Heinrich ..... J. G. ..... Jan. 9, 1814 ..... 23 y., 2 w.
Gilbert, Heinrich ..... Sept. 3, 1814 ..... 78 y., 6 m., 13 d.
Gilbert, Johan Bernhard ..... Nov. 10, 1750 .....
Gilbert, Johann Bernhard ..... Feb. 6, 1798 ..... 68 y., 2 m.
Gilbert, Johann George. (Funeral text selected by himself, 2 Tim. 4–7, 8.) Dec. 10, 1753 .....
Gilbert, Jacob ..... June 5, 1764 ..... 77 y., 8 m.
Gilbert, Johann George, from Germany ..... June 15, 1784 ..... 64 y., 3 m.
Gilbert, Magdalena ..... Joh ..... Aug. 4, 1800 ..... 10 y., 2 m., 20 d.
(There are four children of Joh. Gilbert buried upon our graveyard within 20 days. Severe blow. Have mercy, O God, upon these bereaved parents.)
Gilbert, Magdalena ..... Bernhard ..... July 23, 1800 ..... 3 y., 5 m., 21 d.
Gilbert, Salome ..... Joh. ..... July 31, 1800 ..... 3 y., 4 m. less 3 d.
Gottwald, Barthol ..... May 12, 1773 .....
Gözelmann, Christina, wife of John ..... Mar. —, 1800 .....
Gräbill ..... daughter of Nicholas ..... Mar. 11, 1753 ..... 4 y., 1 m., 2 d.

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Gräbill | infant son of Nicholas | July 28, 1765 | 9 y., 6 m., 1 w. |
| Graf, Heinrich (instant. death) | | Jan. 21, 1770 | |
| Graf, Susanna | stepdaughter of Martin Dagenbach. | Dec. 24, 1765 | 15 y. |
| Graff, Simon. (Text. Ps. 119–5.) | | Nov. 30, 1762 | 52 y. |
| Graft | infant son of Joh. Georg | Dec. 30, 1751 | |
| Graft | infant daughter of George | June 12, 1753 | 7 w. |
| Grausz, George Heinrich | | July 17, 1794 | 84 y., 10 m., 20 d. |
| Grebiel, Anna Maria | | May 2, 1775 | 56 y. |
| Grebiler | infant son Nicholas Grebiler. | Sept. 5, 1748 | |
| Gresch, Katherine | George and Ester | May 25, 1775 | 1 y., 8 m., 2 d. |
| Grob, Anneta, widow of Joh | | Sept. 27, 1800 | 72 y. |
| Grobb, Anna Catharine, daughter of Mr. Grobb (son-in-law of Ludwig Shittler). | | Jan. 9, 1785 | 3 y., 4 m., 5 w. |
| Gross | daughter of Georg | Aug. 6, 1754 | |
| Gross | daughter of Simon | May 4, 1756 | 7 y., 7 m., 7 d. |
| Gulde, wife of John | | Mar. 22, 1791 | 58 y. |
| Haeppenhamer, Joachim. (Accidental death, buried at Trappe-Providence.) | | Oct. 16, 1763 | |
| Haffa, Melchior | | Dec. 7, 1765 | 36th y. |
| Handwerk, Nicolaus | | Mar. 12, 1795 | 78 y., 6 m., 21 d. |
| Hard, Jacob | | Jan. 13, 1774 | 54 y. |
| Harde, Casper | | Aug. 27, 1771 | 70 y., 6 m., 2 w. |
| Hartman | daughter of Philipp | April 29, 1777 | 3 y., 3 m. |
| Hartman, Catharine | infant of Johannes | Nov. 7, 1768 | 2 y., 1 m., 1 w. |
| Hauberger, Nicholas | | Mar. 19, 1795 | 45 y., 11 m. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Hauck, Anna Maria | | Nov. 13, 1775 | 20 y., 10 m., 2 w., 5 d. |
| Hauck, Johannes | Johannes and Anna Maria | Nov. 21, 1774 | 9 m., 2 w., 2 d. |
| Hecht, Anna | | Nov. 21, 1800 | 84 y. |
| Heier, Maria Maralena | Ludwig and Eva | Sept. 8, 1773 | 11 y., 11 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Henrich, Hanna | | July 27, 1795 | 30 y., 2 m. |
| Henrich, Margaretha | | Dec. 16, 1814 | 80 y. |
| Heppenheimer, Catharine, wife of David | | Feb. 26, 1766 | 24th y. |
| Heppenheimer, George | infant son of David | Feb. 18, 1767 | 1 y., 11 m., 11 d. |
| Heppenheimer, Julianna | David and wife Margaretha | Mar. 11, 1774 | 1 y., 2 m., 7 d. |
| Herbel | daughter of Jeremias | Nov. 16, 1766 | |
| Herbst, David | | Mar. 29, 1774 | 61 y., 6 m. |
| Herde, wife of Caspar | | Mar. 9, 1768 | 78th y. |
| Herpel, Widow | | May 27, 1814 | 80 y. |
| Herpel, Jeremias | | May —, 1777 | 47 y. less 3 m. |
| Hettman, A. Catharina | Bastard and Julianna | July 3, 1775 | 1 y., 9 m., 9 d. |
| Hetzel, Wilhelm | Christian and A. Barbara | Nov. 26, 1775 | 2 y. |
| Hiegner, Daniel (father-in-law of Christ. Zollers) | | Mar. 13, 1787 | 79 y. |
| Higgins, Henrich | Robert and Catharine | Sept. 25, 1784 | 6 m., 2 d. |
| Hilbert, Mary | | May 17, 1807 | 89 y., 5 m., 11 d. |
| Hill, Catharine Barbara | Jacob | June 4, 1778 | 9 y., 5 m. |
| Hill, wife of Jacob | | Jan. 25, 1777 | 32 y. |
| Hochwerder, Valentine | | Feb. 28, 1748 | |
| Hofman, Catherine | Johannes and wife A. Maria | Nov. 24, 1775 | 7 y., 3 m. |
| Hoffman, Maria | daughter of Hein | Aug. 15, 1799 | 8 m., 1 d. |
| Hollebach, Anna Maria, wife of Matthias | | April 22, 1749 | |
| Hollebach, Elizabeth | | Jan. 20, 1771 | |
| Hollenbach, Johannes | Matthias | Dec. 26, 1747 | |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Honeter, Andreas | | April 28, 1777 | 65 y., 4 m., 8 d. |
| Honeter, Andreas | Bernhard | Oct. 2, 1795 | 12 y., 10 m., 8 d. |
| Hopach, Maria Magdalena, wife of Jacob. (Text: Acts 9: 36–39.) | | Aug. 11, 1745 | |
| Hornberger, Anna Maria | infant of Christian | June 15, 1768 | 1 m., 3 w., 6 d. |
| Hornetter, George | Andreas | Nov. 7, 1768 | 21 y., 6 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Hub, wife of Augustus | | Feb. 1, 1765 | 65 y. after 3 y. bedfast. |
| Hubel, Sara | | Jan. 19, 1777 | 68 y., 3 m., 5 d. |
| Hubele | infant daughter of Friederich. | April 25, 1756 | 5 m. |
| Hübener, Anna Maria, wife of Joh | | Feb. 6, 1799 | 43 y., 4 m. |
| Huber, Philip Balthaser. (Text: Ex. 6: 9.) | | Sept. —, 1747 | 30 y. |
| Ickes | infant daughter of Johannes. | Aug. 7, 1765 | 1½ y. |
| Ickes, Ells, wife of Michael, daughter of John Koblin | | Nov. 26, 1768 | 21 y., 5 m., 2 w., 6 d. |
| Ickes, Michael, deacon of this congregation. (Drowned in the Schuykill.) | | May 16, 1778 | 37 y. |
| Ickes, Nicolaus | | July 11, 1765 | 51st y. |
| Jacksheimer, Joh. Philip | | April 20, 1796 | 74 y., 4 m., 15 d. |
| Jaus, Johann Martin | | Nov. 12, 1753 | |
| Joerger, Anna Maria, wife of Thomas | | Oct. 12, 1763 | 37 y. |
| Joerger, Dewald (consumption) | | Mar. 23, 1802 | 62 y., 9 m., 5 d. |
| Jörger, Anna Barbara | infant of Michael | Mar. 7, 1767 | 1 y., 2 m., 4d. |
| Jörger, Catharine, wife of Andreas | | Dec. 3, 1769 | 38 y., 1 m., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Jörger, Heinrich | son of Thomas | Oct. 15, 1774 | 20 y., 8 m., 2 w., 6 d. |
| Jörger, Johann Jacob | infant of Tobias | Oct. 20, 1769 | 10 m., 1 w., 6 d. |
| Jörger, Johannes | Thomas | July 13, 1774 | 21 y., 9 m., 8 d. |
| Jörger, Thomas | Thomas | Feb. 22, 1768 | 9 y., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Jörger, Saara | | Feb. 7, 1795 | 25 y., 3 m., 7 d |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Jürger, Anna Elizabeth, wife of Veit | | April 22, 1749 | |
| Jürger, Martin. (Text: Ps. 39: 5–9.) Born about 1700 in Anspach. Lived in matrimony about 41 years with Barbara Reichert. Of this union there were two sons and one daughter who preceded him in death. | | July 2, 1781 | |
| Jürger, Peter | | Mar. 15, 1753 | |
| Kachel, son of —— | | Aug. 30, 1763 | |
| Kahler, wife of Martin | | June 24, 1765 | 51 y. |
| Kalb | infant daughter of Johannes | Dec. 9, 1765 | nearly 6 y. |
| Kalb, David, | infant of Jacob | Sept. 21, 1772 | 4 m., 14 d. |
| Kalb, George Martin | | Feb. 23, 1775 | 83 y., 2 m., 3 w., 2 d. |
| Kalb, Jacob | | Oct. 6, 1801 | 12 y., 9 m., 5 d. |
| Kalb, Maria Elizabeth, wife of Geo. Martin | | Dec. 2, 1769 | 67 y., 1 m., 2 w. |
| Keblinger, Martin | | April 22, 1749 | |
| Kebner | infant daughter of David | June 19, 1769 | 1 y., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Kebner, Hanna | daughter of Widow Kebner | May 22, 1769 | 18 y., 7 m., 4 w. |
| Kebner, Johannes | | Oct. 19, 1772 | 24 y., 6 m., 3 w. |
| Kebner, Johannes | Wilhelm and wife Catharina | Dec. 15, 1773 | 1 y., 10 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Kehl, Catharina | Johannes | Sept. 8, 1803 | 2 w., 1 d. |
| Kehle | infant of George | Oct. 2, 1748 | 8 d. |
| Kehle | infant daughter of Kilian | Dec. 19, 1747 | |
| Keppler | infant of Andreas | July 31, 1786 | 14 d. |
| Kepler, wife of Simon | | Aug. 30, 1803 | 84 y. |
| Kepler, Catharina | | Sept. 18, 1783 | 31 y., 10 m., 2 w., 2 d. |
| Kepler, Johanna | | Jan. 29, 1783 | 50 y., 12 d. |
| Keppler, Andreas (elder) | | Feb. 19, 1766 | 65 y. |
| Keppler, Magdalena | | April 13, 1777 | 3 m., 2 w. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Keppner | infant son of David | Jan. 12, 1767 | 9 m. |
| Kieler, Martin | | Sept. 18, 1774 | 26 y., 3 m. |
| Kiely, Christina, wife of Michael | | April 28, 1769 | 57 y., 9 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Kirch, Heinrich | | Sept. 25, 1764 | |
| Klebssadler, Barbara (a blind woman) | | Jan. 23, 1752 | 74 y. |
| Klinger | daughter of Johannes | May 10, 1756 | 1 y. |
| Klotz, Anna Dorothea | Martin | Oct. 10, 1776 | 6 y., 9 m. |
| Kob | infant daughter of Jacob | Jan. 1, 1766 | 17 w. |
| Kob, Anna Maria | infant of Jacob | May 27, 1767 | 4 m. |
| Koch, Christina (a Catholic), wife of Johannes | | Mar. 11, 1749 | |
| Kohl, infant daughter of Philip. (Buried in Swedish graveyard.) | | July 24, 1765 | 7 m. |
| Kolb, Carolina, wife of Michael | | Nov. 29, 1814 | 45 y., 10 m. |
| König, Gabriel | | Oct. 28, 1767 | 64 y. |
| Krebs, Anna Elizabeth | Heinrich | Mar. 8, 1749 | 2 y., 11 m. |
| Krebs, Catharine | Michael | April 7, 1773 | 11 m., 1 w., 3 d. |
| Krebs, Elisabeth | Adam and Catharine | June 16, 1775 | 4 y., 11 m., 10 d. |
| Krebs | son of Heinrich. (Subject to epileptic fits.) | Aug. 16, 1767 | 19 y. |
| Krebs, Heinrich | | Jan. 19, 1771 | 59 y., 5 m., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Krebs, Margaretha | Joh. Adam and Catharine | Dec. 16, 1773 | 5 y., 7 m., 2 w., 6 d. |
| Krebs, Margaretha Barbara, widow of Michael | | Sept. 24, 1751 | 75 y. |
| Krebs, Maria Barbara, wife of the late Heinrich. (Found dead in front of her house.) | | Dec. 13, 1778 | 63 y., 8 m., 13 d. |
| Krebs, Michael (also an infant of Müller, aged 3 w.) | | Feb. 21, 1745 | 67 y. |
| Krebs, Michael, late elder of this congregation | | May 1, 1791 | 47 y., 3 m., 5 d. |
| Kreiner, Jacob | John and Catharine | Dec. 10, 1774 | 10 y., 3 m., 3 w., 5 d. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Kropp, Elisabeth Barbara, wife of Hein | | Nov. 3, 1798 | 39 y., 5 m. |
| Krug, wife of Matthias | | Nov. 26, 1764 | 24 y. |
| Krug, Michael | | Sept. 25, 1764 | 69 y. |
| Krüger | infant son of Caspar | Oct. 5, 1748 | 1 y., 1 m., 4 d. |
| Krumrein, Eva Barbara | | April 23, 1775 | 65 y. |
| Krumrein, Hanna Michael | | Jan. 18, 1749 | 36 y. |
| Krumrein, Maria Margaretha | daughter of Michael | Jan. 1, 1749 | 5 y., 2 m., 3 w. |
| Kuntzman | son of August Heinrich | Dec. 19, 1747 | |
| Kurtz, wife of Adam | | April 3, 1765 | 62 y. |
| Kurtz | son of Adam | Dec. 23, 1764 | |
| Kurtz, Elizabeth | Valentine | Mar. 22, 1773 | 3 y., 11 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Kurz, Adam | infant of Valentine and Catharine. | Feb. 15, 1772 | 1 y., 4 m. |
| Kurz, Adam | | Jan. 4, 1770 | 65 y., 2 m., 3 w., 2 d. |
| Kurz, Catharine, wife of Valentine | | June 16, 1803 | 60 y., 7 m., 8 d. |
| Kurz, Christian | | April 4, 1777 | 47 y. |
| Kurz, Hanna, wife of John | | Dec. 12, 1814 | 37 y., 3 m., 1 d. |
| Kuser, Michael | | Feb. 26, 1774 | 57 y., 7 m., 4 w., 2 d. |
| Lamb, Eva | John | Nov. 4, 1765 | 19 y. |
| Lange, Peter | | Oct. 26, 1776 | 37 y., 1 m., 2 w., 5 d. |
| Langebach, Henrich | Conrad | April 8, 1795 | 7 y., 11 m., 9 d. |
| Längeli, daughter of —— | | Feb. 8, 1745 | |
| Längeli, son of —— | | Feb. 18, 1745 | 7 y. |
| Laub, Barbara | | Jan. 19, 1777 | 67 y., 9 m., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Lehner | infant son of Johannes | Dec. 2, 1753 | |
| Leininger, Catharine | | Oct. 4, 1776 | 15 y., 5 m., 13 d. |
| Liebgut, wire of Peter (Reformed) | | Aug. 23, 1748 | 30 y., 8 m. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Lindeman, Justus | | Nov. 16, 1769 | 79 y., 3 m., 2 w. |
| Linsenbüchler, wife of Paulus | | Oct. 19, 1766 | 50 y. |
| Linzenbuegler, Paul | son of Abraham | Oct. 23, 1801 | 3 y., 4 m. |
| Linsenbügler, Anna Maria | daughter of Paul | May 28, 1778 | 2 y., 4 m. less 2 d. |
| Linsenbügler, Elisabeth | daughter of Paul | July 2, 1778 | 8 m., 1 w., 4 d. |
| Linsebiegler, Peter | son of Paul | Sept. 11, 1797 | 9 y., 9 m., 3 d. |
| Linzenbigler, Heinrich, son of Daniel and Anna Elizabeth | | Aug. 5, 1782 | 5 d. |
| Lober, Maria Catherina, wife of Peter. (Born Feb. 5, 1708, in Mainskiling, near Halle in Schwaben, married 1749, came to this country in 1742.) | | Aug. 21, 1781 | |
| Loricht | | Dec. 6, 1782 | 70 y. |
| Lubold, Ludwig | | July 26, 1796 | 54 y., 9 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Mägli, Valentine | | July 31, 1753 | 79 y. |
| Marolph | daughter of Rudolph | Dec. 1, 1748 | 1 y. |
| Marolph, Rudolph (buried on his own farm) | | Nov. 21, 1748 | 31 y. |
| Marsteller | daughter of Peter | June 27, 1748 | 1 y., 5 m. |
| Matthaei, Daniel | Dieterich and Catharina | June 10, 1774 | 4 y., 2 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Maurer, Elizabeth | Balthaser | Mar. 16, 1768 | 8 m. |
| Maurer, Johannes | Balthaser | May 14, 1773 | 8 m., 4 d. |
| Mayer, wife of Bernhardt | | Mar. 11, 1755 | |
| Mayer | daughter of Bernhardt | Mar. 7, 1755 | |
| Mayer | Heinrich | May 27, 1780 | 11 m., 7 d. |
| Meckel | daughter of Jacob | April 9, 1745 | 3 y. |
| Mecklein | son of George | Nov. 10, 1766 | 2 y. |
| Mecklein, Anna Marg | George | Oct. 12, 1776 | 8 y., 10 m., 2 w., 5 d. |
| Mecklein, Barbara, wife of Johannes | | April 30, 1767 | 61st y. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Mecklein, Jacob. (Buried upon his own burying ground.) (Text: Rev. 14–13.) | | Feb. 9, 1746 | 47 y. |
| Meeklein, Johann George | George | Oct. 2, 1776 | 6 y., 6 m., 9 d. |
| Meckling | daughter of Theobald of Upper Milford. | Oct. 4, 1748 | 4 y., 5 m. |
| Mei, Johann Michael | Anna Maria (widow) | Dec. 20, 1774 | 2 y., 3 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Meier, wife of Caspar | | Jan. 23, 1777 | 27 y. |
| Merkel | daughter of Christoph | July 24, 1748 | |
| Metzger, Jacob | Frederick | Sept. 25, 1794 | 1 y., 6 m., 18 d. |
| Meyer, Margaretha | | Mar. —, 1777 | 62 y. |
| Miller | daughter of Conrad Roth Miller. | May 25, 1750 | 5 y., 10 m., 6 d. |
| Miller | son of Friederich | June 7, 1783 | 6 y., 5 m. |
| Miller | daughter of Hanz | July 21, 1745 | |
| Miller | son of Jacob | Feb. 18, 1769 | 3 m., 3 d. |
| Moser, Bastian | | Nov. 10, 1784 | 58 y., 7 m. |
| Moser, Christian | | Nov. 4, 1765 | 66 y. |
| Moser, Elisabeth, wife of Paul | | April 8, 1749 | |
| Moser, Eva. (Text: Job 19.) | | Oct. 5, 1762 | 77 y. |
| Müller, Anna Maria, widow of Joseph | | Nov. 12, 1784 | 79 y., 8 m. |
| Müller, Martin | | Mar. 30, 1795 | 50 y., 9 m., 14 d. |
| Müller, Philipp | Johann | Jan. 28, 1766 | 20 y., 5 m., 3 w., 4 d. |
| Müller, Philip Henrich | Friederich | May 18, 1783 | 8 y., 1 m., 10 d. |
| Müller | infant son of Friederich | June 7, 1783 | 6 y., 5 m. |
| Münsz, Bebedictus | | Sept. 18, 1764 | |
| Neidig, Anna Maria | Johannes | Dec. 19, 1798 | 6 m., 14 d. |
| Neidig, Johann Adam | Leonhardt | Mar. 3, 1773 | 3 y., 7 m. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Nester, Catharine | | Sept. 9, 1795 | 40 y., 4 m. |
| Neumann, Barbara | Peter and Anna Maria | Mar. 21, 1775 | 6 y., 1 m., 6 d. |
| Neunzehnhölzer, Michael | | Oct. 8, 1801 | 67 y., 1½ m. |
| Noll | daughter of Wendel | Oct. 29, 1763 | 10 m., 2 w. |
| Osterlein | daughter of Peter | Mar. 25, 1803 | |
| Osterlein, Jeremias | | Mar. 11, 1775 | 51 y., 2 m., 2 w., 4 d. |
| Ox | infant daughter of Matthias | July 20, 1747 | 7 y., 5 m., 12 d. |
| Ox, Catherine | Peter | Oct. 28, 1767 | 17 y. |
| Paus, Ella Maria | | Feb. 2, 1773 | 49 y., 2 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Pawl, Rahel | Johannes | Dec. 17, 1763 | 3 y. |
| Peltz, Simon. (Text: Gen. 47–8, 9.) | | July 17, 1753 | 56 y. |
| Peltzner, Anna Christina, wife of Simon. (Text: Jerem. 8–7.) | | April 24, 1753 | |
| Pelz, Joh. Jacob | | April 9, 1802 | 65 y., 4 m. |
| Pfalzgräf, Maria Barbara | | April 29, 1795 | 51 y. |
| Pfeil, Johannes | infant of Daniel | Sept. 22, 1770 | 8 m., 1 w., 4 d. |
| Pik | child of Nicolaus | Sept. 12, 1748 | |
| Plantz | child of Christoph | Aug. 19, 1748 | 2 y., 29 w. |
| Postert, Christina | | Dec. 6, 1749 | |
| Rämly, infant son of —— | | July 7, 1765 | 9 w., 3 d. |
| Rayer | daughter of Carl | June 17, 1748 | 7 y., 9 m. |
| Redelmayer, Martin | | Mar. 30, 1767 | 64 y. |
| Reichard, Anna Christina | | April 29, 1775 | 16 y., 1 m., 3 w., 3 d. |
| Reichard, Johannes | Johannes and Sophia | April 5, 1776 | 15 d. |
| Reichelderfer | child of Friederich | July 3, 1756 | |
| Reicherd, Matthias | | Mar. 30, 1775 | 56 y., 2 m., 2 w., 5 d. |
| Reichert, Catharina, wife of John | | Jan. 9, 1814 | 63 y., 10 m., 27 d. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reichert, Elisabeth | Johannes | May 15, 1783 | 2 y., 3 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Reichert, Friederich. (Text: Phil. 3–20, 21.) | | Sept. 22, 1748 | 69 y. |
| Reichert, Matthias | and wife from Oly Hills | April 26, 1765 | |
| Reichert, Maria | youngest daughter of Joh., Esq. | July 12, 1782 | |
| Reichert Maria | Johannes | May 15, 1784 | |
| Reichert, Maria Catharina | | Sept. 1, 1781 | |
| Reichert, Mathias | | May 23, 1813 | 36 y., 2 m., 21 d. |
| Reichert, Sophia, wife of John, Esq. | | Nov. 22, 1800 | 45 y., 3 m., 17 d. |
| Reifschneider | son of Bastian | July 7, 1765 | 1 y., 6 m., 3 w., 3 d. |
| Reifschneider | son of Joh. | Aug. 21, 1754 | 10 w. |
| Reifschneider, Elisabeth, wife of Joh. | | Aug. 4, 1799 | 27 y., 6 m. |
| Reifschneider, Jacob | | Jan. 18, 1769 | 22 y., 2 m., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Reifschneider, Joseph | Conrad | Mar. 27, 1796 | 5 m., 25 d. |
| Renninger, Christina | Wendel | April 14, 1798 | 2 m., 11 d. |
| Renninger, George | | Mar. 28, 1814 | 28 y., 4 m., 3 d. |
| Renninger, Jacob | Joh. Jacob | Feb. 21, 1799 | 3 y. less 15 d. |
| Renninger, Peter | Peter | Nov. —, 1803 | 10 w., 1 d. |
| Reppert, Catharina | | April 3, 1787 | 68 y. |
| Rieger, Johannes Matthias (a former member of the Church Council) | | Mar. 8, 1749 | 56 y., 10 m. |
| Riggert, Henrich | Johannes | May 9, 1778 | 1 y., 6 m., 4 d. |
| Ringer, Magdalena. (Text: Job 19.) | | April 6, 1764 | 74½ y. |
| Rohrman, George Friederich | Conrad and wife | May 9, 1769 | 4 m., 2 w., 6 d. |
| Röller, Henrietta | George | Oct. 9, 1802 | 10 m., 1 w., 6 d. |
| Röller, Jacob | | April 29, 1765 | 58 y. |
| Roscher, Johannes | | Sept. 27, 1794 | 26 y., 8 m., 25 d. |
| Rothermel | infant son of Daniel | Jan. 8, 1750 | |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Roth, Matthias | Matthias and Margaretha | Jan. 5, 1774 | 4 m., 1 w., 3 d. |
| Roth, Matthias | | Mar. 16, 1795 | 78 y., 4 m., 5 d. |
| Roth, Peter | son of Solomon | Sept. 2, 1795 | 1 y., 8 m., 23 d. |
| Rothermel, wife of Daniel | | Oct. 19, 1764 | 41 y. |
| Rothermel, Daniel | | Oct. 23, 1765 | 48th y. |
| Rothermel, Johann Leonhard | Christoph | Nov. 24, 1751 | |
| Saul, Nicolaus | | Aug. 14, 1795 | 68 y., 7 m., 28 d. |
| Schaffner, Elizabeth | Jacob and Margaret | May 17, 1775 | 9 m. |
| Schellkopf, Veronica | Valentin | Oct. 9, 1802 | 27 y. less 1 m., 20 d. |
| Schick, Johann Ludewig | Ludewig | Oct. 9, 1768 | 1 y., 6 m., 1 w., 6 d. |
| Schidler, Anna Barbara | | Nov. 3, 1775 | 40 y., 5 m., 3 w., 3 d. |
| Schienlin, Elisabeth | Andreas | Sept. 29, 1800 | 4 y., 2 m., 3 w. |
| Schirm, Anna Maria | daughter of N | Aug. 30, 1777 | 8 m. |
| Schirm, Magdalena | daughter of N | Aug. 30, 1777 | 3 y., 2 w. |
| Schirm, Margaretha | daughter of Heinrich | Oct. 15, 1776 | 4 y., 1 m., 4 w. |
| Schittler, Ludwig | | Mar. 7, 1798 | 66 y., 8 m., 10 d. |
| Schlanecker, wife of Michael | | Nov. 20, 1751 | |
| Schlanecker | daughter of Michael | Dec. 18, 1751 | 7 y. |
| Schlonecker, George | son of Geo. and Catharina | Dec. 2, 1774 | 7 y., 10 m., 3 w., 6 d. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | | Mar. 30, 1777 | 24 y. |
| Schlonecker, Johannes | son of Johannes | July 27, 1778 | 4 y., 9 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Schlonecker, Johann George | | Feb. 15, 1777 | 45 y. |
| Schlonecker, Johann Heinrich | Geo. and Elis. Cath | Dec. 12, 1773 | 12 y., 5 m., 3 w., 6 d. |
| Schlonecker, Michael, Sr | | Dec. 13, 1769 | |
| Schlonecker, Mar. Dorothea | daughter of Michael | Nov. 14, 1776 | 2 y., 10 m., 3 w., 1 d. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schlunecker | infant daughter of Michael, Jr. | Aug. 16, 1750 | 4 m., 3 w. |
| Schmidt, Anna Barbara, wife of Johannes | | Dec. 10, 1768 | 53 y., 9 m., 2 w. |
| Schmid, Conrad | | Feb. 20, 1777 | 53 y. |
| Schmidt, Jacob | Jacob and wife | Oct. 15, 1814 | 7 m., 9 d. |
| Schmidt, Johannes | Jacob and Mary | May 23, 1775 | 1 y., 7 m., 1 d. |
| Schmidt, John Nicolaus | | Sept. 24, 1748 | 23 y. |
| Schmidt, Philip Jacob | | Aug. 7, 1814 | 85 y., 3 m., 26 d. |
| Schneider, Heinrich | | Mar. 7, 1803 | 21 y., 5 m., 19 d. |
| Schneider, Jonas | | Oct. 7, 1801 | 8 y., 4 m., 9 d. |
| Schnell, wife of Johannes | | Aug. 24, 1802 | 48 y., 2 m., 14 d. |
| Schnell, Anna Catharina | George | Sept. 10, 1784 | 9 y., 7 m. less 1 d. |
| Schnell, Anna Christina | George | Jan. 18, 1777 | 22 d. |
| Schnell, Jacob | Johannes | April 20, 1783 | 7 m., 2 w., 2 d. |
| Schnell, Maria, wife of Jacob (consumption) | | June 25, 1801 | 26 y. |
| Schoener | infant daughter of Adam | Feb. 19, 1745 | |
| Schoner | daughter of George | Dec. 15, 1766 | ½ y. |
| Schoener, Anna Maria, widow of Melchior | | July 28, 1801 | 83 y., 7 m., 3½ w. |
| Schoener, David | | Mar. 10, 1752 | 11 d. |
| Schoener, wife of George | | Feb. 7, 1746 | 33 y. |
| Schoener, Melchior | | June 24, 1778 | 67 y., 9 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Schönle, Anna Maria | Friederich and Elisabeth | Nov. 17, 1774 | 2 y., 4 m., 1 w., 6 d. |
| Schoss, Elenora | Johannes | Aug. 13, 1795 | 2 y., 6 m., 10 d. |
| Schüttler, Susanna | | Mar. 6, 1796 | 49 y., 5 m., 13 d. |
| Schulz, Anna | Johannes | Aug. 6, 1772 | 1 y., 7 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Schwab, Johannes | Moses | April 1, 1795 | 4 m., 3 w., 3 d. |
| Schwandern, William | | Feb. 10, 1759 | 65 y. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schwartz | son of Adam | Jan. 29, 1767 | 11 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Schwartz, Michael | | Aug. 3, 1800 | 80 y. |
| Schwenk, George | | Feb. 27, 1803 | 75 y. |
| Schwenk, Johannes | | Feb. 6, 1803 | 50 y., 9 m. less 2 d. |
| Schwenk, Lydia | Daniel | Nov. 2, 1801 | 8 m. less 10 d. |
| Schwenck, Matthäus | | Feb. 11, 1796 | 32 y. |
| Schweinhard, George Andr. (trustee of the Evangl. Lutheran Cong.) | | Aug. 16, 1786 | 60 y. |
| Schweinhard, Heinrich | George and A. Maria | Aug. 1, 1775 | 2 y., 9 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Schweinhard Hans Michael | Michael | May 11, 1748 | 7 y. |
| Schweinhard, Jacob | George and A. Maria | Aug. 15, 1775 | 7 y., 6 m., 2 w., 9 d. |
| Schweinhard, Johannes | Johannes | July 21, 1778 | 4 w. |
| Schweinhard, John Matthias | Jürg Michael | Feb. 21, 1747 | 3 y., 3 d. |
| Schweinhard, Michael | George Michael | April 2, 1803 | 8 y., 10 m. less 6 d. |
| Schweinhart, Jacob | Johannes | Mar. 26, 1767 | 8 m., 2 w., 3 d. |
| Schweinhart, Magdalena | | Dec. 17, 1784 | 82 y., 7 m., 2 w., 1 d. |
| Schwob | infant son of George. (Died of smallpox.) | Jan. 30, 1764 | |
| Seebold, Anna Maria, wife of Peter | | May 2, 1803 | 57 y., 8 m., 1 w., 5 d. |
| Seefried | infant daughter of Carl | May 17, 1764 | 4 y. |
| Seefried, Michael | | Sept. 14, 1764 | |
| Seeler, Friederich | Peter | Oct. 10, 1795 | 23 y., 7 m., 25 d. |
| Sehler, Philipp | | May 4, 1803 | 17 y., 1 m. less 5 d. |
| Seideman | infant son of Jacob | Jan. 17, 1748 | |
| Sensendörfer, Johann Martin | | Sept. 14, 1784 | 45 y., 3 m. |
| Setzler, Michael | | July 6, 1766 | 59th y. |
| Seyfried, Johann Peter | son of George | Mar. 4, 1779 | 7 d. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Schick, Marg. Barbara, wife of Ehrhart | | Aug. 18, 1764 | 63 y. |
| Shittler, Johann George | Ludwig | Jan. 31, 1785 | 7 y., 8 m. |
| Simon, Andreas | | July 3, 1769 | |
| Simon | daughter of Balthaser | Dec. 6, 1750 | |
| Simon | daughter of Balthasar | Feb. 13, 1752 | 5 d. |
| Slunecker | infant son of George | Sept. 5, 1766 | 3 y., 8 m., 2 d. |
| Smith, Anna Eva, wife of Thomas | | Jan. 2, 1790 | 74 y., 9 m., 23 d. |
| Smith, George | Johannes | Nov. 5, 1766 | 17 y. |
| Spiro, Margaretha | Wilhelm | April 15, 1795 | 1 y., 6 m., 6 d. |
| Springer, Barbara | daughter of Friederich | April 10, 1773 | 1 y., 5 m., 7 d. |
| Städtler, Elizabeth, wife of Adam | | Dec. 14, 1814 | 22 y., 9 m., 24 d. |
| Stadtler, Heinrich | | Dec. 7, 1813 | 72 y., 10 m., 2 d. |
| Städtler, Salome | Heinrich | April 5, 1802 | ½ y. less 9 d. |
| Stedler, Philipp | Christian and Elisabeth | July 6, 1775 | 1 y., 7 m., 1 w., 6 d. |
| Steinbrenner | infant daughter of Johannes | June 20, 1765 | |
| Stempel | infant son of widow of Friederich. | May 19, 1750 | |
| Stempel, Friedrich | | Nov. —, 1749 | |
| Stichter, Eva | | Sept. 6, 1795 | 57 y., 6 m., 20 d. |
| Stichter, Joh. Valentine | | April 7, 1777 | 49½ y. |
| Stofflet, Barbara | Johannes | July 28, 1781 | 4 y. |
| Stofflet, Elisabeth | Johannes | Oct. 14, 1800 | 6 y., 7 m., 2 d. |
| Stofflet, Johannes | | Feb. 4, 1802 | 52 y. |
| Strobel, Michael | | Jan. 17, 1771 | 49 y., 9 m., 2 w., 4 d. |
| Streit, Anna Maria Christina Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Christian Streit | | Aug. 20, 1782 | 22 y., 6 m., 2 w. |
| Swaner, Peter | | Jan. 30, 1803 | 56 y., 6 m., 2 w. |
| Thiemer, Catharina | Michael and Eva Catherine | May 24, 1769 | 1 m., 2 w., 3 d. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Underkoffler, Maria | Eva, widow of Jacob | Feb. 17, 1800 | |
| Vielmann, Elisabeth | Heinr. | June 5, 1803 | 7 y., 11 m., 6 d. |
| Vigera, Friederich | | Feb. 1, 1770 | |
| Voegle | daughter of Matthias | Aug. 19, 1748 | |
| Voegle, Joh. Jacob | son of Heinrich | April 1, 1745 | 13 y. less 15 d. |
| Voegle, Anna Maria | Johannes | Nov. 14, 1794 | 1 y. |
| Voegle, Jacob | George | June 14, 1778 | 10 y., 6 m. less 4 d. |
| Voegle, Johann Beorg | Friederich | Aug. 22, 1780 | 1 y., 2 m., 2 w., 2 d. |
| Voegle, E. N. | son of Nicholas | Jan. 12, 1780 | 5 w., 5 d. |
| Voegely, George | Conrad | Sept. 19, 1801 | 9 y., 4 m., 14 d. |
| Voegely, George | | June 27, 1802 | 57 y. |
| Voegely, Jacob | George | Oct. 3, 1801 | 6 y. less 2 d. |
| Voegely Johannes | Nicholas | Oct. 15, 1798 | 12 y., 1 m., 2 w. |
| Voegely, Margaretha | Conrad | Sept. 4, 1801 | 2 y., 2 m., 19 d. |
| Voegely, Maria | Conrad | Nov. 15, 1795 | 8 y., 8 m. less 4 d. |
| Voegely, Philippina, widow of George | | Jan. 24, 1805 | 76 y., 3 m., 22 d. |
| Voegly, Catharina | | June 17, 1814 | 49 y., 4 m., 17 d. |
| Vogel, Andreas | | June 13, 1769 | |
| Vogel, Freiderich | | Nov. 10, 1795 | 44 y., 9 m., 2 d. |
| Wagner | son of Philip | Feb. 13, 1752 | 5 y. |
| Wagner | son of Philip | Feb. 24, 1752 | 7 y. |
| Walther | child of Philip | Nov. 2, 1751 | 16 w. |
| Walter | infant son of Leonhard | Nov. 19, 1764 | |
| Walter, Barbara | | May 22, 1776 | 35 y., 8 m., 4 d. |
| Walter, Joh. Martin | son of Leonhard | Feb. 14, 1768 | 7 y., 8 m., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Wambold, Catharina | | Aug. 31, 1768 | 23 y., 10 m., 2 w. |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wannemacher, Maria Barbara | | Jan. 16, 1795 | 85 y., 5 m., 20 d. |
| Wardman, Catharina | Adam | July 24, 1780 | 9 y. less 16 d. |
| Warthman, Witble | | June 6, 1787 | 87 y. |
| Wartmann, Abraham | | Dec. 5, 1798 | 15 y., 10 m. |
| Wartmann, Adam | | Dec. 26, 1770 | 67 y., 7 m., 4 w. |
| Wartmann, Barbara | | Dec. 19, 1776 | 29 y., 2 m., 1 w., 6 d. |
| Wamsser, Nicholas | | Aug. 21, 1771 | 60 y., 3 m., 3 w. |
| Weichel, Elizabeth | | April 23, 1773 | 75 y., 8 m., 3 w., 4 d. |
| Weichel, Hanna | Philipp and Anna Maria | July 31, 1773 | 2 m., 11 d. |
| Weichel, Michael | | Oct. 3, 1770 | 76 y., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Weigel | child of Christophel | Sept. 28, 1763 | |
| Weinig, Juliana, wife of Joh. George | | June 15, 1763 | 32 y. |
| Weinig, Joh. George | | Aug. 30, 1763 | |
| Weiss, Christina, widow of Fried | | Feb. 6, 1800 | |
| Weiss, Johann Friederich | son of Joh | Feb. 16, 1798 | 4 m., 11 d. |
| Welte | infant son of Jacob | Sept. 1, 1766 | 1½ y. |
| Welte | infant son of Jacob | Aug. 8, 1766 | 3 y. |
| Welte, George | | April 26, 1767 | 36 y. |
| West | infant son of Thomas | May 4, 1754 | 2 y. |
| Weisener, Johann Ludwig | Leonhard | June 28, 1779 | 8 y. |
| Wiesner, Heinrich | Heinr. | June 27, 1802 | 2 y. less 1 m., 22 d. |
| Wiesner, Joh. George | Leonhard | Jan. 20, 1781 | 8 d. |
| Wiessner, Hannes George | | Jan. 29, 1796 | 67 y., 11 m. |
| William, Johannes | David | Sept. 24, 1797 | 3 y., 8 m. |
| Willson, Thomas (Refd.) | | Jan. 20, 1764 | 68 y. |
| Willson, Thomas | | May 6, 1796 | 55 y., 9 m., 2 d. |

| *Name.* | *Parents' Names.* | *Date of death or burial.* | *Age.* |
|---|---|---|---|
| Wilson | son of Thomas. (Perished in fire.) | Dec. 4, 1752 | 2 y. |
| Wilson, Margaretha | Thomas | Nov. 19, 1779 | 11 y. |
| Winzenheiler, wife of Nicolaus | | June 20, 1769 | 40 y., 8 m., 3 d. |
| Wissener, Gerdrant, widow of Joh. George | | Dec. 8, 1801 | 84 y. |
| Wissner, Michael | | July 7, 1765 | 64th y. |
| Wissner, wife of Hannes Michael | | Mar. 15, 1753 | 55 y. |
| Wiszner | infant son of Leonhard | Nov. 21, 1766 | 9 m. |
| Wiszner | infant son of Leonhard | Nov. 9, 1767 | 6 w. |
| Witman, George | Michael | June 1, 1777 | 19 y. |
| Witmann, Henrich | Michael | April 26, 1777 | 6 y., 4 m. |
| Wittman, Barbara | infant of Michael | April 13, 1769 | 1 y., 4 m., 2 w., 2 d. |
| Wittmann, Michael | | Aug. 21, 1795 | 72 y., 7 m. |
| Wolfenger | infant son of Jacob | July 21, 1765 | |
| Wolffenger | infant daughter of Jacob | Sept. 5, 1767 | |
| Würstler, Henrich (Unbaptized son of a Mennonite preacher.) | Johannes | Jan. 6, 1767 | 22 y. |
| Yerger | infant son of Tobias | Nov. 12, 1764 | |
| Yerger, Johannes | | Dec. 7, 1795 | 74 y., 7 m., 2 d. |
| Yerger, Johannes | Dewalt | April 8, 1797 | 23 y. less 19 d. |
| Yörger, Andreas | | Aug. 28, 1774 | 49 y., 6 m., 4 w., 1 d. |
| Yörger, Heinrich | Jacob | Oct. 23, 1800 | 1 y., 8 m., 3 w., 5 d. |
| Yörger, Maria Eva | Tobias | April 16, 1796 | 23 y. |
| Zendler, Martin. (Text: Luke 2–29.) | | Mar. 12, 1751 | 79 y. |
| Zoller, wife of Johannes | | Sept. 24, 1763 | |
| Zuen, Justina Cath., wife of Adam | | Sept. 20, 1798 | 57 y., 7 m., 7 d. |

6/17/2011
T 232193 5 21 00
HF GROUP--IN